THE BLOOD-HORSE

A WEEKLY PUBLICATION OF THE THOROUGHBRED OWNERS AND BREEDERS ASSOCIATION
DEDICATED TO THE IMPROVEMENT OF THOROUGHBRED BREEDING AND RACING

VOLUME CXII

INDEX FOR 1986

Index, Volume CXII
January-December, 1986

Abbreviations include: acctg, accounting; adm, administration; adv, advertising; AEI, Average-Earnings Index; agr, agriculture; AI, Artificial Insemination; Am, American; amt, amount; ann, annual; appt, appointment, appointed; Arg, Argentina; assn, association, asst, assistant; attend, attendance; auc, auction; Aust, Australian; avg, average; bd, board; brdrs, breeders; Bute, Butazolidin; c, colt; Calif, California; Can, Canada; CCA, Coaching Club American; CEM, Contagious Equine Metritis; Chi, Chicago; chrmn, chairman; co, company; com, committee; comm, commission; comnr, commissioner; conf, conference; cont, continue; conv, convention; corp, corporation; ct, court; dept, department; dh, dead heat; dir, director; disq, disqualification; div, division; econ, economic; ECR, equal course record; ed, editorial; EIA, equine infectious anemia; Eng, England, English; ETR, equal track record; Eur, European; exec, executive; f, filly; F, futurity; fed, federal; For Sup, Foreign Supplement; Fr, France; fur, furlong; gen, general; gen mgr, general manager; gov, governor; H, Handicap; ht, height; Inc, Incorporated; internatl, international; Ire, Ireland; Ir, Irish; itw, intertrack wagering; LAL, limitaton of artificial accounting losses; leg, legislatoin, legislature; Ltd, Limited; Md, Maryland; mbrs, members; med, medication; Mex, Mexico; mgmt, management; mgrs, managers; Minn, Minnesota; Miss, Mississippi; Mo, Missouri; mos, months; mtg, meeting; N Am, North America; NAR, New American Record; ntal, national; NCR, new course record; neg, negative; NJ, New Jersey; NM, New Mexico; NTR, new track record; NWR, new world record; NY, New York; NYC, New York City; NZ, New Zealand; Ont, Ontario; Ore, Oregon; OTB, off-track betting; ownr, owner; p, picture; ped, tabulated pedigree; pres, president; prog, program; pt, point; pub, publicity; rac, racing; re, regarding; rep, representing; rnrs, runners; S, Stakes; S Am, South America; Sask, Saskatchewan; sched, schedule; sec, secretary; sec-treas, secretary-treasurer; SRC, state racing commission; stks, stakes; stp, steeplechase; sum, summer; summ, summary; supt, superintendent; sw, stakes winner; syn, syndicated; Tbd, Thoroughbred; treas, treasurer; trnr, trainer; TV, television; univ, university; US, United States; USDA, U. S. Department of Agriculture; v-chrmn, vice-chairman; VEE, Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis; vet, veterinarian; vp, vice president; wag, wager, wagering; wnlg, weanling; wnr, winner; wt, weight; yo, year old; yr, year; yrlg, yearling.

ORGANIZATIONS: AAEP, American Association of Equine Practitioners; AASP, Association for the Advancement of Sports Potential; AHC, American Horse Council; AQHA, American Quarter Horse Association; ATA, American Trainers Association; ATBA, Arizona Thoroughbred Breedesr Association; ATBHA, Arkansas Thoroughbred Breeders' And Horsemen's Association; BCTBS, British Columbia Thoroughbred Breeders Society; CHRB, California Horse Racing Board; CTBA, Calififornia Thoroughbred Breeders Association; CTHS, Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society; FBSC, Florida Breeders' Sales Company; FDPMW, Florida Div. Pari-Mutuel Wagering; FHBA, Florida Horsemen's Benevolent Association; FTBA, Florida Thoroughbred Breeders Association; FTWA, Florida Turf Writers Association; HBA, Horse Breeders Association; HBPA, Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association; IRB, Illinois Racing Board; IRS, Internal Revenue Service; JABA, Jockey Agents' Benevolent Association; KBSC, Kentucky Breeders Sales Company; Kee, Keeneland Association; KSRC, Kentucky State Racing Commission; KTOB, Kentucky Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders; LBSC, Louisiana Breeders Sales Company; MHBA, Maryland Horse Breeders Association; MHRC, Maryland Horse Racing Council; MTA, Minnesota Thoroughbred Association; MTBOA, Michigan Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association; MTIA, Michigan Thoroughbred Improvement Association; NACRT, National Association of Canadian Race Tracks; NASRC, National Association of Racing Commissioners; NJTBA, New Jersey Thoroughbred Breedesr Association; NSHA, National Steeplechase and Hunt Association; NTBA, Nebraska Thoroughbred Breeders Association; NTWA, National Turf Writers Association; NYCOTBC, New York City Off-Track Betting Corporation; NYRA, New York Racing Association; NYSRWB, New York State Racing and Wagering Board; NYTWA, New York Turf Writers Association; OBSC, Ocala Breeders' Sales Compnay; OJC, Ontario Jockey Club; SNARO, Society of North American Racing Officials; TBA, Thoroughbred Breeders Association; TBK, Thoroughbred Breeders of Kentucky; TCA, Thoroughbred Club of America; TJC, The Jockey Club; TOBA, Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association; TPA, Turf Publicists of America; TRA, Thoroughbred Racing Associations, TRPB, Thoroughbred Racing and Protective Bureau; TTBA, Texas Thoroughbred Breeders' Association; UHRA, United Hunts Racing Association; USTA, United States Trotting Association; UTTA, United Thoroughbred Trainers of America; VTA, Virginia Thoroughbred Association; WHBA, Washington Horse Breeders Association.

Abbreviations used for race tracks: AC, Agua Caliente; Aks, Ak-Sar-Ben; AP, Arlington Park; Aqu, Aqueduct; AsD, Assiniboia Downs; Atl, Atlantic City; Ato, Atokad Park; Bel, Belmont Park; Beu, Beulah Park; BM, Bay Meadows; BMf, Bay Meadows Fair; Bml, Balmoral; Bow, Bowie; BTC, Birmingham Turf Club; Cby, Canterbury Downs; CD, Churchill Downs; Cen, Centennial Race Track; Crc, Calder Race Course; CT, Charles Town; Dar, Darby Downs; DeD, Delta Downs; Del, Delaware Park; Det, Ladbroke DRC; Dmr, Del Mar; EIP, Ellis Park; EP, Exhibition Park; EvD, Evangeline Downs; Fai, Fair Hill; FE, Fort Erie; FG, Fair Grounds; FL, Finger Lakes; FP, Fairmount Park; FpP, Fairplex Park; GG, Golden Gate Fields; GP, Gulfstream Park; Grd, Greenwood; GS, Garden State Park; Haw, Hawthorne; Hia, Hialeah; Hol, Hollywood Park; JnD, Jefferson Downs; Kee, Keeneland; Key, Keystone; LaD, Louisiana Downs; LA, Los Alamitos; Lga, Longacres; Lrl, Laurel Race Course; MD, Marquis Downs; Med, Meadowlands; Mth, Monmouth Park; OP, Oaklawn Park; Pen, Penn National; Pha, Philadelphia Park; Pim, Pimlico; Pla, Playfair; Pln, Pleasanton; PM, Portland Meadows; Pom, Pomona; RD, River Downs; Reg, Regina; Rkm, Rockingham Park; Rui, Ruidoso Downs; SA, Santa Anita; Sac, Sacramento; Sar, Saratoga; SFe, Santa Fe Downs; Spt, Sportsman's Park; Suf, Suffolk Downs; Sun, Sunland Park; Tam, Tampa Bay Downs; Tdn, Thistledown; Tim, Timonium; TP, Turfway Park; TuP, Turf Paradise; Wat, Waterford Park; WO, Woodbine; YM, Yakima Meadows.

A

Abbey, Sam, resigns as rac sec, Del, 602.

Abbott, Arthur J., dies, 1906.

ABC Sports, coverage of Florida Derby, 1946; to televise Triple Crown races, 2096; to broadcast Belmont S, 2885.

Abdullah, Khaled, to stand Bakharoff in NZ in 1987, 5263; ownr of Dancing Brave Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe winner, David Hedges on, 7385; ownr of Dancing Brave, 95p (Br Cup issue); Maj. Dick Hern no longer trnr for, 8670.

Aberuschka, Palomar H, Robert Henwood on, 5859, 5893, 5894ped; Midwick H, Robert Henwood on, 8199, 8200p, 8222ped; Dahlia H, Robert Henwood on, 9446.

Abramson, Stephen, elec pres NASRC, address to ann conv, 2980, 2981p, Dan Mearns on, 2983.

Acatenango, Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, 4965; Aral-Pokal, 5964; Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, David Hedges on, 6390; Grosser Preis von Baden, 6590.

Accomplished Lover, named champion Okla-bred 3yo male, 2604, named leading money-earning race horse in Okla, 3622; King's Court S, 3708, 3709ped.

Accounting, internal and leadership vital in horse business, Gerald L. von Deylen on, 7176.

Accumulator, Ascot Graduation S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 7644, 7646ped.

Ace Hostage, top price, Ruidoso Super Select Sales Co yrlg sale, 6539.

A.C.E. Stakes, 3413.

Ack Ack, nominated to Rac Hall of Fame, 3760; inductee, Rac Hall of Fame, 4056; 1986 inductee into Rac Hall of Fame, Amy Owens on, 5464, 5465p.

Ack Ack Heir, Pomona Derby (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 7434ped.

Acorn S, Russ Harris on, 3786, 3840.

Acton, Robert, at Kee fall mixed sale, 8521p.

Acupuncture, use of in treating Tbds, Les Sellnow on, 8821p, 8874.

Acushla, Glen International Flying Five, 6590.

Adams, Frank D., 1970 inductee, Rac Hall of Fame, 7370, 7371p.

Adams, John, aboard Hasty Road, 3168p; inductee 1965 Rac Hall of Fame, 7562, 7563p.

Adika, Steve, jockey agent, Carole Trottere on, 2636, 2638p.

A Chara, Likely Exchange S (2nd div), 1st sw, 1513ped.

Ack Natural, to stand at Midwest Thoroughbred Farm in 1986, 1831.

Actual Count, to stand at Bishop Farms in 1986, 811.

Adcock, Joe, named La Brdr of

the Yr for 1985, 4060.
Adirondack S, 6054.
Adjustment, poem by Missy Warfield, 7995.
Adkins, Ruth, resigns as dir of operations at EIP, 4019.
Admiral's Gin, to stand at Rubicon Farm in 1987, 8016.
Admiral's Image, named 1985 outstanding 2yo male rnr, Pha, 570; named 1985 Horse of the Yr at Pha, 1202.
Admiral Whiskers, named New England champion handicap male, 6968.
Adored, retired, to be bred to Affirmed, 346.
Admundson, Gary, named vp of United Tote Inc, 4008.
Advo K. Go Go, to stand at Shamrock Stables in 1986, 2002.
Aeronotic, Star Gallant S (1985), 195, 196ped; shares top weight on Canadian Free H for 1985 for sprinters, 1388; Suffolk Sprint Championship H, Keith Chamblin on, 5667, 5674ped; E. Palmer Heagerty H, 6705, 6706ped.
Aerturas, Spectacular H, 1st sw, 780ped.
Affectionately H, Russ Harris on, 659, 751.
Affirmed, 2777p, dentistry for of, Les Sellnow on, 7366, 7367p, moves to Calumet Farm, 7586p.
Affirmed—Crafty Alice c, foaled, 3549.
Affirmed—Royal Heroine f, foaled, 3144.
Affirmed H, Robert Henwood on, 8376, 8420.
Afford, and full sister Strict Upbringing win on consec days, 5968.
AFRICA, Beryl Markham leading trnr in, Robin N. Higgin on, 2411.
African Prince, breaks down, destroyed, 3442; recognized as best New England-bred, 6968.
African Sky, to stand at Harris Farms in 1987, 7389.
Against the Wind, purchased by Ernest Goldbeck to stand at E. & I. Goldbeck Farm in 1986, 347.
Agents, for jockeys, Carole Trottere on, 2636.
Age Quod Agis, to stand at Meadow Haven Farm in 1986, 2002.
Aggies Best, Ak-Sar-Ben H, 3964ped.
Aggressive Bid, Aqueduct H, 1st sw, 387, 388ped, Russ Harris on, 411p.
A Gleam, Eddie Arcaro up, 5399p.
A Gleam H, Robert Henwood on, 3555, 3565.
Agrella, Joe, on Haw 1985 figs, 349; on 1st $1 million handle recorded at Spt on Kentucky Derby telecast, on Wayne Catalano to train div of John Franks stable in Chicago, on Ill-foaled restricted stks funds, 3292; on Ill gov proposes pari-mutuel tax breaks for Tbd industry in, 3622; on Ill leg proposal is modified form of OTB bill, 3764; on Bolshoi Boy's Illinois Derby, 3794; on Sefa's Beauty Sixty Sails H, 3795; on plans to build new AP north of Chicago, plans for old park, 3892; on Spt's attend and handle figs, 3898; on Ill Gen Assembly fails to act on rac leg, 4774; on Earlie Fires scores 4,000th win and career of, 4776; on Autobot's Hawthorne Derby, 5163; on developments at AP, 5416; on Haw 1st track in country to have Aquaciser exercising device, 5614; on Pass the Line's Robert F. Carey Memorial H, 5662; on Ends Well's Budweiser-Hawthorne Gold Cup, 6040; on AP International Festival of Rac, on Stalwart Sal's Pollyanna S, 6242; on Sumptious' Arlington Classic, 6243; on Top Corsage's Pucker Up S, 6244; on Zenobia Empress' Modesty S, on Taylor's Special's Isaac Murphy H, on Marvin's Policy's Round Table H, on Joy Underthe Falls' W. H. Bishop H, on Explosive Darling's Stars and Stripes H, on Orono's Arch Ward S, on Comforts of Home's Colfax Maid, 6245; on AP Festival of Rac, on Bet Twice's Arlington-Washington Futurity, on Southjet's Secretariat S, on festival figs, 6434; on leading jockeys and trnr, on Magnetic Type's Anita Peabody H, on Top Corsage's Arlington Oaks, 6435; on Delicate Vine's Arlington-Washington Lassie, on Smile's Equipoise Mile, on Queen Alexandra's Arlington Matron, on Itsallinthegame's Perrault H, on Mourjane's Arlington H, on Lazer Show's Chicago Budweiser Breeders' Cup, 6436; on insurance settlement amid plans at AP, 6594; on Joyce and Robbins resign positions with AP, 6966; on Ill Rac Bd sets 1987 rac date for Ill tracks, 7126; on Gem Master's Hawthorne Juvenile S, 7186; on pari-mutuel tax relief and OTB bill approved in Ill, 9000; on AP new track to be ready in 1989, on OTB bill, 9122.
Agriculture, world grain status, Les Sellnow on, 3916.
Agriculture and New York State Horse Breeding and Development Fund, John Van Lindt resigns as chrmn of, 1584.
Agricultural economy, conf on, 9408.
Agricultural Park, Bill Callihan resigns as gen man of, 3247.
Ahoy S, 6304.
Aiken, S. C., Whitney Tower on, 2497.
Aiken Trials, Dede Biles on, 2502.
Aime, Fred, incorrectly reported as deceased, 6782.
Air Display, Volanta H, Robert Henwood on, 7790, 1st sw, 7842ped.
Airdrie Stud, names Jack Hall gen mgr, 570; all yrlgs produced at are now EVA-negative, 1382; names Mike Buckley stallion mgr, 8670.
Air Forbes Won, sires 1st sw, 8020.
Air Forbes Won—Steel Flair c, 2997p.
Airlie Stud, 1987 stud fees reduced, 8152.
Airline S, 3210.
Airmans Guide, nominated to Rac Hall of Fame, 3760.
Aitcheson, J. Leiter, dies, 9302.
Aitcheson, Joe L. Jr., inducted into Rac Hall of Fame in 1978, 5093; inductee 1978 Rac Hall of Fame, 8002p, 8003.
A Joyful Spray, named 1985 Md champion 3yo f, 923.
Ak-Sar-Ben, modernization project at halfway point, 602; 1986 stks sched, 790; Richard H. Becker remains as track consultant, 2096; as non-profit operation, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2133; leg signed to provide tax relief to, 2600; Trifecta wag available at, 3103; sets opening day record attend figs, Greyhound track presents challenge, 3279; names Tim Schmad asst gen mgr, Chari Leader named dir of adv and marketing, 4018; suspends Duane Salvino for electrical device possession, 4018; attend and handle figs for mtg ended Aug. 24, 6169; renovation of track's rac surface and construction of training track began at, 6180; Donald Drew apptd exec dir of, 9304.
Ak-Sar-Ben Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, 5543.
Ak-Sar-Ben H, 3964.
Ak-Sar-Ben Oaks, Dede Biles on, 5668, 5698.
Akureyi, moved to Windfields' West Point Stables in Can, 8016.
Alabama, rac in, Edward L. Bowen on, 6014.
Alabama Derby, scheduled by Birmingham Turf Club, 9183.
Alabama Racing Commission, names Larry Eliason exec sec, 8850.
Alabama S, Russ Harris on, 5852, 5872.
Alabama Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association, Carroll Nibert to address add mtg of, 3091.
Alameda County Fillies and Mares H, 5111.
Albanese, Skip, dies, 3444.
Albany H, 1529.
Al Bahathri Chippenham Gallop, Maktoum family donates money for bldg of in Newmarket, 3762.
Alberta Derby, 6866.
Alberta Racing Commission, appts Morris Heggie supv of Tbd rac, 1590.
Albert's First, Bossier City H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 6069ped.
Albuquerque Derby, 7592.
Albuquerque H, 3212.
Alchemy International Ltd, abandons appeal in Highflyer Sales case, 1218.
Alchise, to stand at Naylee Stables in 1986. 908.
Alcibiades S, Rhonda Williams on, 3782, 7442.
Alcohol and drugs, Winners Foundation deals with problems of abuse of, 4226; Ohio testing results, 4228; Tbd industry joins other segments of society in facing issues on abuse of K. S. Herbert on, 7564.
Alden, Mark, adviser to race and sports book at Las Vegas hotels, Gerry Strine on, 1070.
Alev, Sea-Bird S, 7608, 7610ped.
Alexander, Donald, suspended by La Rac Comm for battery possession, 8846.
Alexander, Helen, 5276; elec mbr, TJC, 6386.
Al Hattab H, 4002.
Ali, Dr. and Mrs. Clan, breed 1st sw, 7421.
Aliment, Billy, resigns from WHRC, 6553.
Alki H, 6697.
Alla Breva, sires 1st sw, 4914.
All Along, c by Mill Reef, 1st foal of, 2722.
All-American H, Bruce Green on, 3793, 3833.
Alleged—Bold Bikini f, foaled, 1762.
Allen, Al Thomas, acquires Quilche and Nimr to stand at Alpine Stables in 1987, 3529.
Allen's Prospect, syn, to stand at Country Life Farm in 1987, 8530.
Allez Milord, injured, 4281.
All for Fun, to stand at Windy Knoll Farm in 1987, 8530.
Alliance H, 7867.
Alligator H, 7432.
Allumeuse, disq case of at Sar brings suits, senator proposes leg to provide ticketholders compensation on, 6180; bettors suit dismissed 8154; court ruling gives hope to bettors holding tickets on race in which disq was in error, 8480; suits concerning disq of dismissed, 9126.
All West Sales Company, yrlg sale, 8282.
Al Mamoon, Hill Rise H, Robert Henwood on, 2631, 2690ped; American H, 5133, 5135ped, Robert Henwood on, 5186p; Eddie Read H, Robert Henwood on, 5858, 5892ped; Citation H, Robert Henwood on, 8702p, 8703, 8730, 8731ped.
Alma North H, 1898.
Al Nasr, to stand at Margaux Stud in 1987, 9181.
Al Nasr—Gay Serenade f, foaled, 2248, 2380.
Al Nasr—Gonfalon f, foaled, 3247, 4457p.
Along Came Jones, Camden H (2nd div), 3700ped; Cedar Key H, 3976, 3977ped; Militia H, 8912ped.
Alonso, Anthony, portrait of Charlie Whittingham, 2902.

Alphabatim, to stand at Elmendorf Farm in 1987, 8386; Hollywood Turf Cup H, 9077, 9081ped, Robert Henwood on, 9042p, 9394p.
Alpha Thoroughbreds, storm damage at, yrlgs injured, 2094.
Alpine Stables, to acquire Quilche and Nimr for stud in 1987, 3529.
Al Sarab, to stand at The Sahaptin Farm in 1987, 5863.
Althea f, by Nijinsky II, foaled, 3528p.
Alydar, leading sire of 1986 sw, 4650; leading sire of Sar select yrlgs, 5914.
Alydar—B's Overdraft c, foaled, 4018.
Alydar—Circle's Song f, top price f, Fasig-Tipton Ky sum yrlg sale, 5275p, 5282.
Alydar—Fairway Fable, f, top price Kee Sept yrlg sale, 6818p.
Alydar—Great Lady M. f, foaled, 4014.
Alydar—Kamar f, Hiaam name chosen for, 2248.
Alydar—My Charmer f, foaled, 1224, 2002p.
Alydar—Northern Fable f, top price, Sar yrlg sale, 5827.
Aly Dark, to stand at Arizona Thoroughbred Training Center in 1986, 2001.
Alydar's Best, injured, 358.
Amasport, stands at West 12 Ranch in Calif, 5863.
Ambassador of Luck c, by Topsider, foaled, 3549.
Ambassador of Luck S, 5528.
Ambassador's S, 3568.
Ambehaving, in 1956, Bill Shoemaker up, 1569p.
Am Capable S, 5896.
A Mere Bagofshells, April Miss S, 1st sw, 2667, 2668ped.
American Academy of Equine Art, Juried Exhibition set at Kentucky Derby Museum, 5618.
Americana H, 4889.
American Association of Equine Practitioners, mbrship of, Equine clinics, Anne M. Eberhardt on, 1810; proposes study on why horses break down and what can be done to prevent injuries, four goals of proposed study, K. S. Herbert on, 3165; and Grayson Foundation publishes comprehensive index of equine medical research, 4208; Wayne O. Kester announces retirement from as exec dir, 4228; guidelines for intentional destruction of a horse, 4767; equine conf of, E. L. Bowen on, 6215; Mike Nolan named exec dir for, 7248; 32nd ann conv of, Dr. Richard J. Sheehan pres of, 9002.
American Beauty H, 1547.
American H, 5133; Robert Henwood on, 5186.
American Horse Council, ann conv planned, 2300; produces books on medication, 2905; surveys pari-mutuel states on incentive programs, 3288; on tax-reform leg, Keith Chamblin on, 3932; John Sosby addresses ann conf on aspects to consider in planning farm layout, 4262; Dr. Don Witherspoon addresses on preventive medication, 4264; John Schreck addresses on problems faced when regulating and promoting Tbd rac, Ricky Knox addresses on selling the sport, 4674; Richard E. Vimont addresses conv of on multiple ownership and foal sharing, Keith Chamblin on, 4840; 1986 Horse Industry Directory now available, 5574; appts three to racing com, 5741; Loren B. Christenfeld addresses on equine personal injury and contract litigation, Keith Chamblin on, 6231; Mike Nolan resigns from, 7284; updated edition of *Horse Owners and Breeders Tax Manual* available, 8619.
American Legion, Bing Crosby H, Robert Henwood on, 6039; 1st sw, 6076ped.
American Spectrum Marketing, Castle View Equine Center merges with, 4638.
American Stud Book, latest addition now available, 2448.
American Totalisator, computer error in programming Super Six payoff at Mth, 6388.
American Veterinary Medical Association, ann mtg planned by, 2381; elects officers, ann mtg of, 5120.
Amerigo Lady H, 1896.
Amerigo Lady S, 8722.
Amerilad, Canadian Turf H (1st div), Art Grace on, 1443, 1518ped.
Amerigo Double, Marigold S, 1st sw, 5544ped; injured, 6333.
Amiel, Jack J., dies, 4637p.
AmTote, Crc 1st Fla Tbd track to introduce self-service pari-mutel machines, 5092.
AmTote Wagering systems, James P. Heffernan resigns as pres of, 5422.
Ancient Title H, 7808.
And Blessed Are The Foals, book by M. Phyllis Lose to be published, 7124.
Anderson, Dr. E. N., vet, observations on half-century of change in Manitoba rac, K. S. Herbert on, 3180.
Anderson, Pete, reigns as trnr for Red Oak Stable, forms public stable, 1834.
Anderson, William E. (Doc), dies, 1498.
An Eldorado, to stand at Indian Valley Farm in 1986, 1168.
An Empress, Honeymoon H, Robert Henwood on, 3679, 3680p, 3710, 3711ped; Nijina S, Russ Harris on, 6248, 6264ped.
Anheuser-Busch Inc., to sponsor Irish Derby, 218; to sponsor special stks program of Breeders' Cup, 3292; sponsorship of racing, Steve Thomas on, 28 (Br Cup issue).
Anifantis, Mike, apptd rac sec, Classic Mile Park, 7518.
Anita Peabody H, Joe Agrella on, 6435.
Anka Germania, Calder Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, 1st sw, 7878ped.
Ankara, to stand at Spring Hollow Farm in 1986, 3249; syn, to stand at Hollow Farm in 1986 3436.
Annapolis John, Citation S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr and ownr, 3841, 3842ped; Needles S, 4528ped; Hollywood S, 4933, 4934ped.
Annapolis S (1985), 182, 8731.
Anne Arundel H (two divs), 7440, 7441.
Anne's Money Honey, Aspidistra H, 4912, 4914ped; owned by Cynthia C. Sierra, 5618.
Ann's Bid, Martha Washington S, 1679, 1680ped.
Another Bid, to stand at Rockaway Farm in 1986, 1830.
Another Episode Farm, fire at kills Tbds, 6782; men arrested for arson for fire at, 7122.
Antczak, Dr. Douglas, recipient, Beechan Award for Research Excellence, 7944.
Anthony, John Ed., buyer at Sar yrlg sale, 5830; recipient, TOBA state brdr award for Ky, 6637p.
Antley, Chris, recipient, NJ Special Achievement Award, 218; named outstanding 1985 jockey, Pha, 570; loses appeal of two suspensions at Mth, 1114; suspended for failure to pass sobriety tests, 7783; fined for failing to pass sobriety test, 7944.
Anything for Love, Russ Harris on, 6647.
Anzalone, Sam, recipient, March of Dimes' Rac Man of the Yr Award, 2707.
Apache Lark, named 1985 Ore champion older male, 1590.
A Phenomenon S, 5876.
Apple Blossom H, 3062, Steve Thomas on, 3082.
Apple Cup S, 7874.
Apple Royale, Fleet Diver H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 7397ped.
Appleton H, 768, Robert Henwood on, 786.
Apple Tree Racing Association, possible buyer of YM, conducts rac at, 1908.
Apple Valley H, 3992.
April Again, Queen Charlotte H (2nd div), 1st sw, 7420, 7421ped.
April Dawn Marie, sold, 925.
April Miss S, 2667.
Aprisa H, 7039.
Aquaciser, Haw 1st track in country to have exercising device, 5614.
Aquatennial H, 5345.
Aqueduct, 1985 figs, 340; highest attend and handle in 10 yrs in Jan at, 1301; offers Exacta wag on 1st, 2nd, and 9th races, 7944.
Aqueduct H, 387, Russ Harris on, 411.
Araby Ace, to stand at Sunrise Thoroughbred Farm in 1987, 6462.
Aragon, Vicky, 1st female to ride four consec wnrs in single day at Calif track, 1224; injured, 5782; first female to win riding title at Lga, 8482.
Arak-Pokai, 5694.
Arapahoe Park, Col Rac Comm refuses rac dates to unless bankruptcy ct approves reorganization plan for, 444; withdraws request for 1986 rac dates, loan unobtainable for operating of, 1386; requested rac days for 1987, 7795; no rac planned for, Ladbroke Corp decides not to make deal for operation of, 8334.
Arbees Boy, dies, 1292p.
Arborway Stable, owns 1st sw, 6492.
Arcadia H, Robert Henwood on, 1994.
Arcaro, Eddie, memories of The Master rider, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1745p, 1805; retired to Fla, Steve Thomas on, 1822; receiving Sport Magazine Award, 1823p; riding record of, Steve Thomas on, 1825; aboard Talon winning 1948 Santa Anita H, 1928p; selected Italian-American of the Yr by Greater New Orleans Italian-American Cultural Society, 2248; outlines how Kentucky Derby would have gone if all five runrs had been in same running of the classic, 2788p; undergoes surgery, 3760; 1st rac personality inducted into B'nai B'rith Sports Hall of Fame, 4232; undergoes gallbladder surgery, 4852; aboard A Gleam, 5399p; released from hospital from surgery, 5669; 1958 inductee, Rac Hall of Fame, 8186, 8187p; honored as Miami (Fla) Man of the Yr, 8332.
Archambeault, James, photographer of mare and foal scene for poem *To A Foal With Nurse Mare*, 2979.
Arch Ward S, Joe Agrella on, 6245, 6293.
Arellano, Sergio, lawsuit filed by against NYRA dismissed, 9124.
Argante, R. V., flood in Calif stable injures horses trnd by, 1584.
Argentario, Imperial Hill S, 1st sw, 6271ped.
Argentinian Triple Crown, El Serrano wnr of, 8666.
Argument, to stand at Springland Farm in 1987, 8714.
Aristides, bronze statue of to be unveiled at CD fall mtg of 1987, 7124.
Arizona, Turf Paradise in, Rhonda L. Williams on, 6226.
Arizona Downs, and Turf Paradise reunion party planned, 7318.
Arizona Racing Commission, Jack LaSota named to, 6782.
Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Association, sale site changed to

Scottsdale, 2380; 1985 awards, 5616; fall mixed sale, 8944.
Arizona Thoroughbred Training Center, acquires Aly Dark for stud in 1986, 2001.
Arkansas, names 1985 champions, 1222; Sharon and Glen Hild selected 1985 Brdr of the Yr in, Steve Thomas on, 3804; Tbd persons elected to city gov position in Hot Springs, 4732.
Arkansas Breeders Sales Company, winter mixed sale, 1656; mixed sale, 6344.
Arkansas Derby, 3070, Steve Thomas on, 3078; Nielsen ratings on, 3131; trophy for, 4293p.
Arkansas Spring Classic Sale Company, 2yos and horses of rac age inaugural sale, 2944, 3041.
Arkansas State Racing Commission, L. W. Clark named mbr of, 1762.
Arkansas Thoroughbred Breeders' and Horsemen's Association, honors 1985 Ark champions, 1222; David M. Clark elec pres, officers elec, bd of dirs named, 1670; David M. Clark pres of, Steve Thomas on, 3802.
Arkansas Traveler H, 1888.
Ark-La-Tex H, 3570.
Arlington Classic, David Cross penalized late and heavy by Ill Rac Bd for Sunny's Halo 1983 rac in on med, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2323; Joe Agrella on, 6243; 6290.
Arlington H, Joe Agrella on, 6436, 6466.
Arlington Matron H, Joe Agrella on, 6436, 6480.
Arlington Million, Steve Thomas on, 6429, 6464; Nielsen rating on, 6585.
Arlington Oaks, 6498.
Arlington Park, yrlg sale planned at, 567; 1985 figs, 570; Lanny Ross resigns as pr dir for, 925; Richard Duchossois acquires sole ownrship of, 1202; 1986 rac dates, 2300; mgt of receives Mr. Fitz Award, 2446; International Festival Racing scheduled at, 2882; stks sched approved, 3091; new track and complex proposed for north of Chicago, plans for old park, 3892; granted permission to simulcast Budweiser-Arlington Million, Chicago Budweiser Breeders' Cup new race at, lottery tickets can be sold at race tracks, John Henry will not compete in Budweiser Million, John Henry Day planned at, 5416; special rail transportation available during Internatl Festival of Rac, 5741; ESPN to telecast some rac of Festival of Rac at, 5741; Internatl Festival of Rac at, Joe Agrella on, 6242, 6243p, 6244p, 6432p, 6434; insurance settlement amid plans at, 6594; Joseph F. Joyce Jr. and Sheldon N. Robbins resign positions with, 6966; 1987 rac dates at, 7126; absence of extended mtg at affects Ill Tbd Brdrs, Keith Chamblin on, 7776; names oper officer and rac sec, 8154; new track to be ready in 1989 at site of original AP, 9122.
Arlington Park, book written by Neil Milbert, 9163.
Arlington-Washington Futurity, Joe Agrella on, 6434; 6670.
Arlington-Washington Lassie S, Joe Agrella on, 6436, 6479.
Armed, 1586.
Armin, Vallejo Day H, 5314, 5315ped; Governor's H (Sac), 6682ped.
Armstrong Farm, acquires Conesaba for stud in 1986, 2002.
Arnaz, Desi, dies, 9047.
Arnold, Martin, dies, 6124.
Arokar, Prix Greffulhe, 2726.
Aronow, Don, ownr of My Prince Charming, Dan Mearns on, 2154.
Aroundback, Level Best S, Russ Harris on, 1290p, 1291, 1st sw, 1st for sire, 1322, 1326ped.
Arrangement, to be bred to Lomond, 3549.
Arroyo, Heriberto (Eddie), 1st mbr of rac industry voted into Chicago Sports Hall of Fame, 4018.
Art: auc of sporting paintings sets record, 444; print of Fred Stone's *The Weanlings* and book *Fred Stone Paints The Sport of Kings* auc for charity, 2248; by Michael Lyne, Anna B. Francis on, 2336; Murray Muldofsky show to open in NY, 2654; Richard Stone Reeves paintings of wnrs of Am classic races, 2777-2787; Tony Leonard exhibit at Kentucky Derby Museum, 3248; half of equine art exhibit proceeds of Murray Muldofsky to be donated to charity, 4536; Richard Stone Reeves painting of Shuvee, 4824; Peter Max abstract color rendition of Northern Dancer, E. L. Bowen on, 4829; Richard Stone Reeves painting of Straight Deal, 4961; ann exhibit of Frost and Reed at Sar, 5008; American Academy of Equine Art Juried Exhibition to be held at Kentucky Derby Museum, 5618; works by Andrew Pater and Scott Trees shown at Klausner/Cooperate Equine Gallery, 6124; collection of Old Master and modern drawings owned by John Gaines to be sold at Sotheby's, 7320; at Eng's Natl Museum of Rac, Keith Chamblin on, 8364; sale of owned by John Gaines totals $21.28 million, 8668.
Artichoke, Grey Lag H, Carole Trottere on, 1817p, 1878, 1880ped.
Artificial insemination, Les Sellnow on, 1620.
Artistry, to stand at Equus Farm in 1987, 5669.
Arts and Letters, nominated to Rac Hall of Fame, 3760.
Arts and Letters—Missy Melissa, c, top price, Ill Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Foundation 2yos in trng sale, 4285.
Asbury, Dr. Mary Knight, dies, 2655.
Ascot Graduation S, 7644.
Ascot H, 7882.
Ascot Knight, name chosen for Danzig—Bambee T. T. c, 2248.
Ashcroft, David, suit against Crc for injuries sustained in spill, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5002, 5039; liability case against Crc settled, 7512; lawsuit against Crc, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8873.
Ashford Stud, to acquire Woodman for stud in 1987, 4951.
Ashland Oil Inc., to sponsor Ashland S at Kee, 824.
Ashland S, Ashland Oil Inc. sponsor of at Kee, 824; Rhonda L. Williams on, 2992; 3063.
Asmussen, Cash, attends Jan aucs, interview by Steve Thomas, 710; 1986 riding season off to good start, 2726; to ride in Eng and Ire for Vincent O'Brien, 5780.
Aspidistra H, 4912.
Assagai, dies, 4636.
Assault H, Russ Harris on, 912, 932.
Assiniboia Downs, improvements at, 5616; resigns from TRA, 9004.
Assiniboia Downs Gold Cup H, 6668.
Association of Official Racing Chemists, release 1985 report, Phenylbutazone and Dimethyl Sulfoxide drugs most frequently found in race horses in 1985, 5153.
Assoon, Dexter, suspended at Lga for refusing to give urine sample, 4852.
Astaire, Fred, ownr of 1946 Hollywood Gold Cup wnr Triplicate, 4552p.
Astarita S, 6878.
Astoria S, Russ Harris on, 5053, 5124.
Astrotot, named 1985 champion Ohio 2yo c, 1306.
Athenia H, 7870.
Atherton S, 958.
Atkinson, Ted, comments on Keene Daingerfield, 870.
Atkinson, Theodore F., 1957 inductee, Rac Hall of Fame, 8370p, 8371.
Atlantic City Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, 6315.
Atlantic City Race Course, names Valerie McGonigal dir of pr, names Jim Wise publicity dir, 1307;1986 stks sched, 1908; simulcasting successful at, 2593; names Frank Gabriel Jr., gen mgr, 2956; and Mth to simulcast to GS, 3626; 1st NJ track to inaugurate Super Six, 5210; no wnrs in debut of Super Six wag, 5422; moves to six-night-a-week rac sched, 5741; names James J. Murphy pres and chief operating officer at, 5741.
At Length, named champion 1985 3yo male by Ariz Tbd Brdrs Assn, 5616.
Atokad Park, cancels final 1986 mtg, 7652; fall dates awarded to not used, 8619.
Attard, Larry, 1986 Sovereign Award for outstanding jockey, 9171.
Attendance, baseball leads rac in 1985, 2952.
Attendance and handle, Hol 1985 figs, 222; Med 1985 figs, 334; NYRA 1985 figs, 340; Haw 1985 figs, 349; Chicago-area tracks 1985 figs, 570; Lat 1985 figs down, 922; BM 80-day mtg figs, 1224; highest in 10 yrs at Aqu in Jan, 1301; Pha winter season figs, 1388; Lrl 1st winter mtg under new ownrship posts increases in, 1448; at GP's 50-day mtg, 2049; 1985 stats, Dan Mearns on, 2324; up at BRD, 2600; Ladbroke DRC up, 2885; Kee sets recs at spring mtg, 3138; 1986 Kentucky Derby figs, 3349; Ladbroke DRC figs up, 3484; on Preakness S, 3653; Spt's figs, 3898; on Preakness S, 4014; GS figs, 4062; at tracks on Memorial Day, 4062; CD figs, 4563; up at RD, 4574; at tracks on July 4 weekend, 5008; Aks figs, 6169; Sar figs, 6381; over Labor Day weekend, 6585; on Breeders' Cup, 67 (Br Cup issue); at Cby in 1986, 8480; Hol 1986 figs, 9446.
Attfield, Roger, named Can Trnr of the Yr, 9171.
Aubin, George, buyer at Tom Gentry dispersal, 1816p.
Auctions, see Sales.
Audacious Rullah, Atherton S, 1st sw, 958, 960ped.
Auld Lang Syne S, 531.
Aurora Meadows, acquires Canadian Factor for stud in 1986, 906.
Auspiciante, Ramona H, Robert Henwood on, 6650, 6854ped; Matriarch Invitational S, Robert Henwood on, 8703p, 8727ped, 9402p, 9407p.
Austin, Dale, elec pres, NTWA, 3440.
Austin, Dr. Victor, owns 1st sw with partnership, 4712.
Australia, travel resrictions to on horses relaxed, 3892; Bonecrusher fourth horse to win more than million dollars, 7516.
Australian Equine Blood-Typing Research Laboratory, parentage verification function at, 4232.
Authaal, Irish St. Leger, 1st classic wnr sired by Shergar, 1st group I wnr for Shaikh Mohammed bin Rashid al Maktoum, 7512, 8014.
Autobot, Forerunner S, 1st sw for sire, 3051, 3052ped; Oil Capitol H, 4516, 4517ped; Hawthorne Derby, 5136ped, Joe Agrella on, 5163p; dies, 7518.
Autumn Days H (two divs), Robert Henwood on, 7576, 7640,

7641.
Autumn H, 7612.
Ava Romance, Indian Maid H, 5874, 5875ped.
Avelino Gomez Memorial Award, Sandy Hawley 1986 recipient of, 4056.
Average earnings index, of runners, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8693.
Avocado trees, poisonous to horses, 2442.
Azalea S, 3997.

B

Baboolal, John, Md Rac Comm revokes license of, 600.
Baby Turk, Grand Prix de Deauville, David Hedges on, 6390.
Bachelor Beau, Blue Grass S, Edward L. Bowen on, 3177p, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 3222, 3223ped; 9357p.
Bachelor S, 3050.
Bachofner, Will, named interim exec sec, WHRC, 6553.
Back Bay Barrister, to stand at Rojan Farms in 1986, 810.
Backstretch employes, dental program for at NYU, 6817.
Bacton Stud, acquires Bairn for stud in 1986, 1912.
Bacus, Derby Trial S (DH), 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 1st sw for ownr, 6708, 6709ped.
Badger H, 6072.
Badger Land, Los Feliz S, Robert Henwood on, 353p; Everglades S, Art Grace on, 2340, 2400ped; Flamingo S, 2630p, Art Grace on, 2632, 2685ped; will not run in Bel, 3766; 9355p.
Badwagon Harry, named 1984 Horse of the Yr and champion older male by Mich Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn, 258; named 1985 Mich Horse of the Yr and champion older male, 3766.
Baederwood, to stand at Shamrock Farm in 1986, 1511.
Baeza, Braulio, inductee 1976 Rac Hall of Fame, 8512, 8513p.
Bagli, Vince, recipient, Old Hilltop Award, 2448.
Bahamas S, Art Grace on, 1977, 2038.
Bailey, Dr. Ernest, named dir of TJC blood-typing lab at Univ of Ky, 1590.
Bailey, Jerry, 6035p.
Bailey, Morris, owns 1st sw, 6672.
Bailie, Sally, named 1985 NY outstanding trnr of NY-breds, 2094.
Baillamont, Prix Ganay, David Hedges on, 3419p.
Bain, Gary W., injured, 6553.
Baird, Eddie T., established record for victories in single mtg at Haw, 7712; moves tack to Lrl, 7946.
Baird, R. L., 3268p.
Bairn, retired from rac, to stand at Bacton Stud in 1986, 1912.
Baiser Vole, 2726; Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, David Hedges on, 3419ped.
Baker, Dr. Bart K., fire at equine clinic kills five horses, 2956.
Baker, Glen L., resigns as finance dir of OBSC, 925.
Baker, James P., named to staff of United Tote, 6332.
Baker, Reade, elec pres, Jockey Agents Benevolent Assn, 887.
Bakharoff, to stand in 1987 in NZ, 5263; Geoffrey Freer S, 5964.
Bal Bay, dies, 8334.
Balboa S, Robert Henwood on, 6455; 6486.
Balbonella, Prix Robert Papin, 5204.
Balch, Alan, vp marketing SA, helped track's business figures, Robert Henwood on, Part I, 1974p; SA marketing dir, on increasing attend thru marketing, Robert Henwood on, Part II, 2210, 2211p; to leave position at SA after Brdrs' Cup, on marketing rac thru news media and TV, Robert Henwood on, Part III, 2356p; advances departure date as marketing vp at SA, 4576; named pres and chief exec officer Simulcast Enterprises, 6333; many positive things to look at in racing's market potential, 5840, 5841p.
Bald Eagle, winning 1960 Widener H, 2479p; nominated to Rac Hall of Fame, 3760.
Baldski, recovering from surgery, 8204.
Baldski's Choice, top price, Fasig-Tipton MD 2yos in trng sale, 3365.
Baldwin, Donald W., purchases 17 yrlgs for $180,000 including Chuck n Luck, which won Turf Paradise Derby earning $136,075, 1384; recipient, TOBA state brdr award for Ariz, 6633.
Baldwin S, Robert Henwood on, 2167, 2218.
Balitou, dies, 4852.
Ballade f, by Vice Regent, top price, Woodbine Sales yrlg sale, 6721.
Ballantine's Scotch Classic S, Don Zamarelli on, 6648, 6691.
Ballenger, William S., writes weekly rac column for Detroit *Free Press*, 1295.
Ballerina S, Russ Harris on, 5854, 7624.
Ballindaggin, storm damage at, 2094.
Ballymany Stud, named leading brdr by ITBA, recipient of Goffs/ITBA Brdrs Award, 1834; acquires Shardari for stud, 8104.
Ballymore, dies, 4284.
Balmoral Derby, 9066.
Balmoral, 1985 figs, 570; Edward J. DeBartolo ownr of, Steve Thomas on, 1635; names Norris E. Gwin rac sec, 5210; opening of delayed to prevent conflict with Haw, 6780; stks sched, 6970; 1987 rac dates at, 7126; rac canceled when jockeys refuse to ride after snowstorm, 8666; increases attend and itw by offering telecasts of boxing matches, 8839.
Baltic Dancer, to stand at Sycamore Farms in 1986, purchased by Charles and Audrey Hall, 1293.
Bambee T. T. c, by Danzig, named Ascot Knight, 2248.
Bam's Penny S, 3697.
Bancroft, Tom, 4285p.
Bangles and Beads S, 7242.
Banium, Stewart, purchases sale topper at Fasig-Tipton Ky winter mixed sale, 510p.
Bankard, P., and partners Jean DeCastella DeDelley and Mrs. Primrose Haynes brd 1st sw, 3984.
Banker's Jet, Blessbull H, 1st sw, 7822, 7823ped; Sports Palace H, 8036, 8037ped.
Bankruptcy, George Gaulding ownr of Darby Downs files, 1222; cost of increases, 8995.
Banner Bob, Malibu S (1985), 190, 191ped; Malibu S, Robert Henwood on, 212p; to stand at Stone Farm in 1987, 6652.
Banquet Bell S, 5692.
Ban the Blues, Christmas Day H (1985), 188ped, Art Grace on, 216p.
Banyon H, 6488.
Bara Lass f, by Saratoga Six, foaled, 2379p.
Barbados, construction of track in to begin, 1498.
Barbara Fritchie H, 1514.
Barber, B. Ketmann, named exec dir, FTBA, 828.
Barberstown, named 1985 Calif champion older male, 1202; to stand at Walmac Internatl in 1986, 1831.
Barbery, Chicago H, 7635, 7636ped; San Francisco H, 8722ped; Super Moment H, 9075, 9076ped.
Bardstown, 1586.
Barefoot Mailman, Coastal H, 1st sw, 5683ped.
Bare Minimum, The Bart H, 400ped.
Barjer, Prix Vanteaux, 2954.
Barksdale H, 3968.
Barland, Orange County H, 5307ped.
Bar M Ranch, acquires Mirabeau for stud in 1986, 1295, 1834.
Barnesville Thoroughbred Farm, acquires Shifty Sheik for stud in 1986, 1509.
Barns, construction of with fire prevention in mind, Keith Chamblin on, 1279.
Barn Swallow S, 1721.
Baroness Direct, Las Flores H, Robert Henwood on, 354p, 1st sw, 398ped.
Barrera, Oscar, leading trnr, NYRA circuit in 1985, 340.
Barrett, Katie, 1986 Sovereign Award recipient for best photo, 9171.
Barroby, Harold J., recipient, TOBA state brdr award for W Can, 6635.
Bar Tender, returns to rac, 8334.
Bartlett, Ron, dies, 6652.
Bartlett, William J., dies, 7480.
Barton, Kate, on Chum Salmon retired from rac, 4230; on Slyly Gifted's Longacres Derby, 5856.
Baseball, leads rac in attend in 1985, 2952.
Bashford Manor S, 4690.
Basile, Mike, abcard Rampart in 1947, 9105p.
Basket Weave, Jaipur S (2nd div), 4164, 4165ped.
Bassett, Carroll K., 1972 inductee Rac Hall of Fame, 8700p, 8701.
Bassett, James E. (Ted) III, comments on Keene Daingerfield, 870; 1st Am to present trophy for Melbourne Cup in Aust, 9258; and Kee 50th anniv of, Dede Biles on, 2137p; receives Joe Palmer Award, 2448; named chrmn of bd, Kee, 2448; recipient, 1986 Dean Eagle Memorial Award, 3247.
Bassinet S, Charles Koch on, 6249, 6299.
Bates, Ted, resigns as gen mgr, BKY Farm, 1114.
Baton Twirler S, 5516.
Bats, used for control of insects on farms, 8839.
Battle, Howard, apptd rac sec, AP, 8154.
Baubien, named 1985 Broodmare of the Yr by Ariz Tbd Brdrs Assn, 5616.
Bawlmer Vision, Delray S, 6077, 6078ped.
Bay Meadows, Russell Baze breaks single-season record for races won at, 925; 80-day mtg figs, 1224; and state fair mtg overlap, 5420.
Bay Meadows Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, 7854.
Bay Meadows Debutatnte S (1985), 189.
Bay Meadows Derby, Bruce Greene on, 8892, 8930.
Bay Meadows H, 9428, Bruce Greene on, 9444.
Bay Meadows Lassie S, 9076.
Bay Meadows Oaks, 8254.
Bayou, winning 1957 Delaware Oaks, 2426p.
Bayou Black, to stand at Clear Creek Stud in 1986, 1834.
Bayou H, 2042.
Bay Shore S (two divs), Russ Harris on, 2374, 2401, 2403.
Bay State H, 7866.
Baze, Russell, breaks single-season record for races won at BM, 925; completes best week ever, 7706.
B. C. L. Farms and F. Spatafora, own 1st sw, 4171.
Beach, Tom, at Fasig-Titpon Ky winter mixed sale, 510p.
Beaconsfield Farm, sells div of to Carl J. Maggio, 5091.
Bea Quality, Marylander H, 5120ped.
Beard, Major Louie, and Kee, Dede Biles on, 2136, 2137p.
Beasley, Caroline, 1st female to

win over Grand Natl course fences, 2602.
Beasley, Lewis C., recipient, TOBA state brdr award for Tenn, 6643.
Beasley, Lewis C., Jr., and Ethridge Parker Jr., breed and own 1st sw, 1122.
Beat Inflation, to stand at McCord Farm in 1987, 9181.
Beau Brummel S, 7049.
Beauby, dies, 2707.
Beaugay H, 3589.
Beaumont S, 2692.
Beauty Cream, Badger H, 6072ped.
Beau Voyage, missing urine samples from at FG, 254; missing urine sample never found but purse money ordered distrib for Louisiana Futurity, 1586.
Becker, Richard H., retires from Aks, remains as track consultant, 2096.
Bedside Promise, Budweiser-Northwest Breeders' Cup H, 3975, 3977ped; Governor's H (Lga), 5676, 5677ped; named top sprinter, Lga mtg, 8332; National Sprint H, Robert Henwood on, 8883, 9052, 9054ped.
Beecham Award for Research Excellence, Dr. Douglas Antczak recipient of, 7944.
Beech House Stud, acquires Pharly for stud, 4270.
Beef State S, 3412.
Begonia S, 4339.
Behind The Starting Gate, painting by Michael Lyne, 2283p.
Bel Air H, 4500, Robert Hebert on, 4539.
Beldame S, Russ Harris on, 7579, 7626.
Belford, Art, and Craig Singer acquire Parade Marshal, 4778.
Belle Marie f, by Nijinsky II, foaled, 1910p.
Belle Pensee, 8508p.
Belle Plaine, named 1985 champion older female in Ariz, 5616.
Belle Roberts H, 7436.
Bellevue H, 4936.
Bell, James, apptd st steward in Mass, 5782.
Bell, John A. III, comments on newcomers to Tbd business, Keith Chamblin on, 5384; brdr and ownr of Sumptious, Edward L. Bowen on, 6215.
Bell Lap, Swynford S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownrs, 5882ped.
Bellocq, Pierre Emile Lucien Hilaire Jean (Peb), candidate for ann Cartoonists Society Award, 2707; loss of murals painted by in AP fire, Aleta Walther on, 6012.
Bell, Ray, career of, Steve Thomas on, 6624p, 6625p, 6626p, 6627p.
Bellypha, to stand at Walmac Internatl in 1987, 5863, 8384; to stand at Side Hill Stud at Newmarket in 1987, 8898.
Bellypha c, destroyed after being frightened by hot air balloons, 9306.
Bel-Mar Farm, fire destroys barn and four yrlgs, 5008.
Belmont Park, 1985 figs, 340; fire at destroys 45 horses, Russ Harris on, 655p; list of horses destroyed in fire at, 880; investigation continues of barn fire at, Keith Chamblin on, 881; Bucks Bests sets five f track record of :56⅘, 3957; suit filed against over loss of horses in fire, Keith Chamblin on, 4260; twilight rac successful at, 4382; McKeon comments on declines at 5608.
Belmont S, wnrs of from 1867-1985, 2826; broadcast agreement between NYRA and ABC Sports reached, 2885; contracts signed for simulcast of, 4018; Edward L. Bowen on, Woody Stepnens' fifth consecutive win, official chart, 4090; race sequence photos, 4092-4094; crowd photos, 4100-4101; wagering on, 4103; 4126; Hol handle on, 4191.
Belocolus, to undergo arthroscopic surgery, 2657.
Ben Ali H, 3216.
Benemerito, Clasico Marlboro del Caribe, 9004.
Ben Franklin H, 4135.
Bennett, Art, named farm mgr, Sunnyview Farm, 924.
Bennigson, Ray, dies, 7318.
Benowitz, Gerald, brds 1st sw, 5318, 5506.
Bensalem H, 1334.
Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, Matchmaker Breeders' Exchange to sponsor, race renamed Matchmaker Internatl, 3892.
Benson, Harry, acquires Fray Pablo, 345.
Benson, Robert, dies, 1202.
Bens Sparkler, to stand at Sommerset Farm in 1986, 811.
Bergen Farm, acquires Hidden Capital for stud in 1986, 2252.
Berg, John W., dies, 8850.
Bering, Prix Hocquart, 3486; Prix du Jockey-Club, 4182, 4184ped; purchased by Walmac Internatl, to stand at Walmac in 1987, 5669; retired from rac, syn, to stand at Walmac, 7588, 8384.
Berlo H, Russ Harris on, 1073, 1130.
Bermuda, requests simulcasting from NY tracks NYSRWB requests opinion on, prohibited by law to foreign nations, 3547.
Bernard Baruch H, Russ Harris on, 5853, 5891.
Berngoo, Gallant Bob H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 5534ped.
Berra Berra, crashes thru rail, injures patrons at GP, 824.
Bessarabian, top weight on Can Free H for 1985 for 3yo f, 1388; Canadian S, 7427, 7428ped; Seaway S, 3838ped; Tattling S, 8928ped; 1986 Sovereign Award recipient as champion older distaffer, 9171.
Best by Test, Sport Page H, Ernie Munick on, 8528, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 8562, 8567ped.
Bestebreuje, topweight 2yo c, Italian Free H, 12.
Best, Frank, injured, 7514.
Best Half, Pinafore S, 4337ped.
Best in Class, Color Me Blue S, 1883ped.
Bestofbothworlds, Pocahontas S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 1st sw for sire, 8068ped.
Best Person, sires 1st sw, 6702.
Best Turn S, 1720.
Bet Big, moved to Savin Farm for stud duty in 1987, 5499.
Betcha c, by Danzig, record price, Fasig-Tipton Fla 2yos in trng sale, 1648p.
Betsy Ross H, 2869, 4519.
Betts, Toney, dies, 1203.
Bet Twice, Sapling S, Don Zamarelli on, 5855, 1st sw, 5867ped; Arlington-Washington Futurity, Joe Agrella on, 6434, 6435p, 6670ped; Laurel Futurity, Dede Biles on, 7383, 7400ped; 9341p; 9344p.
Beulah Park, granted 1986 rac dates, 3138; Dick Wilson named gen mgr of, 4852; OSRC grants capital improvements project for, announcer and pr dirs named for, 5208; names Graham Ross pub dir at, 5422; names Bob Bostic superintendent at, 5574; stks sched, 6331; simulcasts for current mtg, 6392; OSRC approves go-ahead for tax reduction application for general improvements at, 7284; and Ohio Tbd Sales Co offer seminar on owning and investing in Tbds, 7514; triple dead heat for third place occurs at, 7940; cancels Mon rac, 8480; request for rac dates change in 1987 approved, 8668.
Beverly Hills H, Robert Henwood on, 4631, 4684.
Bewitch S, 3190.
Bharal, Tanya S, 4150ped; Eatontown H (2nd div) 5310, 5311ped.
Bielby, James, rides 1st wnr, 1912; sidelined with injury, 5741.
Big Apple Farm, acquires Passing Base for stud in 1986, 2904.
Big Bettor, sets world record for 1⅞ miles, 4232; disq, world record taken down, 4386.
Big Bold Boz, Riley Allison Futurity, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 3391, 3392ped.
Big Chill, Old Town Derby, 1st sw, 3232ped; Cliff W. Darnell trnr of, 3548.
Big Oak Farm, acquires Farewell Trail for stud in 1986, 2365, 2660.
Big Pistol, sets track record for six f at CD, 4062; Latonia Championship H, 6863, 6864ped.
Big Plop, Francis Scott Key S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownrs and brdrs, 1122ped.
Big Red Mile H, 8218.
"Big Sport of Turfdom" Award, presented to Laffit Pincay Jr., for 1985, 490.
Big Spruce—Fast Rose f, top price, CTS yrlg sale, 6106p.
Biles, Deirdre B. (Dede), on Italian Free H, 12; on Jody Davidson suspended permanently by Wash Horse Rac Comm, 14; on NJ 1985 champions named, 218; on Joe A. McDermott to disperse rac and brdg stock, 256; on Mich Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn names 1985 champions, elects officers, 258; on NYRA 1985 figs, 340; on Pilot Ship former teaser returns to stud duty, 446; on Burney Chapman specializing in treatment of advanced cases of laminitis, 500, symposium on, vaccination sought for, 503; on Keene Daingerfield Eclipse Award of Merit for 1985 recipient, 598; on Experiemental Free Handicaps for 2yos of 1985, 664; on new ownrs of Newstead Farm, 665; on dispersal of Tom Gentry broodmares, on HBPA seeks low-cost health ins for mbrs, 824; on Grey Classic winter book favorite for Queen's Plate, on Cby upgrades stks sched for 1986, 826; on gov-apptd com investigates Ill rac, 828; on Fla names 1985 champions, on 1985 Md champions named, 923; on Seattle Dancer name selected for $13.1 million yrlg by Nijinsky II—My Charmer, by Poker, 998; on Fla 1987 rac dates granted, 1202; on Travers Com dontates to Cornell Univ for research and Sar Performings Arts Center, re-elects officers, 1220; on Ark names 1985 champions, 1222; on pasture mgt, 1274; on NC names 1985 champions, brdrs assn elects officers, 1306; on International Conf on Equine Exercise Physiology sched at Univ of San Diego La Jolla campus in Aug, 1306; on Jorge Velasquez 1986 recipient of George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 1382; on Chuck n Luck's Turf Paradise Derby, 1384; on Can Free H for 1985, 1386; on Barbara LaCroix and Meadowbrook Farm, 1426; on Jorge Velasquez elected to Natl Jockeys Hall of Fame at Pim, 1588; on John Van Lindt resigns from several positions to become mbr of law firm, 1584; on C. V. Whitney's colors carried by nephew's horses, 1586; on Precisionist assigned top weight for Santa Anita H, on TJC to establish blood-typing lab at Univ of Ky, 1590; on WHBA names 1985 champions, on Symboli Rudolf imported to US from Japan, 1675; on 1985 Sovereign Awards for brdr, ownr, trnr, and broodmare of the yr, 1762; on President's Commission on Americans Outdoors seeks recreation recommendations, 1762; on leg in Ky proposed to extend tax credits to Lat and EIP,

leg to allow Kee and CD to use one per cent of wag tax to boost purses, on Calif rac leg to provide relief for tracks offering simulcasting, on 1985 Ill champions, on Suf, Atl and Lga 1986 stks sched, on CD Derby weekend stks, on changes at YM, 1908; and Carole Trottere, on Angel Cordero Jr., injured at Aqu, 1944; on research on use of equine transpirator at New Bolton Center, 1944; on Donald J. Seymour voted Sovereign Award of Merit as outstanding jockey for 1985, 1950; on Manila (horse) nominee to 1986 Triple Crown, 2011; on David O'-Brien escapes injury in plane crash, on Wildlife Stabe Inc., rac in Panama, on Calif leg provides relief for inter-track wag facilities, 2055; on five Tbds die in fire at Tdn, 2090; on IRB penalizes David Cross for 1983 case of Sunny's Halo post-race urinalysis positive test, on Hol 1986 stks sched, on Angel Cordero Jr. improving following rac accident, on 1985 NY champions named, 2094; on history of Kee, 2136; on W. T. Bishop compares Kee with OP, 2143; on TTBA names 1985 champions, 2248; on Stephen's Odyssey has additional surgery, 2296; and Russ Harris on Storm Cat and Ogygian return to trng, 2296; on 1986 changes in NY State Tbd Brdg and Dev Fund Prog, on TCA elects officers and dirs, 2298; on recipients of John A. Morris Awrd, 2300; on George Gardiner named Canadian Man of the Yr for 1985, 2367; on Pancho Villa to continue rac, 2380; on rac comm permits EvD to charge horsemen fees, 2410; on Jean-Louise Levesque named to Can Sports Hall of Fame, on avocado trees poisonous to horses, on Ontario Jockey Club 1986 stks sched, 2442; on Angel Cordero Jr., released from hospital, 2446; on NTWA awards, Ed Comerford receives Walter Haight Award, Ted Bassett receives Joe Palmer Award, mgt of AP receives Mr. Fitz Award, 2446; on *American Stud Bood* and *Foals of 1984* now available, on Haw 1986 stks sched, 2448; on Aiken Trials, 2502; on EP 1986 stks sched, 2564; on Richard F. Corbisiero Jr. nominated as chrmn, NYSRWB, on Kan passes leg to allow voters to decide pari-mutuel wag, 2598; on Centu y H renamed John Henry H, on leg passed in Neb for tax relief to Aks and Fonner Park, 2600; on United Tote Inc., acquires S. H. W. Totalisator Canada Ltd., 2604; on Robert P. Strub recipient of inaugural William H. May Award presented by NASRC, 2655; on KTOB 1985 awrds, on Hol host for 1987 Brdrs' Cup, 2661; on *Daily Racing Form* Free H for 1985, 2695; on 1st foal of All Along c foaled, 2722; on Pim renovations, on Ketoh's colic condition stable, 2728; on Ira Hanford, 2804; on AP scheds Internl Festival of Rac, on dispersal of Tbds ordered by will of Mrs. John W. Galbreath, on surgery for My Prince Charming, 2882; on sponsors of Md Million announced, 2950; on baseball leads rac in 1985 attend, on Suf purchase agreement signed, on Cashel Stud tradition to continue after death of ownrs, 2952; on TJC opens field office in Fla, 2954; on fire at Calif equine clinic kills five horses, on SC names 1985 champions, 2956; on additions to Experimental Free H for 2yos of 1985, 3138; on efforts made in Texas for pari-mutuel wag, 3140; on EIP offers 1st $100,000 race, on Shorelands denied rac dates, Tanforan Rac Assn granted fall rac dates, 3144; and Art Grace on 1st Sun rac day in Fla, 3172; on Tbd incentive programs by pari-mutuel states, list of, 3288; on Ogygian returns to rac, 3290; on Kushiro King's Spring Emperor's Cup, on Lrl sum stks sched, on Anheuser-Bush Inc to sponsor Brdrs' Cup special stks prog on Pha stks sched, 3292; on distance of Washington, D. C., Internl reduced to 1¼ miles, 3482; on Crc stks sched, 3486; on Vanderbilt Univ receives endowment from TRA for scholarship, on Goffs to sponsor race only for horses sold in yrlg sale, offers bonuses, on Quebec champions named, 3488; on research by Dr. George Pratt on improved maintenance of existing tracks, 3520; on Travers Tbd Research Fund grant to Cornell Univ, on Thomas Moore Bancroft Jr. re-elec chrmn bo of trustees of NYRA, 3622; on leg in Calif expanding intertrack wag passed, 3624; on 1986 leading sires by earnings in Va, 3685; on nominees to Rac Hall of Fame, 3760; on Ogygian returns to rac and wins allow race, 3760; on Eddie Arcaro undergoes surgery, Univ of Ky accepts gift from Maxwell H. Gluck Foundation for fellowship, 3762; on progress of Stephan's Odyssey and Hajji's Treasure since injuries, 3764; on 1985 Mich champions named, 3766; on Dyna Gulliver's Japan Derby, on Reagan's Bolla Hard Scuffle Steeplechase H, 3853; on travel restrictions between US and Aust relaxed on horses, 3892; on Flatterer to race in Fr, 3894; on arrests made in La for illegal stimulants given to horses to fix races, 3896; on Pim's 1986 sum stks, on Win sidelined with injury, 3898; on bonuses and sponsors sought for Triple Crown races, on William Harder donates $100,000 for colic research, 4056; on Sandy Hawley recipient of Avelino Gomez Memorial Award, 4058; on La Tbd Brdrs Assn names 1985 champions, 4060; on NBC Sports and Brdrs' Cup reach agreement on coverage of, 4208; on purpose of Winners Foundation with alcohol and drug abuse problems, 4226; on Paul Tackett and Fair Hill Farm, 4256; on Henry Moreno's riding comeback at age 55, 4570; on SA fall stks sched, 4776; on Don MacBeth files suit against NYRA and others for injuries, on horses may now be imported in NZ directly from US, on Steve Harris Day held at Blue Ribbon Downs, 4778; on David Peterson honored by CTHS (Ontario div), on Mass Mademoiselle Mile added to Suf 1986 stks prog, 4780; on sale of Newstead Farm withdrawn, 4941; on ITEC sched 2nd conf, on New Bolton Center conducting research on track surface's role in injuries, 5006; on Lat renamed Turfway Park, renovation plans for, on fire destroys yrlgs and barn at Bel-Mar Farm, 5008; on 1985 drugs most frequently found in horses, 5153; on Del reopens, 5378; on Shocker T.'s Delaware H, 5380. on rabies in horses, vaccinating against, 5382; on Gourami's Cornhusker H, 5492; on stp to be part of Brdrs' Cup, on Donald J. Blandford named Man of Yr by HBPA, 5612; on Turfway Park fall sched, on Johns Treasure injured, on estate of Byron F. Snyder donates to research on equine reproductive problems, 5614; on Magic North undergoes surgery, on FG shortened mtg, 5416; on Crc stks sched, 5577; on improvements at SA and AsD, on Md Jockey Club established scholarship, on Midway College offers courses in Farm Records Mgt and Equine Science, on Ariz 1985 awards, on Fairplex Park stks sched, 5616; on Tricky Fingers' Ak-Sar-Ben Oaks, 5668; on jockeys file appeal of mandatory drug testing in NJ, on Jockey Agents' Awards, on NASRC fee shed for to be adopted by Calif, Md, and Wash, 5776; on revision of pari-mutuel rac law in Mo smooths way for major rac facility, 5778; on OP major backstretch improvements, on Kindest Cut, 5780; on Harry Farnham comments on troubled farm industry in Neb, effect on state Tbd ownrs and brdrs, 5835; on Buffalo Beau's Omaha Gold Cup, 5862; on Texas introduces leg on pari-mutuel rac at special session, on Kee to inaugurate sale of seasons and shares, 5692; on OSRC promotes rac industry with brochure, on NJ bettors may receive refunds of advance wagers on turf events moved to dirt, on NJ comm approves three simulcasting applications, 5966; on W. T. Bishop named honor guest of TCA, 6174; on Iowa updating feasibility study on rac, 6178; on Aks renovation of rac surface and construction of trng track began, 6180; on Warren D. Schweder to retire from NASRC, 6330; on Peter Brant acquires Valley Victory, 6331; on Beulah Park stks sched, 6331; on CD fall stks sched, 6332; on Melvin Cinnamon recalls horses and people of his days as mgr of Calumet Farm, 6438; on new mbrs of European Brdrs' Fund, on leading trnrs, rider and horse thru Aug. 24, 6548; on Ky Derby Museum seeks donations of artifacts of Triple Crown wnrs for permanent exhibit on Triple Crown, 6594; and Anne M. Eberhardt on comments on state of yrlg market, 6733; on Tony Chamblin named exec vp of NASRC, 6778; on KSRC mbrs named by gov, 6780; on FG stks sched, 6782; on Morris Animal Foundation survey finds colic leading cause of death in Tbds, 6782; on Kee fall stks sched, on grand opening of CSU equine center, 6784; on Crc contemplates filing bankruptcy, 6964; and Charles R. Koch, on more money available for Ohio horsemen thru Ohio Tbd Race Fund, 6966; on nominees to Brdrs' Cup Stp, 6968; on Mom's Command named 1985 Horse of the Yr by HBPA Mass-NH div, on New Englandbred champions, on Sam McCracken recipient of media award, Scorpio Stable leading ownr in races won, William Perry leading trnr in winning percentage, Al Borosh leading trnr in races won, 6968; on Bal stks sched, 6970; on D. Wayne Lukas leading trnr with stable earnings, 6970; on Woody Sedlacek and family, 6991; on Brdrs' Cup future book wag, 7021; on Kee designated as Natl Historic Landmark, 7122; on men arrested for arson for fire at Another Episode Farm, 7122; on equine chair endowed at Univ of Ky, 7124; on Mrs. A. C. Randolph established two endowed professorships at Marion du Pont Scott Equine Medical Center, 7126; on Pope McLean, among consignors who survived recent sales, 7162; on leg in Texas provides for pari-mutuel horse rac referendum, 7188; on incentive program for Triple Crown races, 7316; on future book wag on Brdrs' Cup, LeRoy

Jolley ships horses to Calif for Brdrs' Cup, 7318; on Le Sauteur injured, 7320; on KSRC grants 1987 rac dates, 7322; on Bet Twice's Laurel Futurity, 7383; on William Mott to train for Bert and Diana Firestone, 7512; on EvD files bankruptcy, 7514; on Autobot dies, 7518; on Top Corsage's Spinster S, 7582; on NASRC announces com appts, 7710; on two research projects by Seattle Slew Research Fund, 7710; on FTBA and OBSC elec officers and bd of dirs, 7712; on preview of Brdrs' Cup Distaff, 7762; on preview of Brdrs' Cup Stp, 7772; on La St Rac Comm seeks to broaden drug-testing program to all licensees, 7889; on Neb 1987 rac dates, 7891; on improvements at RD, on Wade Rini suspended, 7905; on leg introduced in Congress to allow NASRC to have access and share info from Natl Crim Info Center, on CD designated Natl Historic Landmark, 7940; on Iowa firm seeks to build track, Killingsworth Assoc projects income for track in, 7944; on 1987 Ohio rac dates approved, 7946; on laser surgery, 7996; on bettors suit dismissed in Allumeuse case, 8154; on Smile's Brdrs' Cup Sprint, 49 (Br Cup issue); on Talag's Melbourne Cup, 8330; on Rare Brick sidelined with injury, 8334;
on Sandy Hawley undergoes surgery for cancer, on New England Turf Writers Assoc ann awards banquet, 8336; on NYRA increases stks purses, on Leslie Combs II donates collection of trophies to Ky Derby Museum, on SA 1987 stks offering, 8476; on Randy Romero settlement reached in personal injury suit, on hope for bettors in Allumeuse case, 8480; on Flatterer's Colonial Cup Stp, 8517; on Kee fall mixed sale, 8518; on Granite St Rac Assn seeks winter rac dates at Rkm, 8530; on D. Wayne Lukas breaks own earnings record set last yr, on El Serrano's Argentinian Triple Crown, 8666; on winter stabling available at CD, 8668; on Frances A. Genter, 8707; on 1986 stats for stp, leaders of stp named, 8848; on NASRC implements program for quality and uniformity of drug testing, 8850; on Secretariat's horseshoes top charity auc in NY, 9000; on Ky Derby week stks sched, on AAEP ann conv, 9002; on Capote early favorite for KY Derby, 9004; on Jockeys' Guild ann conv, 9122; on avoiding twins, 9166; on drug and alcohol testing regs for personnel approved by Pa St Horse Rac Comm, 9304; on Hia 1987 stks sched, on Delicate Vine returns to trng, on Kee gifts, 9306; on Det 1987 stks sched, 9308; on Lrl and GP 1987 stks sched, 9438;
Billyblue Farm, acquires L'Ombre for stud in 1986, 1831.
Billy the Best, Buckeye H, 5536ped.
Bing Crosby H, Robert Henwood on, 6039, 6076.
Binger, Mr. and Mrs. James, named co-Fla Horse Persons of the Yr for 1985, 2249; 6458p.
Bingo Johnny, retired from rac, 5422.
Birch Hollow Farms, acquires Jitano for stud in 1987, 8204.
Birdcatcher S, 6477.
Birdie Belle, Virginia H (1985), 201ped; retired from rac, to be bred to Sunny's Halo, 2248.
Birmingham Turf Club, financing complete, construction underway, operations of, Keith Chamblin on, 2639; to host Southeastern Classic, 3248; Austin A. Brown elec pres of, 3626; offers seminar on "Business of Thoroughbreds," 4226; Bill Shoemaker signs promotional agreement with, 5741; under construction, rac in Ala, Edward L. Bowen on, 6014p; appts Charles S. McIntosh dir of rac and rac sec, 6592; Charles McIntosh named to post at, 7284; names track supt and personnel dir, 7942; corporate sponsors at, 8145; names Chick Lang Jr., marketing dir, opening mtg dates, 8808; approved for mbrship in TRA, 9004; Alabama Derby planned at, 9183.
Bishop, Dorothy Moore, dies, 1950.
Bishop Farms, acquires Actual Count for stud in 1986, 811.
Bishop, W. T., and Kee, Dede Biles on, 3137p, 2139, compares Kee and OP, 2143; named honor guest of TCA, 6174p; honor guest, TCA, address to TCA, 7754p.
Bittman, James M., appt dir of security, Ill Rac Bd, 7905.
Bix's Bet, named 1985 Wash champion 3yo f, 1675.
B. J. Ridder S, Robert Henwood on, 8011.
BKY Farm, Ted Bates resigns as gen mgr of, 1114; sells to Terry Ramsden, 4572.
B. K. Yousif S, 7825.
Blackacre, acquires Hollywood Hendrson and Malaga Bay for stud in 1986, 810.
Black, Allen, dies 9083.
Black, Carol, trns Stanly I. Joselson stable at Pha, 5782.
Blacker, Phillip commission to produce life-size bronze of Red Rum, 2381.
Black-Eyed Susan S, Steve Thomas on, 3672, 3712.
Black Helen H, 3388, Art Grace on, 3420.
Blackie Daw—Intentionally Nice f, 5047p.
Black, Kenny, returns to riding, 2707; suspended and ruled off grounds under jurisdiciton of Minn St Rac Comm, 5782; appears at hearing of st rac comm on suspension, 5968; Minn St Rac Comm upholds suspension of for refusing drug test, 6332.
Blackmore, Michael, dies, 3486.
Black Swan S, 3979, 7243.
Black type, changes in standards of affects Tam stks sched, 1445; clarification of TJC on, 1760.
Black Velvet H, 6317.
Blair, David, named consultant to Rkm on maintenance of track and new turf course, 2885.
Blandford, Donald J., named Man of the Yr by HBPA, 5612.
Blandford Park, John Battaglia Memorial S, 1st sw, 2039, 2040ped; Apple Valley H, 3992ped.
Blanken, Samuel, dies, 1498.
Blattenberg, David and Robert, own 1st sw, 7882.
Blazing Saddles, to stand at Dullingham Stud in 1987, 9004.
Bleeders, use of equine transpirator in treatment of, 1944.
Blenke, Stan, proposes Tbd track in Mich, hearing to be held, 6553.
Blessbull H, 7822.
Blicker, David, elec pres, Calif Rac Assns Inc., 2003.
Blind, Eric, retired from FG, son to replace, 3091.
Blister beetles, in hay causes problems, K. S. Herbert on, 7173p.
Blonde Inflation, Pan Zareta S, 403ped.
Blondy c, by Seattle Slew, foaled, 3766.
Blood-typing, lab to be established by TJC at Univ of Ky, 1590.
Blooming Hills, acquires Chilled for stud in 1987, 9047.
Bloomington H, 3578.
Bloss, Margaret, Tbd ownr and tennis partner of Margaret du Pont, 4755p.
Blue Delight H, 3377, Robert Henwood on, 8376, 8418.
Blue Diamond Ranch, Snow Chief bred by, Keith Chamblin on, 3789.
Blue Finn, Summer S (WO), 1st sw, 6861ped; Grey S, 7856ped; 1986 recipient, Sovereign Award for 2yo male champion, 9170.
Blue Flack, to stand at Breakaway Farm in 1986, 1168.
Bluegrass Farm, acquires Liloy for stud in 1987, 8898; acquires Dahar and Palace Music for stud in 1987, 9046.
Blue Grass S, nominees to, 1912; Nielsen ratings on 3131; Edward L. Bowen on, 3177, 3222.
Bluegrass Winners, A Cookbook, reviewed by K. S. Herbert, 2510.
Blue Larkspur S, 4170.
Blue Quadrant, to stand at Cedar Lake Farm in 1986, 810.
Blue Ribbon Downs, construction at near completion, 1912; attend and handle up at, simulcasting success at, 2600; jockeys to pay fines for missing riding assignments on Aug. 15, 1985, 3488; track record set on betting on Ky Derby day, 3488; Steve Harris Day held at to help defray expenses of injuries incurred at, 4778; benefit dance and auc at raises $25,000 for medical expenses of Steve Harris, 5206; Kevin Lindsey 1st riding fatality at, 5742; dates granted for 1987 rac, 6782.
Blue Ridge Farm, acquires Salutely for stud in 1986, 2252; acquires Navy Admiral for stud in 1987, 7588.
Blues Court, Gardenia S, 6694ped.
Blue Skies H, 6048.
Blue Sky Farm, acquires Policeman for stud in 1986, 2001.
Blue Sparkler, winning 1956 Atlantic City H, 6366p.
Blum, Walter, comments on Keene Daingerfield, 870.
Blushing Groom—My Darling One f, foaled, 1946p.
Blush With Pride c, by Devil's Bag, foaled, 2096.
Blush With Pride c, by Nijinsky II, 2nd top price, Kee sum select yrlg sale, 5247p.
Board of Governor's H (Aks), 4508.
Bob Williams Rolls Royce Stp Cup H, 3624, 3702.
Boiling Springs H (two divs), 6507, 6508.
Bojens, Kenwood (Ken), dies, 8670.
Bold Arrangement, 1986 rac plans for, 2298; at Ky Derby, 3335p; Chris McCarron up, at Epsom, 4183p; 4294p; may run in Super Derby, 6390.
Bold Avon, Pink Lady S, 1st sw, 7879, 7880ped.
Bold Bidder H, 4486.
Bold Bikini f, by Alleged, foaled, 1762.
Bold Brawley, Pat O'Brien H, Robert Henwood on, 6454, NTR, 1st sw, 6512ped.
Bold Ego, sires 1st sw, 3391; leading sire in Texas, K. S. Herbert on, 3553; juvenile c sired by finish 1, 2, 3 in Rio Grande Kindergarten Futurity, 3898.
Bold Jade, De Anza S, Robert Henwood on, 6039, 1st sw, 6061, 6062ped.
Bold Lad, named 1985 ITBA leading stallion, 1834.
Bold L. B., moved to Circle P Farm for stud in 1986, 2660.
Bold Logic, to stand at Overlook Farms in 1987, 9181.
Bold n Bizarre, sires 1st sw, 2694.
Bold n' Determined f, by Mr. Prospector, foaled, 2252p.
Bold n Special, Rancho Bernardo H, 5895ped.
Bold Pink, in foal to Guillaume Tell, 5210.
Bold Princess S, 8037.
Bold Reason H, 6268.

Bold Reasoning H, 3399.
Bold River, property of Bacacita Farms and New Hope Farm, standing 1986 season at Granada Equine Services, 6255.
Bold Ruckus S, 8041.
Bold Ruler, 2781p.
Bold Ruler S, 2863, Russ Harris on, 2907.
Bold Smoothie, to stand at Browndale Farm in 1986, 1830.
Bold Summit, Nashua S, Russ Harris on, 9168p, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 9206ped.
Bold Vantage, to stand at Minneham Farm in 1986, 2365.
Bold Venture, Ira Hanford up, with Max Hirsch, 2804p.
Bold Venture S, 2694.
Bolla Hard Scuffle Steeplechase H, 3848, 3853.
Bollero, Joe, at Kee, wins three stks, Rhonda L. Williams on, 2992p.
Bolsa Chica S, Robert Henwood on, 1821.
Bolshoi Boy, Illinois Derby, Joe Agrella on, 3794, 1st sw, 3962ped.
Bolshoi Equine Gastrointestinal Research, Inc., moves headquarters to Lexington, Ky, 7946.
Bolting Holme, Paumonok H, Russ Harris on, 495, 549ped.
Bolton, Debonair S, Robert Henwood on, 3171, 3231ped.
Bombay, 1st wnr of Ohio Derby, Charles R. Koch on, 3924.
Bondi, Bob, named gen mgr, Tam, 2154.
Bond, Marjorie, honored as "Jersey Belle of the Yr" by NJ HBPA, 4018.
Bonecrusher, fourth Aust horse to win more than million dollars, 7516.
Bonita Farm, acquires John Alden for stud in 1986, 910, 4284; portion of sold, 6594.
Bonne Ile, Yellow Ribbon Invitational H, Robet Henwood on, 8198, 8199p, 8264, 8269ped; 9407p.
Bonnie, Edward S. (Ned), comments on Keene Daingerfield, 873.
Bonnie Miss S, 2017, Art Grace on, 2046.
Bonnycastle, Richard A. N., resigns as pres, CTHS, 4780.
Bonuses, NJ renews $1 million bonus for sweep of three rac, 828.
Bonusprint Easter S, 2446.
Boojum H, 6874, Russ Harris on, 6837
Book reviews: *Bluegrass Winners, A Cookbook*, *Proven Performances*, 2510; *The Great Stallion Book*, 4304; *The 1986 Sire Handbook*, 4306.
Boom and Bust, Rose S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 5113ped.
Boomer's Luck, to stand at Sunlight Farm in 1986, 2567.
Boone, Claudia Starr, resigns from Brdrs' Cup, 345.
Boots, Eric Merlano master maker of, Steve Thomas on, 2508.
Bordeaux Bob, Count Fleet S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 1st sw for brdr, 926ped; races in colors of Joseph O. Morrissey Jr., 1300; Great Power S, Carole Trottere on, 1817, 1875, 1876ped; Cherry Hill Mile S, Don Zamarelli on, 2635, 2688.
Borden, Dave, injured, 5966.
Borg, Maj. Robert, co-ownr of Redbob Farm, Steve Thomas on, 5654, 5655p.
Bork, Alan, brds 1st sw, 7630ped.
Born a Lady f, by Devil's Bag, foaled, 1388p.
Borosh, Al, named leading trnr in races won by New England HBPA, 6968.
Bossier City H, 6069.
Bostic, Bob, named supt, Beulah Park, 5574.
Bostwick, George, 1968 inductee Rac Hall of Fame, 8880, 8881p.
Both Ends Burning, aftermath of scratch of in Golden Gate H, 3482.
Boudoir II, 4039p.
Bougainvillea H, 2861, Art Grace on, 2885.
Bougon, Tracy, dies, 4012.
Boulmetis, Sam Sr., 1973 inductee, Rac Hall of Fame, 9030, 9031p.
Bourbonette S (three divs), 2396, 2397.
Bowen, Charles (Chuck), dies, 8435.
Bowen, Edward L., on Tasso's 1985 Eclipse Awrd for juveniles, 299; on auc of sporting paintings sets records, 444; on Fappiano and Buckaroo top leading sire lists for 1985, 493; on Frank DeFrancis, 644; on changes in Spendthrift Farm as status changed, 1626; on Tasso shipped to NY for Derby prep races, 1944; on Richard Stone Reeves donates head study of horse to be auc at Bel Ball, 1948; on John Henry to parade at Kee, 1950; on *Thoroughbred Stallion Records*, 1992 on Kee stks wnrs trophies, 2138; on percentage of wnrs of gr. I and group I races in N Am and Eur for 1983-85 came from Am yrlg auc, 2624;
on Kee strict guidelines for sponsorship of races, 2932; on stallions which move up their mares, 2988; on Bachelor Beau's Blue Grass S, on Savings' Derby Trial, 3177; on Ferdinand's Ky Derby, 3327, on Charlie Whittingham, trnr of Ferdinand, 3340; on Snow Chief's Preakness S, 3644; on Rac Hall of Fame 1986 inductees, Ntl Museum of Rac elects trustees, 4056; on Danzig Connection's Belmont S, on Woody Stephens fifth consecutive Belmont S win, 4087, on ped of Danzig Connection, 4104; and David Hedges on Shahrastani's Epsom Derby, 4181; on Bering's Prix du Jockey-Club, 4182; on Midway Lady's Gold Seal Oak, 4183; on The Aga Khan IV ownr/brdr of Shahrastani, 4629; on long campaigns of mares and effect as producers, 4825; on Straight Deal as long campaigner and producer, 4827; on abstract color rendition of Northern Dancer by Peter Max, 4829; on Paul Mellon, 4834; on Mrs. John McDougald, 5055; on Golden Choice's Queen's Plate, 5060; on Neil Drysdale, 5477; on Bruskin marketing findings on rac research report to TJC Round Table Conf, 5839; on R. H. Bruskin study on attitudes of public toward Tbd rac, on Groovy's Forego H, 6003; on rac in Ala, on the Birmingham Turf Club under construction, 6014; on use of weight of horse to determine how fit for race, on AAEP and Assn for Equine Sports Medicine Conf, on Jonabell's Sumptious' Arlington Classic, 6215; on Ormonde, 6427; on Yonnie Starr, 6814; on TOBA st brdrs conf, 7004; on Ogden Phipps, 7364; on William Floyd, 7556; on preview of Brdrs' Cup races, 7757; on Gibson Downing, 7774; on third Brdrs' Cup races, 8189; on Manila's Brdrs' Cup Turf, 91 (Br Cup issue); on sires and dams of stks wnrs, 8372; on Mrs. John Hay Whitney, 8375; on Lieutenant's Lark's Washington, D. C., International, 8514; on use of acupuncture as early as 1963, 8876; on Tremont, wnr of 13 races as 2yo, 8886; on 1986 Sovereign Awards, on Fozzie Bear (horse) to change name at request of Muppet organization, 9170; and Ruth Carrell, Christmas poem by, 9172; on voting for Eclipse Awrds, 9331; on review of 1986, 9332; on John R. Gaines, 9336.
Bowlan Farm, acquires Jungle Savage for stud in 1986, 10, 346.
Bowling Green H, Russ Harris on, 4261, 4342.
Bowl of Flower S, 5513.
Boxing, matches to be simulcast at Bal and Spts, 1762; successful telecast of matches at Chicago-area tracks, 2096.
Boyce's Double, to stand at Woodburn Farm in 1986, 1831.
Boyce, William G. Jr., dies, 6594.
Boyd, Jack, resigns as exec dir, Okla St Rac Comm, 5422.
Boy Scouts of America, receives Kee Assn donation, 12.
Bozina, Phil D., Shepherd S, 6867, 6868ped.
Braces, designed by Michael D. Farley for correcting deformities of foals, 2330.
Bracken, Rick, buys sale topper on behalf of Allen Paulson at CTS 2yos in trng sale, 2513p.
Bradbury S, Robert Henwood on, 2348.
Bradley, Walter Henry, dies, 1762.
Brady, Mrs. Katherine, elec to bd of trustees, Natl Museum of Rac, 4056.
Brainerd S, 5349.
Brambilla, Arturo, buyer at Kee Sept yrlg sale, 6820p.
Bramlage, Dr. Larry, addresses symposium on limb deformities in foals, Dede Biles on, 9431.
Bramwell, Michael T., resigns as dir, National Stud, 4062.
Brandywine Farm, acquires Impressive Blend for stud in 1986, 811.
Brant, Peter M., acquires majority interest in *The Thoroughbred Record*, 2885; sells half-interest in brdg rights to Mogambo to Calumet Farm, 3290; purchases Valley Victory, 6331.
Brave Raj, Sorrento S, Robert Henwood on, 6251, 1st sw, 6262ped; Del Mar Debutante, Robert Henwood on, 6455p, 6478ped; Brdrs' Cup Juvenile Fillies, K. S. Herbert on, 37, 38p; official chart, 39; ped of, K. S. Herbert and Amy Owens on, 42, 43ped (Br Cup issue); 9351p.
Brave Shot, sires 1st sw, 7204.
Brazil Stable, brds and owns 1st sw, 3841.
Breakaway Farm, acquires Mangione and Blue Flack for stud in 1986, 1168.
Breakdowns, overfeeding calcium to horses indicates fractures can be pre-ordained, research on, Les Sellnow on, 3162; research shows surface conditions not related to, Les Sellnow on, 7168.
Breather, wins 1st race, 2657.
Breeders, of *The Blood-Horse* Free Handicaps of 1985 horses, 1473; N Am leading in purse money earned for 1st seven months of 1986, 6549.
Breeders' Classic S, 6084.
Breeders' Cup, Claudia Starr Boone resigns as dir of pr for, 345; Nielsen ratings down, Gerry Strine on, 1118; races to be simulcast to Lga, 1301; 36 special stks added to sched, 1382; monies forfeited by nonnominated runrs, special stks, juvenile stks on Cup Day lengthened to 1 1/16 miles, Dan Mearns on, 1646; names Tom Thornbury reg rep, 1912; Hol host for 1987, 2661; distrib of purses for three events corrected, 2884; names Dana Halvorson reg rep in Wash and Ore, 2956; adds races to stks prog, 3103; Anheuser-Busch to sponsor special stks prog of, 3292; staff changes at, 3626; and NBC Sports reach agreement for coverage of, 4208p; random computer selection to be used for reserved seats for, 4232; names Susan Cocks Small reg rep for Md, Pa, and Del, 5093; stp to be part of, 5612; 1987 date changed, 5416; to produce and distrib

daily TV news service week prior to Breeders' Cup Day, 6330; future book wag on, 7021, 7124, 7318; 33 outlets contract for simulcasting of, 7710; preview of races, 7757-7773; Edward L. Bowen on third running of, 8189; bd stand on Lasix, Kent Hollingsworth on, 19 (Br Cup issue); TV ratings on, Steve Thomas on, 39 (Br Cup issue); atten and handle, K. S. Herbert on, 67 (Br Cup issue); Nielsen ratings on, 8325; sires of runners in, 8384; five rnrs became millionaires at, 8441; Budweiser special stks prog expanded and Premium Award expenditures reduced for 1987, 8360;
Breeders' Cup Classic, Edward L. Bowen on, 8191; preview of, Dan Mearns on, 7758; Dan Mearns on, 101 (Br Cup issue).
Breeders' Cup Distaff, preview of, Dede Biles on, 7762; Edward L. Bowen on, 8190; Robert Henwood on, 76 (Br Cup issue).
Breeders' Cup Horse of the Month, I'm Splendid named for Dec, 1985, 790; Precisionist named for Jan, 1000; Lady's Secret named for Feb, 1762; Turkoman named for March, 2656; Tiffany Lass named for April, 3548; Snow Chief named for May, 4062; Danzig Connection named for Jun, 4852; Melair named for July, 5782; Gulch named for Aug, 6784; Lady's Secret named for Sept, 7320; Manila named for Nov, 9004.
Breeders' Cup Juvenile, preview of, Steve Thomas on, 7768; Edward L. Bowen on, 8189; Steve Thomas on, 25 (Br Cup issue),
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Championship S, 8718.
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, preview of, K. S. Herbert on, 7766; K. S. Herbert on, 37 (Br Cup issue).
Breeders' Cup Mile, preview of, K. S. Herbert on, 7764; Robert Hebert on, 63 (Br Cup issue).
Breeders' Cup Sprint, preview of, Anne M. Eberhardt on, 7770; Edward L. Bowen on, 8190; Dede Biles on, 49 (Br Cup issue).
Breeders' Cup Steeplechase, nominees to 6968; preview of, Dede Biles on, 7772; Ray Woolfe Jr., on, 108 (Br Cup issue).
Breeders' Cup Turf, preview of, Steve Thomas on, 7760; E. L. Bowen on, 8191, 91 (Br Cup issue).
Breeders' Futurity (Kee), R. L. Williams on, 7581, 7613.
Breeders' S, Neil Campbell on, 6456.
Breeding, preparing maiden mares for, K. S. Herbert on, 326; teasing records aid in maintaining high efficiency in, Keith Chamblin on, 2254; shed rules, Steve Thomas on, 2480.
Breeding sheds, various floorings for, Amy Owens on, 9152.
Brennan, Robert E., fed authorities investigating dealings of 3091; resigns as chrmn and chief exec of First Jersey Securities, 5771.
Brents Gaylord, donated to Ohio St Univ for stud in 1986, 1832.
Brent's Prince, named 1985 Ohio Stallion of the Yr, 1306; dies, 1741.
Brevito, Pioneer S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 4914ped; Minstrel S, 5675, 5676ped; owned by Harts and Flowers Stable, 6332; Sport of Kings Futurity, Eddie Donnally on, 7381, 7404ped.
Bridlewood Farm, Clyde E. Nix Jr., resigns as gen mgr of, 9304.
Brigadier Gerard, to stand at Hamilton Stud in 1986, 1511; pensioned, 7792.
Briggs, Frank, injured, 7708.
Brighouse Belles S, 7042.
Bright Bouquet, Valleyview S, 5512ped; Edmonton Distaff S, 6311ped.
Bright Secretary, to stand at Nightengale's Farm in 1986, 584.
Bright View Farm, names Gary Contessa head trnr, 924; recipient, TOBA st brdr award for NJ, 6640.
Bristol H, 8429.
British Columbia Derby, 7201.
British Columbia Oaks, 7024.
British Columbia Premier's Championship H, 7634.
British Jockey Club, Princess Anne elected to, 9122.
Brittain, Clive, 3346p.
Broadbent, Martha (Markie) Haggin, 1st woman to chair KSRC, 6970.
Broad Brush, General George S (1st div), 1692, 1694ped; Federico Tesio S, 1864ped; Jim Beam S, 2368p, Steve Thomas on, 2369, 2385, 2386ped; Wood Memorial Invitational S, Russ Harris on, 2998, 2999p, 3055ped; Ohio Derby, Rhonda L. Williams on, 4266p; 4294p; Ohio Derby, 4308ped; Pennsylvania Derby, Don Zamarelli on, 7180p, 7181, 7194ped; Meadowlands Cup H, Don Zamarelli on, 7782p, 7783, 7830, 7832ped; named top Md-bred of 1986, 9128; 9356p; 9365p.
Broadway Forli, dies, 5669.
Brogan, to stand at Stone Farm in 1986, 346.
Bromley, Miss E. S., dies, 3534.
Bronfman, Maurice, dies, 1740.
Brookdale Community College, offers free race horse care course, 3103.
Brookdale Farm, acquires Greinton for stud in 1986, 1st stallion to stand at, 5263.
Brooke, Geoffrey, dies, 7668.
Brooke, Sherrill, donates percentage of proceeds from sale of print of Northern Dancer, 258.
Brooklyn H, 5323, Russ Harris on, 5358.
Brookside Farm, acquires Herat for stud in 1987, 9174.
Brooks, Steve, 1963 inductee, Rac Hall of Fame, 9158, 9159p.
Brophy, Giles, buyer at Sar yrlg sale, 5830.
Brosnan, David, sentenced to prison and fined for race-fixing in Hong Kong, 9304.
Brothers, Frank, trnr of Brevito and Nettie Cometti, 7381.
Broward H, 4522.
Brown, Austin, gen mgr, Birmingham Turf Club, Keith Chamblin on, 2639p; elec pres, Birmingham Turf Club, 3626.
Brown, Avery, dies, 6392.
Browndale Farm, acquires Bold Smoothie for stud in 1986, 1830.
Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Darrell, sold Blush With Pride c at Kee sum select sale, 5247p.
Brown, Diana, indicted for injecting horse with camphor, 5092.
Brown, Joseph E., suspended in Ill for possession of injectable Vitamin B, 4576.
Bruskin Report, Edward L. Bowen on, marketing findings on rac, 5839.
Bruskin, R. H., study on attitudes of public toward Tbd rac, Edward L. Bowen on, 6003.
Bryant, Don, elec pres, Fla Horsemen Benevolent Assn, 4850.
Bryn Mawr S, 942.
B's Overdraft c, by Alydar, foaled, 4018.
B. Thoughtful H, Tracy Gantz on, 2486, 2545.
Bubble Bite, Yo Tambien H, 7407ped.
Buchanan, Don, elec to TJC of Can, 5616.
Buch, Harry L., 1st vp, NASRC, 2981p.
Buck Aly, Bay Shore S (2nd div), Russ Harris on, 2374, 1st sw, 1st for sire, 2403, 2404ped.
Buckaroo, leading sire of 1985, Edward L. Bowen on, 433p, 493; leading active sire with four crops rac, 3931.
Buckeye H, 5536.
Buckley Boy, Americana H, 1st sw, 4889, 4890ped; Florida Turf Cup H, 8400, 8401ped; Gallant Fox H, 9418ped, Russ Harris on, 9447.
Buckley, Mike, named stallion mgr for Airdrie Stud, 8670.
Buckpie, dies, 1296.
Buck Pond Farm, Ron Wallace resigns from, 5210.
Buckram Oak Farm S, 1884.
Bucks Best, sets five fur track record at Bel, 3957.
Budweiser-Arlington Million, eligibles for, 4384; invitees to, 5741; Estrapade 1st distaffer to win, Steve Thomas on, 6429; 6432p; 6464; Nielsen rating on, 6585.
Budweiser-Balmoral Sprint S, 8573.
Budweiser-Baltimore Breeders' Cup H, 3718.
Budweiser-Finger Lakes Breeders' Cup H, 4928.
Budweiser-Garden State Breeders' Cup H, 3966.
Budweiser-Hawthorne Breeders' Cup H, 5330.
Budweiser-Hawthorne Gold Cup H, Joe Agrella on, 6040, 6060.
Budweiser-Longacres Breeders' Cup H, 5128.
Budweiser Maryland Classic, Gerald Strine on, 7786.
Budweiser-Northwest Breeders' Cup H, 3975.
Budweiser-River Downs Breeders' Cup H, 4886.
Budweiser S (formerly Busch S), 5699.
Budweiser Special S, 5717.
Budweiser-Sportsman's Park Breeders' Cup H, 3970.
Budweiser-Suffolk Downs Breeders' Cup H, 4919.
Budweiser-Tampa Bay Derby, 2228.
Budweiser-Woodbine Breeders' Cup H, 4860.
Buffalo Beau, Jefferson Cup S, 1st sw, 4156, 4157ped; Omaha Gold Cup S, Dede Biles on, 5862, 5877, 5878ped.
Buffalo Lark, dies, 2251.
Bug Eyed Betty, named 1985 Md champion 2yo filly, 923.
Bullard, Brent, injured, 5422.
Bullet Blade, named 1985 NY champion 2yo c, 2096.
Bull Lea, 6441p.
Bundle of Iron, Budweiser-Sportsman's Park Breeders' Cup H, 1st sw, 3970ped; Aprisa H, 7039, 7040ped; Governor's Cup H, 7200ped; Budweiser-Balmoral Sprint S, 8373ped.
Buono, Sam, wins horse at GP, 1300.
Burke, Gerard A., comments on Keene Daingerfield, 870.
Burke, Jackie, named exec sec Midwest Hunt Race Assn, 8971.
Burkhart, Ken and Vernon Lee, loses horses in Indiana fire, 1059.
Burkheimer, Harry L. dies, 6652.
Burlingame S, 8066.
Burnham, Donna, recovers from injury, 5968.
Burning Daylight c, by Fappiano, top price, Ark Brdrs Sales Co winter mixed sale, 1656.
Burnished Bright, Debutante S, 4724, 4726ped; Colleen S (2nd div), 5504ped.
Burns, Michael Jr., receives 1985 Sovereign Award for photography, 2444; Sovereign Award of Merit for 1985 for photo, 3179.
Burn's Return H, 7246.
Burns, Thomas H., 1983 inductee, Rac Hall of Fame, 9334p, 9335.
Burnsville H, 5881.
Burroughs, Richard B., resigns as sec, Fla Dept of Business Regulation, 2248.
Burrow, Dr. Thomas E., honored posthumously with special award from Ark, 1222.
Burst of Colors, retired, to be bred to Fappiano in 1986, 790.

Burton, Hobert, former Kee track supt, K. S. Herbert on, 2146, Steve Thomas on, 2150.
Burt's Dream, named 1985 outstanding 2yo f rnr, Pha, 570; Anne Arundel H (1st div), 7440ped; Heirloom S, 8236ped; Bristol H, 8429ped.
Busanda S, Russ Harris on, 495, 538.
Busch S (now Budweiser S), 5699.
Busher H, Ernie Munick on, 8382, 8398.
Bush, George Vernon, dies, 351.
Business Express Maryland Nursery, Gerald Strine on, 7785.
Bustles and Bows S, 7045.
Busy Michael, United States Derby, 6656ped.
Butterfield Road, To Market S, 1st sw, 8034ped.
Bwamazon Farm, acquires acreage from Spendthrift Farm, 254.
Bye Birdie Bye, Sophomore Special S, 5878, 5879ped.

C

Caballero H, Robert Henwood on, 3681.
Caberfae, named 1984 3yo champion f by Mich TOBA, 258.
Cabrillo H, Robert Henwood on, 6251, 6278.
Cabrini Express, Clipsetta S, 1st sw, 7052ped; Durazna S, 7406ped.
Cactus Clipper, Beau Brummel S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 7049ped.
Cactus Road, to stand at Lazy E Ranch in 1986, 2905; sires 1st sw, 7049.
Ceasars Palace, sports betting facilities at, 1st hotel to bring signal from NYRA in 1983, Gerry Strine on, 1070p.
Cagey Exuberance, Signature S, 6470, 6472ped; Astarita S, 6878ped; resting due to shin problem 7681.
Cain, Dr. Marvin, use of acupuncture in treating Tbds, Les Sellnow on, 8821p, 8874p.
Cajun Prince, sires 1st sw, 4510.
Calder Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, 7878.
Calder H, 6684.
Calder Race Course, stks sched at, 3486; daily avg purse distrib expected to exceed $120,000 for mtg, 3766; improvements at, 3809; improvements to backstretch area at, Art Grace on, 4633p; David Ashcroft suit against for injuries sustained in spill, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5002, 5039; 1st Fla Tbd track to introduce AmTote self-service pari-mutuel machines, 5092; receives extention of deadline for filing petition for rehearing of jockey liability case, 5422; stks sched, 5577; contemplates filing bankruptcy, 6964; David Ashcroft liability case against settled, 7512; patron wins Pick Nine jackpot, 7710; overnight purses at increased, 8112; open for trng, horsemen to pay fee, 8844, tote bd at shows various forms of wagers, Steve Thomas on, 9033p.
Caldwell, Styles E., named dir of marketing for Dogwood Farm, 3488.
Caldwell, Tom, recipient, TOBA st brdr award for Ore, 6641.
Calestoga, returns to trng, 3957; undergoes surgery, 7946.
Cal Expo Fairgrounds, flooding at causes problems, 1584; flooding at, Ellen Lee Jackson comments on, 1760.
Calico Jak, Sentinel H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 5138ped.
Caliente Race Track, to offer simulcasting of Triple Crown races, 2956; offers rac on Tuesdays, 5618.
California, 1985 champions named, 1202; flooding in causes problems at Cal Expo Fairgrounds in Sacramento, 1584; Ellen Lee Jackson comments on, 1760; leg proposed to provide relief for tracks hosting simulcasting, to authorize intertrack wag in Southern and Central and add six weeks to N Calif rac calendar, 1908; leg provides relief for inter-track wag facilities, 2055; bill to permit inter-track wag in Southern and Central zones removed to non-agreement by SA and Hol, 2378; Don Meade plans to build trng center in, 2604; senate passes leg to expand N Calif inter-track wag prog, 2654; 1986 leading sires by earnings, 2889; fire at equine clinic kills five horses, 2956; and Sacramento Co suit filed against for flood damages at Cal-Expo Fairgrounds, 3620; leg expanding inter-track wag prog in passed, 3624; leading active lifetime sires in, thru May 13, 3850; 1986 leading sires by earnings as of July 1, 4966, leading active lifetime sires as of June 24, 4967; equine hospitals in, Steve Thomas on, 6005; leg affecting rac at fairs 6778; leg signed in expanding rac and inter-track wag prog in, 7316; leading sires by earnings and active lifetime sires thru Sept 28, 7444, 7445; Hol and SA agree on inter-track wag, 8850; CHRB allocates rac dates, discussed inter-track wag, 1988 rac dates set, 9126.
California Breeders' Champion S, Robert Henwood on, 564.
California Derby, 3064, Bruce Green on, 3096.
California Horse Racing Board, recommends stiffer penalties for med violations, 340; rac dates conflict of Tanforan Rac Assn and Shorelands Rac Assn, 1910; Rosemary F. Ferraro apptd to, 2660; raises jockeys fees for 2nd- and 3rd-place finishers, 4018; tables proposal on acquisition of Tanforan Rac Assn by BM and Pacific Rac Assn, 4985; approving 10-race cards at Hol, Robert Henwood on, 5041; approves overlap with fair mtg and BM, 5420; approves rac assn to specify in license applications type of exotic wag to be offered, approves simulcast wag transmissions, 6392; sets deadline for inter-track wag agreement between Hol and SA, 7942; elects Paul Deats chrmn, Leslie Liscom vice chrmn, 8850; allocates 1988 rac dates, discussed inter-track wag, 9126.
California Jockey Club H, Bruce Greene on, 9160, 9196.
California Juvenile S, 8560.
Californian S, 3990, Robert Henwood on, 4024.
California Oaks, 3396.
California Racing Associations Inc., David Blicker elec pres of, other officers elec, 2003.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Association, names 1985 Calif champions, 1202; elects Donald J. Vapredo pres, elects other officers, 1224; Sue Hubbard joins staff of, 2096; in conj with Pacific Rac Assn and HBPA to spon leg benefit at GG, 2248; and HBPA to sponsor ownership seminar, 5210; negotiates for sale site with Los Angeles County Fair Assn, 5357; names female champions, 6390; and Oak Tree to host symposium on Tbd race horse, 6780.
California Thoroughbred Sales, mixed sale, 888; to conduct 2yos in trng and horses of rac age sale at BM, 2248; March 2yo in trng sale, notes, Robert Henwood on, 2512, summ, 2514; horses of rac age and 2yos in trng sale, 3541; sale of 2yos in trng and older horses of rac age, leading sires of horses sold in, 4220; 2yos in trng and horses of rac age sale, 4375, 4474; fall mixed sale, 7888; yrlg sale, 6106; yrlg sale, 6534.
Callihan, Bill resigns as gen mgr, Agricultural Park, 3247.
Callihan, William, dies, 6392.
Calumet Farm, Speed Play's victory in maiden like runrs of yrs ago, 1586; Ewell Rice resigns as employ at, 1590; acquires Judge Smells for stud in 1986, 1831; acquires half-interest in brdg rights to Mogambo, 3290; Melvin Cinnamon recalls the horses and people of his days as mgr of, Dede Biles on, 6438; acquires Affirmed for stud, 7586.
Calumpe, purchased by Jerome Moss, 8478.
Calvarese, Gloria Fay, dies, 2249.
Calyps O' Nights, top price, Paddock Sales Co 2yos and horses of rac age sale at Suf, 4959.
Camden H (two divs), 3699, 3700.
Camici, Enrico, with Ribot, 5759p.
Camilla Urso H, 1314.
Campbell, Colin, dies, 811.
Campbell, Mary Florence Burdette, dies, 2381.
Campbell, Neil, on Carotene's Breeders' S, 6456; on WO Sales yrlg auc, 6720; on Southjet's Rothmans International S, 7788; on Ivor's Image's E. P. Taylor S, 7789; 1986 Sovereign Award recipient for best np story, 9171.
Campbell, Tammi, sidelined with broken knee cap, 8478.
Camp, L. Clay, at Sar yrlg sale, 5831.
Campo, John, horses trnd by destroyed in fire at Bel, Russ Harris on, 655; saddles 1st wnr since fire at Belm, 3248.
CANADA: 1986 rac dates in, 14; W Can provinces initiate Thoroughbred Classic Series, 567; Can Horse Council grants exemption of sales taxes to horsemen on feed, 570; 1985 Sovereign Awards for ownr, trnr, brdr, and broodmare of the yr, 1762; Donald J. Seymour voted Sovereign Award of Merit as outstanding jockey for 1985, 1950; four tracks to simulcast Preakness S for 1st time, 2378; Jean-Louis Levesque named to Sports Hall of Fame, 2442; Sovereign Awards for media, 2444; United Tote Inc acquires S. H. W. Totalisator Canada ltd, 2604; W Can Lottery Corp to sponsor classic series, 2956; 1985 Sovereign Awards presented, 3179; Dr. E. N. Anderson observations on half-century of changes in rac at Manitoba, K. S. Herbert on, 3180; Joan Phipps 1st female to serve as steward in, 3442; leading sires in, K. S. Herbert on, 3446; Tbd Classic series to be run on Fri nights, 3766; Princess Anne to participate in groundbreaking of Equine Research Centre in, 3898; "Sportsweekend" covering major stks in, 4062; new series of rac to determine div champions of 1986, 4228; leading active lifetime sires in as of June 3, 4364; TV adv to promote Tbd and Standardbred rac in, 4574; Sovereign Awards procedures for selection and announcement changed, 5208; Fourth International Symposium on Equine Reproduction sched in, 5968; 1986 leading sires by earnings thru Aug 14, 6036; leading active lifetime sires thru Aug 9, 6037; sires of Can-bred sale yrlgs at WO, 6586; 1986 leading sires by earnings and active lifetime sires in thru Nov 15, 8815; 1986 Sovereign Awards, Edward L. Bowen on, 9170.
Canadian Association of Exhibition's Roll of Honor, Kevin McCucker inductee, 3898.
Canadian Derby, 6509.

Canadian Factor, to stand at Aurora Meadows in 1986, 906.
Canadian Fighter, Winnipeg Futurity, 1st sw, 6704ped.
Canadian Gil, dies, 4284.
Canadian Horse Council, grants sales tax exemption to horsemen on feed, 570.
Canadian Horse Magazine, change in ownrship of, 1498.
Canadian Horse Racing Hall of Fame, requests suggestions from public for nominees, 2884; 8330.
Canadian Oaks, 4537.
Canadian S, 7427.
Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society, (Ontario div) names Nigel Wallace gen mgr, 1590; (Alberta div) horses of rac age sale, 3423; (Quebec div) names champions, 3488; Richard A. N. Bonnycastle resigns as pres of, 4780; (Ontario div), honors David Peterson with julep cup, 4780; British Columbia div, yrlg sale, 6542; (Ontario div) to hold 2yos in trng sale, 7885; (Manitoba div) yrlg sale, 8284.
Canadian Turf H (two divs), Art Grace on, 1442, 1518, 1520.
C. and A. Stable, owns 1st sw, 3974.
Candy Eclair S, 4892.
Cannonade S, 6880.
Cannon River Farms, acquires Prince Forli for stud in 1986, 3249.
Cannon Shell, retired, to stand at Jaybel Farm in 1986, 348.
Canterbury Cup H, Anne M. Eberhardt on, 5050p; 5114.
Canterbury Debutante S, 6318.
Canterbury Downs, upgrades 1986 stks sched, 826; leg introduced to increase horsemen's share of takeout will allow purse increases at, 1912; new barns at, 2956; one-day Race Horse Seminar sched, 3442; 1st race on new turf course at, Ralph Thornton on, 3806; Ky Derby wag set rec for, 3853; Sandy Hawley sets track record for wins on single progr at, 4062; bonuses at, 4382; attend and handle at, St. Paul Derby, Ralph Thornton on, 4622; 4989p; Anne M. Eberhardt on rac prog at, 5048p, shortage of backstretch employes housing at, Anne M. Eberhardt on, 5049; Tbd mtg figs, Ralph Thornton on, 6459; seek to drop Standardbred and Quarter Horse rac in 1987, attend and handle for 1986, 8480; plans for construction of equine hospital at, 8668; two mtgs approved for 1987, 9453.
Canterbury Juvenile S, nominees to, 2448; Ralph Thornton on, 6458, 6487.
Canterbury Oaks, 4712.
Canterbury Turf Classic H, 5678.
Cap Badgett, to stand at Hawksview Farm in 1987, 8714.
Cape Cod S, 7430.
Capici, named 1985 Calif champion older f or mare, 1202.
Capital District Off-Track betting Corp, receives approval to build banquet area, 7516.
Capo di Monte, Vineland H, 4314, 4316ped.
Capote, Norfold S, Robert Henwood on, 7576, 7577p; 1st sw, 7622ped; 7768p; Brdrs' Cup Juvenile, Edward L. Bowen on, 8189, Steve Thomas on, 24p, 25, official chart, 26, 27p, ped of, Rhonda L. Williams and William Patterson on, 30, 31ped (Br Cup issue); early Ky Derby favorite, 9004; 9344p; 9346p.
Capp It Off, Nellie Morse H, 1st sw, 3713, 3714ped; State of Maryland Distaff H, Gerry Strine on, 7786; Key Bridge S, 9184ped.
Capricorn Belle, Dahlia H (1985), 178ped.
Captain James, to stand at Flying Horse Farm in 1986, 910.
Captain Skiff, Cradle Consolation S, 1st sw, 8227ped.
Captain Valid, Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, 1st sw, 5332, 5333ped, Robert Henwood on, 5371, 5372p; recuperating from fracture, 7710.
Carbekat, Alliance H, 7867ped; Red River Downs H, 8725, 8726ped.
Cardell, Sam Whiting Memorial H, 5146ped.
Cardinal H, 6094.
Cardinal Hill Farm, acquires Earthmover for stud in 1987, 8898.
Cardinal S, 8560.
Carefully Hidden f, by Storm Bird, top price at Fasig-Tipton Ky sum yrlg sale, 5275p, 5282.
Caretta, to be bred to Rainbow Quest in 1986, 2096.
Carey, Robert, recuperating from heart attack, 6392.
Carleton F. Burke H, Robert Henwood on, 8199, 8431.
Carlson, Dr. Gary, researches avocado trees poisonous to horses, 2442.
Carnie, Clive, named manag editor, *Maryland Horse*, 3246.
Caro, 1987 season to sold, 5957.
Carolina Cup Steeplechase H, 2549.
Carotene, Toronto Cup S, 1st sw, 5520, 5521ped; Breeders' S, Neil Campbell on, 6456, 6457ped; 1986 Sovereign Award recipient for champion 3yo f and grass runner, 9170.
Carousel H (1985), 200.
Carousel H, 2551, 9420.
Carravetta, Nick, owns 1st sw, 5882.
Carrie's Dream, Desert Vixen, 1st sw, 6296, 6298ped.
Carris, Paul, dies, 5210.
Carroll, Jerry, new co-ownr of Lat, plans major expansion at, 2370; sale of Lat to finalized, 2726; acquires Mr. Asia in partnership, 7652.
Carry Back H, 1712.
Carry Back S, 3993.
Carson, Johnny, presents trophy to Mrs. Howard Keck and Turkish Trousers, 3339p.
Cartagine, Sal, named exec dir of human resources, NYRA, 3674.
Carter H, Russ Harris and Steve Thomas on, 3508, 3572.
Casalong, top price, Fasig-Tipton Fla 2yos in trng sale at Crc, 2188.
Casares, Blas R., receives legal ruling enabling him to file counterclaims on Spendthrift Farm stock investment, 5206.
Cascapedia H, Robert Henwood on, 8011, 8035.
Case for Gossip, to stand at Cedar Lake Stud and Training Center in 1986, 1741.
Casereae, My Dear S (2nd) div, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr/brdr, 4332ped.
Casey, Eugene B., dies, 5737.
Cashel Stud, tradition of to continue after death of ownrs, 2952.
Cassatt, A. J., K. S. Herbert on, 2816, 2818p.
Cassatt, Mr. and Mrs. Sandy, great-grandson of A. J. Cassatt, K. S. Herbert on 2816, 2817p.
Cassatt, Mary, painting of brother A. J. Cassatt, impressionist artist abroad, K. S. Herbert on, 2816, 2818.
Cassidy, David, brds and owns 1st sw, 7433.
Cassidy, Meryll, owns 1st sw, 7433.
Castelets, Riggs H (2nd div), 3218ped; Fort McHenry H, 4888ped; Crusader H, 5677ped.
Castle Forbes S, 9062.
Castle Tweed, Joseph T. Grace H, 1st sw, 5718ped.
Castleview Equine Center, Fred Greenstein named mgr of, 2045; merges with American Spectrum Marketing, 4638.
Catalano, Wayne, to train div of John Franks stable in Chicago, 3292.
Cat Call S, 5316.
Catlett, Dr. James G., dies, 350.
Cato Double, named 1985 Ark Horse of the Yr, 1222.
CAT scanning, use of in equines, K. S. Herbert on, 2488.
Cattle, on horse farms, K. S. Herbert on, 6233.
Cauthen, Steve, riding again for Henry Cecil, 2298; has eight wnrs in two days, 4964; escapes injury in auto accident, 7887.
Cavan S, 7033.
CBC Sports Weekend, Sovereign Award of Merit for 1985 for film/broadcast, 3179.
CBS, not to televise Belmont S, 1948.
Cecil, Henry, Steve Cauthen riding again for, 1st trnr to saddle wnrs of more than one million pounds in one yr, 2298.
Cecelia De Mille Harper H, 551.
Cedar Creek Farm, acquires Shantariat for stud in 1986, 906.
Cedar Grove Thoroughbreds, acquires Laughing Boy for stud in 1986, 2904.
Cedar Key H, 3976.
Cedar Lake Farm, acquires Blue Quadrant for stud in 1986, 810.
Cedar Lake Stud and Training Center, acquires Koiro Trelay for stud in 1986, 349; acquires Case for Gossip for stud in 1986, 1741.
Celtic Venture, dies, 5368.
Cencila, Lewis, saddles 1st wnr as trnr, 1498; aboard John Henry, 5778p.
Census, Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase H, Russ Harris on, 7580, 7636, 7638ped, 7772p; Brdrs' Cup Steeplechase, Ray Woolfe Jr. on, 108, 109p, 110p, ped of, 111ped, official chart, 112 (Br Cup issue).
Century H, renamed John Henry H, 2600; see John Henry H.
Cequillo, dies, 6462.
Cerwonka Farm, acquires Icarios for stud in 1986, 1830.
C. Gable, Governor's H (SFe), 1st sw, 1st sw for ownrs, 6090, 6091ped; State Fair H, 7604ped.
Chadwell, Mel, named rac sec Del, 828.
Chafing Dish, Weber City Miss S, 1st sw, 7881ped.
Chain Bracelet S, 4507.
Chaldea, Bed o' Roses H, 2530ped; First Flight H, 8051, 8052ped.
Chambers, Mike, receives special award from WHBA, 1675.
Chamblin, Keith, on Kee Assn donates to charities, 12; on Stephan's Odyssey recovers from surgery, 442; on Fasig-Tipton Ky winter mixed sale, 505; on TV coverage sought for announcement of Eclipse Award Horse of the Yr, announcement to be made day prior to awards dinner, 598; on equine specialty prog at La Tech Univ, 874, on facilities at, 879; on investigation continues of Bel barn fire, 881; on 422 nominated to Triple Crown rac, 1000; on Danzig leading sire of sale 2yos in 1985, 1067, list of leading sires of 1985 sale yrlgs and 2yos, 1068; on 1985 Calif champions named, 1202; on construction of barns with fire prevention in mind, 1279; on Grayson Foundation survey indicates need for funding to train equine research investigators, 1305; on Proof's Stymie H, 1441; on restricted stks and those worth less than $25,000 fewer in number in 1985, 1444, list of stks on flat by rac season, 1444, by money and classification, 1445; on Tasso future book favorite for Triple Crown, 1584; on tax relief for Rkm approved by leg, 1588; on Mourjane's Fair Grounds Classic, 1726; on Mo ct rules dual voter approval of lottery and

pari-mutuel wag permissible, 1756; on clarification of TJC re black-type, 1760; on Stephan's Odyssey to undergo additional surgery, 1948; on Mister Gennaro's Phoenix Gold Cup, 2050; on Herat's New Orleans H, 2172; on teasing records can aid in maintaining high brdg efficiency, 2254; on Tiffany Lass' Fair Grounds Oaks, on Country Light's Louisiana Derby, 2334; on Hits Parade Sales Co moves to Texas in 1987, on FG plans inaugural 2yos in trng sale in 1987, 2410; on Fla group planning simulcasting facility, 2444; on fire destroys barn of Jill Davis and 27 horses, 2482; on Birmingham Turf Club, 2639; on Mutuel Savings Life Insurance Co sponsors Week of Fame at FG, 2664; on gov of W Va vetos bill on OTB, on Mass Rac Comm grants dates to fair mtgs, 2728; on Lga rac under lights for 1st time in history, 2884; on Ill panel investigating horse rac makes recommendations, 2950; on 40 tracks to simulcast Ky Derby, 2956; on reducing risks for man and horse by risk-mgt, 2975; on Robert P. Strub recipient William May Award, 2981; NASRC report on med, 2984; on Killingsworth study on Tbd industry compared to past and future, 2984; on Ill Tbd Brdrs Fund Prog 1985 report, 3040; on 1986 Md leading sires, 3104; on plans for Mereworth Farm dispersal, 3138; on leading sires in Ill, 3236; on Mo leg proposal to do away with "vote out" feature of pari-mutuel leg, 3484; on risk-mgt and insurance coverage necessary to farm ownrs, 3355; on Uncle Edwin's Iroquois Steeplechase H, 3560; on leading sires in Ohio, 3684; on sires of 1986 sw, 3935; reports on AHC comments on bills and taxes, tax reform sum, 3932; on NASRC proposals discussed at conf in Wash D. C., 4112; on suit filed against Bel and NYRA over horses lost in fire, 4260; on varied types of fences, 4428; on new ownrs of Suf, 4438; on Skip Trial's Massachusetts H, 4440; on new tax leg could have positive and negative ramifications for ownrs and brdrs of Tbds, 4570; on Richard E. Vimont addresses AHC conv on multiple ownrship and foal sharing, 4840; on use of treadmills in conditioning horses, 5056; on Greinton and Bakharoff go to stud, 5263; on Fasig-Tipton Ky sum yrlg sale, 5274; on thoughts for newcomers to Tbd business, John A. Bell III comments on, 5384; on identification of Nijinsky II—Florera c, 5420; on limited partnership, on considerations on choosing partners carefully, 5479; on Kee sum yrlg sale 3rd sess, 5566; on stallion syn desirable but subject to suits, 5652; on Aeronotic's Suffolk Sprint Championship H, 5667; notes on comments from players at Sar select yrlg sale, 5830; reports on ann mtg of TOBA, 5838; Grayson Foundation elects Robert Welsh pres, announces projects for funding, 6016; on Classic Mile, Inc issued rac permit in Fla to construct track near Ocala, 6174; on Natl Museum of Rac renovation plans, 6225; on injuries rac-related lawsuits, liability litigation, 6231; on Brdrs' Cup to produce and distrib daily TV news services week prior to, 6330; on Triple Crown Prod signs contract with Internatl Rac Bureau to seek overseas nominations for Triple Crown races, 6332;
on Robert Hagopian elec pres and chief exec officer of Spendthrift Farm, 6386; on Dixiana Farm sold, 6388; on Do It Again Dan's New Hampshire Sweepstakes, 6460; on fire at Another Episode Farm kills Tbds, 6782; on Henry Guy starts dental prog for backstretch employes, 6817; on Wise Times' Super Derby, 7014; on stewards at Suf Meadows post incorrect order of finish of race, 7124; on Russell Reineman, 7175; on Hal C. B. Clagett and Weston Farm, 7358; on high costs involved in disposing of muck, 7372; on absence of extended mtg at AP affects Ill Tbd Brdrs, 7776; on Tam to be sold at auc, 7940; on Personal Ensign sidelined with fracture, 7942; on Eng's Natl Horseracing Museum, 8364; on Tam sold at auc, 8382; on attend and handle at Cby, Cby seeks to drop Standardbred and Quarter Horse rac in 1987, 8480; on Ky Derby Museum 2nd rac memorabilia auc held, 8630; on Newmarket's all-weather gallop, 8695; on FG praised for improvements, criticized for new policies, 8710; on The Jockeys' Guild and FG resolve dispute over signing of releases, 8844; on Sup Ct rejects appeal by jockeys that drug testing violates constitutional rights, 8884; on Souren Vanian forms Dullingham Stud, acquires stallions to stand at, 9004; on Triple Crown nomination forms available, 9083; on Morris Animal Foundation approves 1987 projects, 9122; on book *Arlington Park*, 9163.
Chamblin, Tony, named exec vp, NASRC, 6778.
Champagne S, Russ Harris on, 7780, 7858.
Champion, Bob, stp jockey, guest of honor at High Hope Stp, K. S. Herbert on, 3253p.
Champions, a century of, list, 1267-1269.
Champion S, 7708.
Chandler, Alice, career of, assn with Kee, as brdr, ownr, trnr, K. S. Herbert on, 2144, 2145p, 2149p, as leader in Tbd organizations, K. S. Herbert on, 2151; at Kee select sum yrlg sale, 5265p.
Chaney, Michael, to be arraigned for possession of electrical device, 8334.
Chanlea, winning 1953 Santa Anita H, 1824p.
Chapel Belle S, 4161.
Chapman, Burney, specializing in treatment of cases of laminitis, Dede Biles on, 500p.
Chapman H (two divs), 5318, 5319, 5506.
Charging Falls, Arkansas Traveler H, 1888ped; Carousel H, 2551ped; Mutuel Savings Life Sprint Championship H, 2673ped.
Charging Through, President's Cup H, 1st sw, 6292ped; Wild Again S, 8028ped.
Charisma Stable, acquires Clever Champ for stud in 1986, 584.
Charles H. Russell H, 7864.
Charles H. Strub S, Robert Henwood on, 1056, 1140.
Charles Lindbergh H, 3709.
Charles Town, mandatory requirement for filing Coggins certificates, 3626; closed for track resurfacing, 6594; names W. Douglas Stewart Marketing dir, 7514; 1987 rac dates, 9306.
Charlottestown, flips over in paddock at GS, 3290p.
Charlton Farm, acquires Ringside for stud in 1987, 8014.
Charming Peggy, Pukka Princess S, 1st sw, 5684ped.
Chas Conerly, retired, to stand at Hobeau Farm in 1986, 1831.
Chase, George E., elec pres, Ga Horse Foundation, 9258.
Chase Manhattan Bank, sponsors stp race, 2045.
Chatapiece c, by Nomis, champion Md-bred yrlg at MHBA yrlg show, 4850.
Chateaucreek c, by Nureyev, foaled, 3549.
Chati S, 6088.
Chaucer Cup H, 4172.
Cheapskate, Emeryville H, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdrs, 3984, 3985ped; St. Paul Derby, Ralph Thornton on, 4622, 4706, 4707ped; Affirmed H, Robert Henwood on, 8376p, 8420ped.
Check Our Song, dies, 924.
Chenery, Penny, with Mrs. Eugene Klein, 80p (Br Cup issue).
Cherry Blossom H, 2542.
Cherry Hill Mile H, Don Zamarelli on, 2635, 2688.
Cherry Jubilee, Next Move H, 1st sw, 1710, 1712ped, Carole Trottere on, 1723.
Chesapeake H, 528.
Chesire Kitten, Suwanee River H (1st div), 753, 754ped.
Chester Park, scene of 1st running of Ohio Derby, Charles R. Koch on, 3924.
Chester Richards Farm, acquires Terse for stud in 1986, 2567.
Cheveley Park S, 7320; Forest Flower disq and placed last in, Minstrella wnr of, 8150.
Chew, Peter, on Md Rac Comm suspended Jamie Ryan and Rene Maisoneuve, 258; on Md Rac Comm bans use of med in all gr I races for 3yos and up, revokes license of John Baboolal, 600; on jockeys refuse to ride at Lrl when track conditions in their judgment is unsafe, 996; on Lrl again cancels rac due to track condition, 1222.
Chianelli, Mrs. Angela, dies, 5422.
Chiapetta, James R. letter to the editor on hospitalization facility near Cby, 9128.
Chicago Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, added to Brdrs' Cup special stks prog, 4852, Joe Agrella on, 6436; 6496.
Chicago H (1985), 395.
Chicago H, 7635.
Chicago Sports Hall of Fame, Heriberto Arroyo voted into, 1st member of rac industry to be so honored, 4018.
Chief's Crown, inducted, Garden of Champions at GP, 351; Three Chimneys Farm announces nomination fee for 1987 brdg season to, 5962.
Chief Steward, Jupiter H, 1st sw, 8935, 8936ped; Sunny Isle H, 9423ped.
Chieftain H, 4151, 7203.
Chief to Earn, sires 1st sw, 542.
Chief Pennekeck H, 8250.
Children's Hospital H, 9188.
Chilled, to stand at Blooming Hills in 1987, 9047.
Chillingworth, Sherwood C., sells Yashgan, 883.
CHINA: rac in Hong Kong, Milt Toby on, 7006.
Choice H, 6482.
Choreographer, dies, 3689.
Christchurch, painting of presented to Queen Elizabeth by NASRC, 4576.
Christenfeld, Loren B., addresses AHC conv on equine personal injury and contract litigation, Keith Chamblin on, 6231.
Christensen, H. A., dies, 4301.
Christensen, Herluf A., dies, 4451.
Christiana Hundred, recipient of Howell E. Jackson Award for outstanding Va broodmare of 1985 and named VTA Highweight Award, 2707.
Christie Deddle, named Mich 1985 Broodmare of the Yr, 3766.
Christmas Day H (1985), 188, Art Grace on, 216.
Christmas poem, by Edward L. and Ruth Carrell Bowen, 9172.
Christopher Lea, Herald Gold Plate H, 8208, 8210ped.
Chrysanthemum H (two divs), 8025, 8026.
Chula Vista H, Robert Henwood on, 6251, 6302.
Chum Salmon, named 1985 Wash

champion handicap horse, 1675; retired from rac, 4230.
Churchill Downs, 1986 rac dates, 14; KSRC restores three rac dates to, 924; WHAS network to sponsor stks at, 1202; exec hospitality area to be complete in 1987, to be called Marquee Downs, 1670; Derby weekend stks sched, 1908; Warner L. Jones Jr., bd chrmn, Dan Mearns on, 2766; 40 tracks to simulcast Ky Derby, 2956; ESPN not to televise race preceding Derby, 3091; reports strong earnings, 3131; announces wnrs of Red Smith Derby writing contest, 3247; increases nonstks race purses, 3549; Big Pistol sets track record at six fur at, 4062; increases purses, 4232; suspends Phil Rubbicco, 4382; Tom Meeker pleased with mtg, attend and handle figs, 4563; fall stks sched, 6332; nominated as historical landmark, 6553
1987 rac dates, 7322; increases prices on reserved tickets for Oaks and Derby, 7518; designated Natl Historic Landmark, 7940; vet barn burns at, 7942; new paddock and walking ring, 8132p; All Pro Championships Inc to merchandise Ky Derby items, 8154; turf course at to be dedicated, 8336; increases overnight purses, 8626; dividends announced for shareholders, 8659; winter stabling available at, 8668; fall mtg attend and record handle, Steve Thomas on, 8893.
Churchill Downs Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, 8224.
Churchill Downs S, 3405.
Chuck N Luck, Turf Paradise Derby, 1384.
Church, Melville (Chuck) III, purchases Phipps family's trng center at Aiken, 7320.
Cifellias, Kimberly J., named marketing mgr, TJC, 5368.
Cimtax Classic Trial S, 2954.
Cinema H, 4152, Robert Henwood on, 4191.
Cinnamon, Melvin, recalls the horses and people of his days as mgr of Calumet Farm, Dede Biles on, 6438, 6439p.
Cinnamon Retreat Farm, acquires Premier Ministre for stud in 1987, 9181.
Circle H Ranch, acquires Expressman for stud in 1986, 349.
Circle P Farm, acquires Bold L. B. for stud in 1986, 2660.
Circle's Song f, by Alydar, top price Fasig-Tipton Ky sum yrlg sale, 5275p, 5282.
Citation, Eddie Arcaro up, 1826p; 2779p; 1948 Ky Derby, Eddie Arcaro on, 2788p; in 1948 Jockey Club Gold Cup, 7494p.
Citation H, Robert Henwood on, 8703, 8730.
Citation S, 3841.
City of Laurel H, 8422.
City of Miami S, 8922.
City of Minneapolis S, 3204.
City of Omaha H, 6078.
Ciulla, Anthony, (not Tony Ciulla, the race fixer) buys 1st Tbd, 6548.
Clagett, Hal C. B., 1985 leading wnr in Md fund awards, 1203; 7301p; Keith Chamblin on, 7358, 7359p, 7360p, 7361p.
Clagett, Jean, to sculpture bronze of Spend a Buck, 3103.
Claiborne Farm, Mike Griffen resigns as yrlg mgr at, 924; to acquire Vanlandingham for stud in 1987, 1508; names Ewell Rice yrlg mgr, 1590; longshot campaigners of, Steve Thomas on, 1808.
Clark, David M., elec pres, Ark TBA, 1670; pres, Ark TBA and ownr of major horse transport co, Steve Thomas on, 3802, 3803p.
Clarke, Eddie, rac book mgr, Ceasars Palace, Gerry Strine on, 1070.
Clark H, Steve Thomas on, 8893, 9052.
Clark, John, comments on Keene Daingerfield, 870.
Clark, Kevin, injured, 5741.
Clark, L. W. named mbr, Ark St Rac Comm, 1762.
Clark, Willie, career of, Gerry Strine on, 4942, 4943p.
Clasico Marlboro del Caribe, 9004.
Classen, Dr. Theodore, recipient, TOBA st brdr award for Ohio, 6641.
Classic Manor Farm, acquires Sharp Singer for stud in 1986, 1830.
Classic Mile, Inc., issued rac permit in Fla, to construct track near Ocala, 6174
Classic Mile Park, Mike Anifantis apptd rac sec at, 7518; ownrs of purchase additional acreage, 7944.
Classy Carlotta, Bourbonette S (1st div), 1st sw, 2396ped.
Classy Cathy, Beaumont S, 1st sw, 2692ped; Ashland S, Rhonda L. Williams on, 2992, 2993p; 3063ped; Alabama S, Russ Harris on, 5852p, 5872ped; Gazelle H, 6510ped; 9370p; 9374p, 9375p.
Classy Darlin, named 1985 Ore champion 3yo f, 1590.
Classy Kinda Guy, Edmonton Juvenile S, 1st sw, 5538, 5539ped; Stampede Futurity, 7402ped.
Classy Tricks, Azalea S, 1st sw, 3997, 3998ped; Princess Rooney H, 5311ped.
Claude Monet, to stand at Dullingham Stud in 1987, 9004.
Clayton, Chris, injured, 6553.
Clayton, Mrs. Robert (Shirlee), dies, 1834.
Clearbrook Stock Farm, acquires Valais for stud in 1986, 1741.
Clear Choice, wins first race, 2657; Withers S, Russ Harris and Steve Thomas on, 3508, 3509p; 1st sw, 3565, 3566ped; Swaps S, Robert Henwood on, 5373, 5500ped; 9360p.
Clear Creek Stud, to stand Bayou Black at stud in 1986, 1834.
Clelland, Otis, dies, 8391p.
Clenbuterol, use of as treatment for exercise-induced pulmonary hemorrhage, research on conducted in Canada, 5008.
Clermont Farm, acquires Star Gallant, Herb Water and Minstrel Glory for Stud in 1986, 810.
Clever Champ, to stand at Charisma Stable in 1986, 584.
Clever Song, Premiere H, Robert Henwood on, 3170, 3215ped; All-American H, Bruce Greene on, 3793, 3833ped.
Cliburn, Duane Thomas, named comptroller, Hia, 9126.
Cliff Hanger H, 7042.
Clignancourt, to stand at Riverside Thoroughbred Farm in 1986, 3089.
Clipsetta S, 7052.
Clocks Secret, named 1985 outstanding 3yo f rnr, Pha, 570; Berlo H, Russ Harris on, 1073, 1130, 1132ped; Alma North H, 1898ped; Genuine Risk S, 4132, 4134ped; Chain Bracelet S, 4507ped.
Cloverleaf Farm, acquires Discretion for stud in 1986, 2002.
Clovis, Ralph and Barbara, brd 1st sw, 5502.
Coaching Club American Oaks, Russ Harris on, 4833, 4893ped.
Coaltown S, Russ Harris on, 912, 952.
Coastal H, 5683.
Coastal—Sunny Today c, foaled, 4018.
Coaxing Chad, Miller High Life Cradle S, Charles Koch on, 6461, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 6675, 6676ped.
Coca-Cola Centennial S, 1st $100,000 rac at EIP, 3144, 6298.
Codette, top price, Fasig-Tipton Md mxied sale at Tim, 1339.
Codex, leading sire list in Fla by progeny earnings, Steve Thomas on, 2890p.
Coffman, Dr. James R., addresses NASRC on rac track injuries, AAEP proposes study on why horses break down and what can be done to prevent injuries, 3165; on research dealing with prevention of fatigue in rac horses, 3444p.
Coggins Test, NJ St Rac Comm approves steps to change rules governing requirement of, 442; certificates for make mandatory requirement for filing, 3626; requirements for in NJ, 4060; com to decide if required for horses entering N Mex, 5618; NJ amends rule for requiring of, 6970.
Coglianese, Bob, recipient, Featherston Photojournalism Award, 2661, 3247.
Cognizant, Due d'Or S, 5098, 5102ped; A Phenomenon S, 5876, 5877ped.
Cohen, Herman, elec dir emeritas, TRA, 9004.
Cohen, Herman and Ben, honored at Pim by Save a Heart Charities of Baltimore, 4451.
Cohen, Randy L., owns 1st sw, 5138.
Cohen, Wolfie, dies, 7887.
Cohn, Seymour, purchases Merryland Farm, 347.
Cojak, to stand at Schoenborn Brothers Farm in 1987, 7586.
Cojuangco, Eduardo, sells Manila to Mike Sahnnon, Dede Biles on, 2011; brds 1st sw, 4152.
Coleman, Robert D., re-elec pres, Turf and Field Club bd of gov, 3144.
Colfax Maid, Joe Agrella on, 6245.
Coldstream Farm, Univ of Ky announces development plans for, 6960.
Col. F. W. Koester H, Robert Henwood on, 7388, 7412.
Colic, William Harder donates $100,000 for research on, 4056; leading cause of death in Tbds, 6782.
Colin S, 5119.
Colleen S (two divs), 5502, 5504.
Collings, Daphne, foxhunter, racetracker and trnr, 2382p.
Collins, Gardenia S, Don Zamarelli on, 8012p; 8059, 8060ped; Selima S, Gerry Strine on, 8516, 8579ped; 9351p.
Colling, Gary, 3347p.
Collins, Gov. Martha Lane, with Md Gov Harry Hughes, 3662p.
Collmus, Larry, named track announcer at Birmingham Turf Club, 9126.
Colmenares, Jesus, in mgt of Shadowlawn Farm, Steve Thomas on, 4619.
Colonel Elsworth, on stks restricted to litigants, 9025.
Colonel Power S, 1330.
Colonial Cup Steeplechase, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8505, Dede Biles on, 8517.
Colorado, Univ's Equine Sciences Prog and Colo Horsemen's Council to sponsor seminar on horses, feeding, nutrition, and equine medicine, 4232; mbrs of rac industry in try to revive rac, Amy Owens on, 4472.
Colorado State Racing Commission, refuses rac dates to Arapahoe Park unless bankruptcy ct approves reorganization plan, 444; August J. Masciotra resigns from, 2707; sued for return of nomination fees for Gold Rush Futurity, 8670.
Colorado State University, benefit auc held for Equine Sciences Prog at, 1498; offers major in equine sciences, 1590; Dr. James L. Voss named dean of Col of Vet Med and Biomed Sciences, 5091; grand opening of equine center at, 6784.
Color Me Blue S, 1883.
Color Me Smart, Woodstock S, 2878, 2880ped.
Colorspin, Gilltown Stud Irish

Oaks, David Hedges on, 5187ped.
Col. R. S. McLaughlin S, 7631.
Colt Forty Four, Speed H, 1st sw, 4895ped.
Columbia H, 9058.
Columbiana H, Art Grace on, 3092, 3065.
Columbus Steeplechase H, 8223.
Combatant, to stand at Westfield Farm in 1987, 6045.
Combs, Brownell II, resigns as chrmn and exec officer of Spendthrift Farm, 10; changes in operations of Spendthrift Farm, Edward L. Bowen on, 1626, 1627p; to sell stock in Spendthrift Farm, 3475; Robert Hagopian offers to purchase Spendthrift stock owned by, 4375.
Combs, Leslie II, elec chrmn of bd, Spendthrift Farm, 254; Spendthrift Farm not what it once was, changes in operations of farm, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1619; Edward L. Bowen on, 1626; recipient, Hia Lifetime Achievement Award, 2707; at Sar yrlg sale, 5827p; donates collection of trophies to Ky Derby Museum, 8476; retires as chrmn of bd again, Spendthrift Farm, 9117.
Comely S, 3567.
Comerford, Ed, receives Walter Haight Award, 2448.
Come Summer, Clark H, 9052ped, Steve Thomas on, 8893.
Comet S, 8020.
Comforts of Home, Colfax Maid, Joe Agrella on, 6245.
Comgall, Kent Hollingsworth on, 643.
Comic Blush, Flintlock S, 1st sw, 8397ped.
Comiskey, Charles Jr., fined and placed on probation for trainee testing positive for drug, 9124.
Command Central, sires 1st sw, 3051.
Committed, Matching H (1985), 192ped; retired due to injury, 1508.
Commodore Downs, Tbd rac approved at, 3620.
Common Sense, to stand at Kinstead Farms in 1986, 1831.
Compos Tempo, to stand at Kinstead Farms in 1986, 1831.
Computerized Tomography, CAT scanning, use in equines, K. S. Herbert on, 2488, on Allan Cormack and Godfrey Hounsfield received 1979 Nobel Prize for development of CAT scan, 2493.

ConAgra, acquires equine video library rights, 5422.

Concession, dies, 655.
Concorde Bound, William (Bunny) Almay Jr. H, 3842, 3843ped; Suffolk Downs Sprint Prep H, 5348ped; disq from Suffolk Sprint Championship H 1st place, 5667; disq of in Suffolk Downs Sprint Championship H upheld by Mass Rac Comm, 6255.
Conduction, sires 1st sw, 9056.
Conduction Charger, Thanksgiving Day S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 1st sw for ownrs, 9056, 9057ped.
Conesaba, to stand at Armstrong Farm in 1986, 2002.
Confess F, by Wassl, foaled, 2216.
Connally, John, dispersal of Tbds and Quarter Horses owned by, 9436.
Connaughton, Edward, honored at Haw for education of Chicago-area jockeys on drug and alcohol abuse, 5782.
Connecticut, teletheater plans finalized in, 3626; 2nd teletrack approved in, 5741.
Connell, John, recipient, TOBA st brdr award for NJ, 6640.
Conner and Associates, brd 1st sw, 7236.
Conner, Ted, owns 1s sw, 7236.
Conquistador Cielo, rep by wnr from 1st crop, 3898; 4098p; sires 1st sw, 7160.
Conqustador City—Sabin f, foaled, 2366p.
Conquistarose, World Appeal S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 7260, 7261ped; Young America S, Don Zamarelli on, 7584p, 7585, 7611ped; 9345p.
Conrad, David, recipient, 1986 Dean Eagle Memorial Award, 3247.
Consigners, surviving sales, Dede Biles on, 7162.
Constitution H, 6496.
Contact lens, developed for horses, 2090.
Contagious equine metritis, regs on in 11 countries, 4570.
Contemporary Thoroughbred Systems, to acquire Ends Well in 1987 for stud, 906.
Contessa, Gary, named hed trnr, Bright View Farm, 924.
Contessa H, 1124.
Contredance, New Year H, 392, 394ped.
Convincingly, to stand at Southerly Farms in 1986, 2567.
Conway, Catherine T., dies 3626.
Conway, Christopher, license suspended for setting fire to cat, 1912.
Cooke, Jack Kent, purchase of Elmendorf Farm upheld in ct, 3753.
Cooksey, Patti, injured, 2707; winningest female jockey at CD, 4780.
Cooksley, Leo, named Neb Horseman of the Yr, 6596.
Cool, Appleton H, 768ped, breaks cannon bone, Art Grace on, 786p; to stand at Pin Oak Farm in 1987, 8898.
Coolmore/Castle Hyde Stud, acquires Godswalk for stud in 1986, 2381.
Coolmore Stud, 1987 stud fees reduced, 8152.
Cool Zach, dies, 2707.
Cooper, Kay P. suspended by OSRC for med violation, 1843.
Cooper, Tom, at Kee select sum yrl sale, 5265p; 5290p; at Sar yrlg sale, 5908p.
Coorey, Ray, dies, 9453.
Coral Eclipse S, David Hedges on, 4964.
Coral Gables H, 8572.
Corbisiero, Richard F. Jr., nominated as chrmn, NYSRWB, 2598; confirmed as chrmn of NYRSRWB, 3853.
Cordero, Angel Jr., son of arrested for robbery, 495; becomes father of baby girl, 659; suspended by NJRC for ride on Another Reef, 1762; injured in mishap at Aqu, has surgery for, 1944; improving following rac accident, 2094; released from hospital, 2446; to return to riding after injury, 3484; returns to riding, 4852; returns to riding, Russ Harris on, 5052, 5053p; leading jockey at Sar mtg, 6248; drops appeal of suspension for rough riding in Travers S, 6553.
Cordero, Tommy, son of Angel Jr., arrested for robbery, 495.
Corey, Thomas, dies, 5968.
Cornell University, 1986 Equine Study Programs announced, 1114; Equine Research Park, acquires Wimborne Castle for stud in 1986, 1293; research at indicates fractures at races can be pre-ordained by overfeeding of calcium, 3162; receives research grant from Travers Tbd Research Fund, 3622; special recognition of at Bel, 6124.
Correction H, 1704, Carole Trottere on, 1723.
Correlation, Bill Shoemaker up, 3168p.
Corum, Bill, 3268p.
Cosmotron, named 1985 co-champion outstanding c by Santa Ynez Valley Tbd Farm Mgrs' Assn, 1675.
Costa Del Sol, Mardi Gras H (2nd div), 1546ped.
Costello, Mark F., retires as vp of properties, NYRA, 8102.
Cotillion H, Don Zamarelli on, 6839, 6844.
Cotswold Farm, names David A. Vasey farm mgr in NY, 1114; Charles LoPresti resigns as farm mgr of, 1224; acquires Speedy Nijinsky for stud in 1986, 2659.
Coulter, Don, yrlg mgr for Windfields Farm, 5252.
Count Disco, to stand at Derby Hill Farm in 1986, 584.
Counterpoint, nominated to Rac Hall of Fame, 3760.
Countess Fager H, 4333.
Count Fleet Sprint H, 3048. 3083.
Count Fleet S, 926.
County Gema, S. W. Randall Plate H, 6658ped.
Count My Love, Riggs H (1st div), 3217ped.
Country Jewel, Hazel K. H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownrs, 6086ped.
Country Lane Stables, owns 1st sw, 6709.
Country Life Farm, acquires Allen's Prospect for stud in 1987, 8530.
Country Light, Louisiana Derby, Keith Chamblin on, 2334p, 2393, 2394ped; retired from rac, to stand at Windfields Farm in 1987, 5499.
Country Pine, to stand at Hidden Point Farm in 1986, 348.
Country Queen S, Robert Henwood on, 4027.
Country Recital, Hilltop S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 4001ped; Harbor Place S 6091, 6092ped; Chrysanthemum H (2nd div), 8026ped.
Courtly Dee c, by Saratoga Six, foaled, 3549.
Courtney, Robert, comments on state of the yrlg market, 6733.
Court Trial, sires 1st sw, 4917.
Count Turf, with Jack J. Amiel, 4637p.
Cover Girl H, 8404.
Cowan, Ralph, dies, 7322.
Cowdin S, Russ Harris on, 7182, 7196.
Cox, Danny, rides 1st wnr at EIP, 5382.
Cox, Roger, excluded from all Ill rac tracks after indictment for bank fraud, 4230.
Cox, William, suspended by Det stewards for failing to give best effort in race, 3549.
Coyte, Kay, on old Marlboro track reopens, named Prince George's Equestrian Center, 3144; on Jim McKay, 7001.
Cozzene, 1985 Eclipse Award for male on grass, 310p, 311ped; named 1985 Fla champion grass male, 924.
Cozzene S, 4908.
Cradle Consolation S, 8227.
Crafty Alice c, by Affirmed, foaled, 3549.
Crafty Drone, named 1985 Stallion of the Yr by Ariz Tbd Brdrs Assn, 5616.
Crafty's Bingo, A. C. E. Stakes, 3413ped.
Craig, Allen, brds 1st sw, 1314.
Craigellachie Lad, Lieutenant Governor's H, 4320, 4322ped.
Craig Enterprises, owns 1st sw, 5714.
Craig, James C., owns 1st sw, 5714.
Cramber, Bobby, named rac official at CD, 3549.
Craven S, 2954.
Crazy Kid, with Gabor Renner, 7172p.
Crazy Moon, Cozzene S, 4908ped.
Creme Fraiche, Donn H, 1310ped, Art Grace on, 1344p; Jockey Club Gold Cup S, Russ Harris on, 7378p, 7390, 7392ped; Paterson H, Don Zamarelli on, 8523p, 8558ped, 9391p.
Cresci, Paul A., dies, 6549.
Creswood, Dottie, dies, 7887.
Crimson Saint, top price, Tom Gentry dispersal, 1814p; highest price mare to date in 1986 sold at auc, 4376.

Crist, Steve, elec vp, NY Turf Writers Assn, 9082.
Criterium S, 6058.
Critical Miss S, 7838.
Croeso, top price, CTS horses of rac age and 2yos in trng sale, 3541.
Cross, David, III Rac Bd to rehear case of concerning Sunny's Halo, 1384; receives penalties from IRB for 1983 case of Sunny's Halo post-race urinalysis positive test, 2094; IRB gives late, heavy penalty to, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2323; has public stable in NJ, 7681.
Croupier Lady, Ruffian H, 3575, 3576ped; Trevose H, 8926ped.
Crow, to stand at Turangga Stud in Aust in 1986, 2002.
Crown Colony Farm, acquires Libra's Rib for stud in 1987, 8386.
Crown Crest Farm, equine clinic at, Anne M. Eberhardt on, 1810.
Crowning Honors, to stand at Paddockhurst Stables in 1987, 9047.
Crownlet, 1951 Debutante S wnrs, 3269.
Crown's Legacy, syndicated for rac, 3103.
Croy Thoroughbred Syndication, operations halted for allegedly defrauding investors, 5618.
Cruisin' Prince, Albuquerque H, 1st sw, 3212ped; Ruidosos Mile H, 6506ped.
Cruisin' Two Su, Betsy Ross H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 4519, 4520ped; named top claimer at Lga mtg, 8332.
Crusader H, 5677.
Crystal Springs Farm, consignor at Kee select sum yrlg sale, 5252.
Cuilla, Anthony, U.S. Supreme Ct lets stand ruling that would permit pursuing in ct invasion-of-privacy allegations against TRA and TRPB, 9306.
Cullendale, Pet Bully S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 6672ped.
Culler, Dannette, owns 1st sw, 9058.
Cummings, Gene, dies, 1000.
Cunningham, Bill, suspended for detection of furosemide in two of charges, 1202
Cunningham, James P., suspended by OSRC for med violation, 1843.
Cunnup, Laurel, on ped of Manila, 96 (Br Cup issue).
Cure the Blues, to stand at Pillar Stud in 1986, 2000; to stand at Pillar Stud in 1987, 6045.
Curren, Al, mbr of group (CPT) purchasing Suf, Keith Chamblin on, 4439p.
Current Broodmare Sire Records, supp to Nov 1, 1986, issue.
Current Hope, to stand at Wycombe House Stud in 1986, 347.
Cute Kiss c, by Stalwart, top price, Ohio tbd Sales Co mixed sale, 7060.
Cynthiana Hall, sold, 3131.
Cynthia's Bud, New Hope S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 398ped.
Czar Alexander, to stand at Need Creek Farm in 1986, 349.
Czar Nijinsky, Royal Palm H, (NTR), 1st sw, 2674, 2676ped; Ben Ali H, 3216, 3217ped.

D

Daffodil S, 5706.
Daggett, Mike, horses trnd by destroyed in fire at Bel, Russ Harris on, 655.
Dahar, San Luis Rey S, Tracy Gantz on, 2484, 2485p, 2537, 2538ped; San Juan Capistrano H, Robert Henwood on, 2986p, 3053, 3054ped; to stand at Bluegrass Farm in 1987, 9046; 9380p, 9381p.
Dahlia, 58p.
Dahlia H (1985), 178.
Dahlia H, 3971.
Dahlia H, Robert Henwood on, 9446.
Daily Racing Form, "Dividendazo," Philippine version of, Milt Toby on, 2006; David A. Schultz retires from, 3292; to print Fla edition, 4208; satellite transmits Fla edition, 8480.
Daingerfield, Elizabeth, mgr of stallion career of Man o' War, 982, 983p.
Daingerfield, Keene, Eclipse Award of Merit for 1985 recipient, 598p; honored with Eclipse Award of Merit, 815p, Kent Hollingsworth on, 865; associates and peers comment on, 870, 871p; comments by on being a good steward, 872; excerpts from book *Training For Fun (And Profit, Maybe)* written by, 873; Ky Derby Day end of assn with CD as rac official, 3549; 75 yrs old, 4018.
Dainty Dotsie S (1985), 371.
Dainty Dotsie H, 8718.
Daley, Ronald, owns 1st sw, 5318.
Dallas Classic Sale Co., to conduct inaugural Spring Classic sale of 2yos and older horses in trng in Ark, 2216; mixed sale, 8937.
Dalphin Dancer, named Ore 1985 Broodmare of the Yr, 1590; owned by Warnerton Farms, 2378.
Damascus, winning 1966 Remsen S, 8827p.
D'Amico, Tony, injured, 4638.
Damon Runyon S, Ernie Munick on, 8009.
Dan Black, to stand at Scatwood Farm in 1986, 1831.
Dancealot S, 962.
Dance of Life, Gallant Man S, 1st sw, 6274, 6276ped; Man o' War S, Russ Harris on, 7579, 7580p, 7623ped; 9365p.
Dance Trainer, Albuquerque Derby, 7592ped.
Dancing Brave, Craven S, 2954; Two Thousand Guineas, David Hedges on, 3416, 3417ped; Coral Eclipse S, David Hedges on, 4964; King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S, 5418; Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 1st horse to sweep the Eclipse, King George, and Arc since Mill Reef, David Hedges on, 7384p, 7386ped; 7761p; highweighted on internatl handicap, 9169.
Dancing Count S, 774.
Dancing Crown, to stand at 6 S Farms in 1986, 2567.
Dancing Display, Twilight Tear H, 1336ped.
Dancing Master, to stand at Derby Hill Farm in 1986, 584.
Dancing Pirate, 355p; San Miguel S (1985), 1st sw, 385, 386ped; Gold Rush S, 2533, 2545ped.
Dancing Puddles, dies, 655.
Dancing Slippers, Bayou H, 1st sw, 2042, 2043ped.
Dandy Hannah, named 1985 Texas champion 2yo f, 2248.
Danger's Hour, Saratoga Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, Russ Harris on, 6248, 6284ped; Manhattan H, Russ Harris on, 6647, 6699, 6700ped; retired from rac, 7586; 9389p.
Danishkada, Grand Criterium, 7674.
Dan Patch Jr., returns to rac, 4536.
Danzig, leading sire of sale 2yos in 1985, Keith Chamblin on, 1067p; leading active sire with three crops rac, 3931; sire of Belmont S wnr Danzig Connection, Edward L. Bowen on, 4104p, 4107p; recovering from injury, 5499; leading sire of 1986 grade I wnrs in N Am, Dan Mearns on, 9338.
Danzig—Bambee T. T., named Ascot Knight, 2248.
Danzig—Betcha c, record price, Fasig-Tipton Fla 2yos in trng sale, 1648p.
Danzig Connection, returns to rac, 3626; Peter Pan S, Russ Harris on, 3785, 3887p, 3831, 3832ped; Belmont S, Edward L. Bowen on, 4087p; with groom Richard Lemieux, 4094p, 4095p, 4099p, ped of, 4104, 4106ped; Steve Thomas on brdr/ownr of, 4096; with dam, 4108p; Belmont S, 4126; 4296p; voted Brdrs' Cup Horse of the Month for June, 4852; Pegasus H, Don Zamarelli on, 6828p, 6829, 6858; to undergo surgery for bone chip, 7792; retired, to stand at Wimbledon Farm in 1987, 8384, 8386p; 9358p, 9359p.
Danzig—Lady Darrington c, top price, Kee sum yrlg 3rd sess sale, 5568.
Danzig—Princess Rooney c, foaled, 2296p.
Danzig—Sweetest Chant f, foaled, 3248.
Darby Dan Farm, storm damage at, 2092p; names John Phillips coordinator of horse operations, 2442; acquires Proud Truth and Turkoman for stud, 5356; announces 1987 stud fees, 8016; acquires High Honors for stud in 1987, 8386; acquires Turkoman for stud in 1987, 9046.
Darby Downs, fall mtg figs down, 1986 rac dates denied over conflict, 12; appeal for 1986 rac dates withdrawn by pres of, Ohio Track Management, Inc application not filed properly, Charles Koch on, 923; ownr of files bankruptcy, 1222; sale of to Charles J. Ruma and L. Jack Ruscilli, 1384; renamed Beulah Park, 3138.
Darby Gray, Seattle Slew H, 1st sw, 4338, 4339ped.
Dark Star, 2770p.
Darley Stud Management, leading buyer, Kee sum select yrlg sale, 5235, at Fasig-Tipton Ky, 5294; leading buyer, Sar yrlg sale, 5908.
Darnell, Cliff W., trnr of Big Chill, 3548.
Darn That Alarm, Weston H, 4159, 4160ped.
Daryl's Joy S, 5692.
Daughter of Aebh, top price, Fasig-Tipton Co horses of rac age sale at Bel, 4298.
Dave Hart S, 4130.
Dave's Friend, returns to rac, 2695p.
David, Daniel, named Personality of the Yr by Quebec div of CTHS, 3488.
David F. Woods Memorial Award, George S. Vecsey recipient of, 2885.
David L.'s Rib, Rascal S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 4501, 4502ped; Slewpy S, 9063, 9064ped.
David's Bird, Pilgrim S, Ernie Munick on, 8201, 1st sw, 8260ped.
Davidson, Jody, suspended permanently by WHRC, 14.
Davidson, Kevin, suspended at Lga for positive drug test, 3091.
Davies, Phyllis, with Laffit Pincay, Jr., 5833p.
Davis, Albert and Barbara, ownrs of Videogenic, clming horses, Art Grace on, 1170.
Davis, Donald, dies, 7122.
Davis, Jill, fire destroys barn of, 2482.
Davona Dale, Davona Gold 1st wnr produced by, 2049; 6440p.
Davona Dale c, by Seattle Slew, foaled, 3548.
Davona Dale S, 1891.
Davona Dale S, 6710.
Davona Gold, 1st wnr produced by Davona Dale, 2049.
Da' White Judge, sires 1st sw, 4501.
Dawn Run, 1st in history to complete Champion Hurdle-Cheltenham Gold Cup double in Eng, 2096; escapes injury in spill, 2657; dies instantly in race, 4572.
Dawn's Curtsey, Athenia H, 7870, 7871ped.
Day, John I., dies, 1498.
Day, Jim, recipient of 1985 Sover-

eign Award for outstanding trnr, 1762; with Ernie Samuel, 3542p.
Day, James S., dies, 5737.
Day, Dr. James S., recipient, TOBA st brdr award for Wash, 6644.
Day, Mickey, dies, 3247.
Day, Pat, breaks own riding record with 98 wins at OP, 2565; rides six consecutive wnrs, 2885; father of dies, 3247; rides 36 wnrs dur Kee fall mtg, 8482.
Daytime Princess, General Assembly S (2nd div), 9195ped.
Day, Timothy, named clerk at RD, 5357.
Dean Eagle Memorial Award, 1986 recipients named, 3247.
De Anza S, Robert Henwood on, 6039, 6061.
Dearborn, wins 1st race, 2657.

Deaths—Horses:
African Prince, 3442.
Arbees Boy, 1292.
Autobot, 7518.
Bal Bay, 8334.
Balitou, 4852.
Ballymore, 4284.
Beauby, 2707.
Brent's Prince, 1741.
Broadway Forli, 5669.
Buckpie, 1296.
Buffalo Lark, 2251.
Canadian Gil, 4284.
Celtic Ventures, 5368.
Cequillo, 6462.
Check Our Song, 924.
Choreographer, 3689.
Concession, 655.
Cool Zach, 2707.
Creswood Dottie, 7887.
Dancing Puddles, 655.
Dawn Run, 4572.
Dirham, 6255.
Don Rickles, 8014.
El Santo, 8844.
Encolure, 7706.
Fighter Fox, 8666.
Final Chapter, 4018.
First Feather, 4284.
First Flurry, 4576.
Full of Drive, 2903.
General Store, 8670.
Gold River, 8334.
Great Nephew, 3896.
Herculean, 584.
High Drag, 810.
Hopespringseternal, 7588.
Jewelled Reef, 3896.
Joey's Esbee, 2249.
Ketoh, 2952.
Klepto, 4531.
Kluwall, 6596.
L'Bond, 2249.
Limbo Dancer, 8014.
Little Ol Catapane, 655.
Lypheor, 3436.
Medaille d'Or, 3858.
Misty Drone, 4537.
Moccasin, 5064.
Natogo, 6045.
Northern Hawk, 4950.
North Flight, 5863.
North Sea, 1741.
Outofthequestion, 655.
Par Ci Par La, 6840.
Philomela, 7887.
Pleasant Motion, 655.
Poker, 5863.
Prince Cornwall, 5968.
Radar Ahead, 7389.
Regal Count, 4281.
Regal Dreamer, 1978.
River Lady, 3626.
Rock Talk, 5499.
Run the Gantlet, 1828.
Shuvee, 3088.
Sledge, 5091.
Snow Plow, 2903.
Stephan's Odyssey, 4950.
Strate Success, 4649.
Tarpaulin, 655.
Traffic Cop, 3089.
Trucidator, 4952.
Upper Case, 4284.
Whoop Up, 8891.
Zanthe, 5499.

Deaths—People:
Abbott, Arthur J., 1906.
Aitcheson, J. Leiter, 9302.
Albanese, Skip, 3444.
Amiel, Jack J., 4637.
Anderson, William E. (Doc), 1498.
Arnaz, Desi, 9047.
Arnold, Martin, 6124.
Asbury, Dr. Mary Knight, 2655.
Bartlett, Ron, 6652.
Bartlett, William J. 7480.
Bennigson, Ray, 7318.
Benson, Robert, 1202.
Berg, John W. 8850.
Betts, Toney, 1203.
Bishop, Dorothy Moore, 1950.
Black, Allen, 9083.
Blackmore, Michael, 3486.
Blanken, Samuel, 1498.
Bojens, Kenwood (Ken), 8670.
Bougon, Tracy, 4012.
Bowen, Charles (Chuck), 8435.
Boyce, William G. Jr., 6594.
Bradley, Walter Henry, 1762.
Bromley, Miss E. S., 3534.
Bronfman, Maurice, 1740.
Brooke, Geoffrey, 7668.
Brown, Avery, 6392.
Burkheimer, Harry L. 6652.
Bush, George Vernon, 351.
Callihan, William, 6392.
Calvarese, Gloria Fay, 2249.
Campbell, Colin, 811.
Campbell, Mary Florence Burdette, 2381.
Carris, Paul, 5210.
Casey, Eugene B., 5737.
Catlett, Dr. James G., 350.
Chianelli, Mrs. Angela, 5422.
Christensen, H. A., 4301.
Christensen, Herluf A., 4451.
Cohen, Wolfie, 7887.
Clayton, Mrs. Robert (Shirlee), 1834.
Clelland, Otis, 8391.
Conway, Catherine T., 3626.
Coorey, Ray, 9453.
Corey, Thomas, 5968.
Cowen, Ralph, 7322.
Cresci, Paul A., 6549.
Cummins, Gene, 1000.
Davis, Donald, 7122.
Day, James S. 5737.
Day, John I. 1498.
Day, Mickey, 3247.
DelGallo, Frank, 3549.
Delzell, Jack, 3247.
de Rose, Marquis Antoine, 2096.
Dewese, Ivy, 570.
Dickman, Roy, 4014.
Diedeman, George M. 4018.
DiMasi, Peter, 925.
Di Natale, Joe, 5782.
Dorsey, Harry Lee, 5618.
Drinkard, Dr. Michael R., 4780.
Drinkard, Mrs. Michael R. (Gayle), 4780.
Dugent, John, 7946.
Duncan, Floyd, 9270.
Duncan, Robert W. Sr., 2655.
Dunn, Joseph S. 7021.
Dunne, Rosemary Byrne, 3674.
Erney, Howard (Butch), 9265.
Essig, M. K., 8436.
Fanaro, Morris (Duke), 5422.
Fishback, Gordon, 9183.
Fisher, Doug, 358.
Fitchett, Andy, 6392.
Fitzpatrick, Mrs. Marie, 3549.
Fortune, Russell Jr., 6549.
Francis, James, 14.
Franklin, Henry Lee, 4576.
Frazzini, Albert, 2003.
Fryman, Earl, 5210.
Gaines, Clarence F., 350.
Galbreath, Mrs. John W., 1740.
Gates, Ray, 4388.
Gill, Franklin, 8666.
Gormley, John, 5008.
Grant, Cary, 8883, 8983.
Groos, Paul (Pete), 1670.
Grossman, Mrs. Elsie, 1670.
Guiton, Selina, 4018.
Hahn, James J. 7518.
Hall, Gordon F., 5066.
Hall, Jesse, 7122.
Hancock, George Sr., 7518.
Hanson, Anita Weil, 6596.
Harriman, W. Averell, 5594.
Hart, Dave, 1590.
Hartigan, John H. 2910.
Hartigan, Sandy Riddle, 2910.
Haughton, Billy, 5387.
Hearty, Pete, 2248.
Hexter, Mrs. Paul (Helen), 7021.
Hickox, Joan Pew, 2910.
Homeister, Jim, 210.
Humbles, Roscoe E., 3549.
Jackson, Mrs. Howell E. (Dorothy Patterson), 8557.
James, Dr. H. P., 3689.
Jenkins, Marc, 1114.
Jerkens, Anne, 6592.
Jones, Rexford Travis, 1590.
Katz, Max, 4850.
Kernan, Francis A., 7653.
Keyes, Freeman, 5736.
Kidd, Lawrence D., 6652.
King, J. Howard, 886.
Knuck, William C., 5066.
Kosiba, Grace, 9047.
LaBelle, Francis (Jock), 9126.
Lamar, Dr. James R., 6255.
Lambert, Chris, 2654.
Larriviere, August (Augie) V., 5008.
LaTourrette, Clinton, 8666.
Laurens, Raymond A., 9086.
Law, Frankie, 5782.
Lee, Michael, 8850.
Levin, Irving, 8390.
Levinson, Samuel, 925.
Lindsey, Kevin, 5742.
Lipinsky, Isidore D. (Izzy), 6594.
Lipton, Ethel, 7514.
Lisco, Trudy, 8670.
Lopez, Joe, 1203.
Lloyd, Maj. Gen. Arthur Y., 7944.
Lym, Errol, 5210.
Lyons, Bill, 5618.
Mackin, Melvin, 258.
Markham, Beryl, 5927.
May, William H. 7795.
McAvoy, Douglas, 570.
McCusker, Michael J. 7905.
McDowell, Roscoe B., 2003.
McMahon, Frank, 3810.
McNamara, Edward W., 1906.
Menarde, Alice, 2707.
Miglietti, Luigi, 598.
Miller, Edward A., 5422.
Miller, Flora Whitney, 5595.
Miller, Frank, 14.
Millerick, Buster, 7480.
Morgan, Bert, 7277.
Morrissey, Gregg, 570.
Munch, Philip, 8154.
Namen, Albert, 2565.
Napier, Robert, 9265.
Noe, David Wayne, 258.
Norris, Bruce A., 351.
Oxley, John, 2381.
Palumbo, Sam, 210.
Penney, Jeanette, 358.
Perl, Richard R., 5966.
Popkin, Jacob, 7658.
Porco, Albert, 3372.
Porter, Earl G., 2911.
Pratt, Dick, 5669.
Price, Capt. Henry Ryan, 6124.
Ranallo, Phil, 4780.
Resovsky, Martin E., 4388.
Rettew, Gordon Phipps, 9006.
Richard, Sir Gordon, 8390.
Richardson, Cindy, 9006.
Riney, Wayne, 2371.
Rogers, Cecil W., 1295.
Rosello, Jocko, 6124.
Rossi, Silby, 3853.
Rutherford, John, 5618.
Sackett, Billy D., 2656.
Sager, Col. Floyd, 1638.
Salmon, Walter J. Jr., 886.
Sanabria. Nicholas, 3440.
Sasso, Leonard P., 1511.
Saunders, William, 5736.
Schultz, Harvey, 5782.
Scott, J. Grant, 6115.
Seltrecht, Chris, 3091.
Seth-Smith, Michael, 4638.
Shaffer, Curtis, 6392.
Shaw, Ken, 6333.
Shelhamer, Alfred, 8391.
Sisler, Lloyd (Speedy), 9183.
Sitzberger, Frank J., 8958.
Smith, Patricia, 5008.
Snyder, LaNette, 1912.
Spaw, Clyde, 1307.
Spencer, Joe, 1590.
Steele, Oliver L. (Buddy), 2300.
Steele, Robert Cohorn, 1224.
Steward, Redmond C. Jr., 5927.
Stone, William A. (Stoney), 2885.
Stone, William S., 2565.
Sturgill, Charles H., 8557.
Summers, Herman C., 1295.
Tabor, Louis (Apples), 3689.
Tepper, Theodore, 811.
Thomas, Bill, 4780.
Toledo, Jose, 7318.
Tronzo, Joe, 6596.
Turner, A. D., 811.
Vashey, Edward J., 4232.
Veeck, Bill, 428.
Verdi, Dr. A. E. Jr., 5387.

Vince, Earl, 7126.
Walker, Donald P., 8557.
Warner, Arthur H., 5387.
Watson, Maurice Michael, 4018.
Wells, Lori D., 8670.
Wetherill, Mrs. Cortright, 3534.
Whitaker, Edith (Tootsie), 7318.
Whitehead, Barry, 8809.
Whittenbaugh, Gayle, 7710.
Wickham, William M., 4531.
Widemann, J. A., 3766.
Wilkinson, George, 3246.
Williams, Floyd, 1834.
Willoughby de Broke, Lord, 4062.
Witt, Vern, 8848.
Wohl, Alfred, 2216.
Worchester, Henry W. Jr., 4018.
Yarosh, Karin, 7514.
Young, Charles, 5091.
Young, Clay, 6782.
Zach, Bill, 9183.
Zantker, Edgar, 2263.
Zara, Samuel J., 2372.
DeBartolo, Edward J., granted conditional license to build Remington Park in Okla, 602; ownr of three tracks proposes plans for Okla track, career and life of, Steve Thomas on, 1634p, 1635; to construct 1st Okla pari-mutuel facility, Aleta Walther on, 2244; acquires additional stock in LaD, 8770.
Debonair Junior, named 1985 Calif champion sprinter, 1202.
Debonair S, Robert Henwood on, 3171, 3231.
Debtor's Prison, Columbia H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 1st sw for sire, 9058ped.
Debutante S, 4724.
deCarlo, Chris, injured, 5968.
DeDelley, Jean DeCastella, and partners P. Bankard and Mrs. Primrose Haynes brd 1st sw, 3984.
DeFrancis, Frank, 589p; ownr of Lrl, E. L. Bowen on, 644, 645p, 647p.
DeJeau, named Mich 1985 champion 3yo male, 3766.
DeJesus, George, injured in shooting altercation, 6964; recuperates from gunshot injuries, 7124.
de Kwiatkowski, Henryk, owner/brdr of Belmont S wnr Danzig Connection, Steve Thomas on, 4096, 4097p; 4291p.
Delahooke, James. 5290p.
Delahoussaye, Eddie, aboard Zoffany, 4839p; aboard Rangoon Ruby and Nasib, 8377p.
Delaplane, Edward, buys second-highest price c at CTS 2yos in trng sale, 2514p.
Delatte, Carroll, retires as mutuels mgr, FG, 2003.
Delaware H, nominees to, 4281; 5339, Dede Biles on, 5380.
Delaware Park, Sam Abbey resigns as rac sec at, 602; names Mel Chadwell race sec, 1986 dates approved, 828; 1986 stks sched, 1000; has N Am record Trifecta payoff, 4732; reopens, Dede Biles on, 5378; mtg extended two weeks, 5966; Joe Petersen breaks record for most wins by rider in single mtg, 6592.
Delaware Valley H, 1522.
DelGallo, Frank, dies, 3549.
Delgany Farm, acquires Hail to Leader for stud in 1986, 349; acquires Next Frontier for stud in 1986, 2905.
Delicada S, 3586.
Delicate Vine, Landaluce S, Robert Henwood on, 4839, 1st sw, 4868, 4872ped; Sorority S, Don Zamarelli on, 5660p, 5661, 5694, 5696ped; Arlington-Washington Lassie S, Joe Agrella on, 6436, 6479, 6480ped; to be bred to Garthorn in 1987, 7588; to return to trng, 9306; 9349p.
Delightful Vie c, by Saratoga Six, foaled, 4458p.
Del Mar, Helen Woodward Animal center provides hospital facilities for Dmr rnrs, Julie Howell Turner on, 1121; Julie Turner named society publicist for sum Tbd mtg at, 4062; record sum at, 4384; to add $2 Exacta at sum mtg, replays of rac at televised to San Diego, 5008; opening day at, Robert Henwood on, 5494; 5599p; sum at, Inger Drysdale photos, 5638-5641; yrlg sale, 5931.
Del Mar Debutante S, Robert Henwood on, 6455, 6478.
Del Mar Derby, Robert Henwood on, 6038, 6096.
Del Mar Futurity, Rhonda L. Williams on, 6838, 6855.
Del Mar Handicap, 6683.
Del Mar Invitational H, Robert Henwood on, 6454.
Del Mar Oaks, Robert Henwood on, 6250, 6301.
Del Mar Thoroughbred Club, rental payment for Dmr made to state of $1,977,736, 828; names Clair W. Burgener to bd of dir, 6592.
Delray S, 6077.
Delta Downs H, 2875.
Delta Downs Thoroughbred Futurity, Steve Thomas on, 8886.
Delta Miss S, 6046.
DeLuca, Allison, named rac sec, Spt, 7940.
Delzell, Jack, dies, 3247.
DeMarini, Dedo and Mike Pellegrino, own 1st sw, 542.
Demetroula, named New England div champion 2yo f, 6968.
Demoiselle S, Ernie Munick on, 8708, 8723.
Demon's Begone, Ahoy S, 1st sw, 6304, 6305ped.
Denel, Prix de Barbeville, 2726.
Denman, Trevor, to call races in native S Africa, 4018.
Denmark, racecourse stages match race between Greyhound and race horse, 8154.
Dental program, for backstretch employes, Keith Chamblin on, 6817.
Dentistry, for Tbds, Les Sellnow on, 7366.
Deoxyribonucleic acid, Les Sellnow on, 6216.
Depreciation, under new tax code, 9297.
Derby Hat, Gettysburg H, 1152, 1158ped; Five Star Flight S, 5542ped.
Derby Hill Farm, acquires Dancing Master, Count Disco, and Never Cye for stud in 1986, 584; acquires Olympic Victory for stud in 1986, 3529.
Derby Italiano, 3486.
Derby Trial S, Edward L. Bowen on, 3177, 3206.
Derby Trial S, 6708.
Derby Wish, Thomas A. Edison H, 9416ped.
Derisley Wood Stud, plans for, studs standing at, 2365; dispersal of, 6178; Shaikh Mohammed bin Rashid al Maktoum purchases, 7389.
de Rose, Marquis Antoine, dies, 2096.
Derry Meeting Farm, leading 1985 Pa brdr, 3896.
Desert Chill, injured, 7183.
Desert Vixen S, 6296.
DeStefano, John Jr., turns over conditioning of horses to assts, 4780.
DeStefano, Ray, feature at Hia named in honor of, 3809.
Detective Flint, to stand at Thompson's Horse Farm in 1986, 1830.
Determine S, 542.
Devalois, Bewitch S, 3190, 3192ped.
Devil's Bag—Blush With Pride c, foaled, 2096.
Devil's Bag—Born a Lady f, foaled, 1388p.
Devil's Bag—Minstinguette f, foaled, 2657.
Devil's Bag—Queen to Conquer f, foaled, 3247.
Devonaer, Mike Donohoe Memorial S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdrs and ownrs, 4157, 4158ped.
Devon H, 5705.
Dewanian, to stand at Westfield Farm in 1986, 811.
Dewan Keys, sires 1st sw, 926; to stand at Walmac International in 1987, 7586, 8384.
Dewese, Ivy, dies, 570.
Diamond, Brad, recipient, John J. Mooney Award from Racetracks of Canada, 828.
Diamonds for Dolly f, by Fappiano, top price, opening sess OBSC sale of Fla-bred 2yos in trng sale, Steve Thomas on, 1218.
Diana H, 6050.
Diana Stable, owns 1st sw, 3206.
Diapason, King Cotton H, 1296, 1320ped.
Diaz, Dennis, 1207p; ownr of 1985 Horse of the Yr Spend a Buck, Dan Mearns on, 1270, 1271p; to appear at "Spend a Buck Appreciation Day," at Erie Downs, 3809; guest speaker at Pa Horse Brdrs Assn dinner, 3896.
Diaz, Juvenal, rides six wnrs on one card, 9086.
DiLibero, Celestino, ownr of Lawmaker, leading sire of 2yo wnrs, 7673.
Dickinson Farm, acquires Vodika for stud in 1986, 811.
Dickinson, Michael, contract with Robert Sangster terminated, 8846.
Dickman, Roy, dies, 4014.
Diedeman, George M., dies, 4018.
Dillard, Lynn, elec pres, NC Tbd Brdrs Assn, 1306.
Dillon, Susan G., resigns from Dogwood Farm, forms own partnership consulting firm, 4388.
DiMasi, Peter, dies, 925.
DiMauro, Stephen A., recipient, TOBA state brdr award for NY, 6640; elec pres, NYTB, 9126.
Dimon, John, named mbr, NJ Rac Comm, 1224.
Di Natale, Joe, dies, 5782.
DiPalma, Kay and John, own 1st sw, 7877.
Diplomatic Note, to stand at Georgia Stallion Station in 1986, 810.
Diplomat Way H (1985), 372.
Dirham, dies, 6255.
Disc, sires 1st sw, 1322.
Discovery H, Ernie Munick on, 8009, 8058.
Discretion, to stand at Cloverleaf Farm in 1986, 2002.
Dismasted, Statue of Liberty S, 1st sw, 4934, 4935ped; Drumtop H, 6696, 6697ped; Flower Bowl H (dh), Russ Harris on, 6837, 6871ped; Eskimo Pie Maryland Ladies, Gerald Strine on, 7786; Long Island H, Ernie Munick, 8201p, 8221ped.
Dispersals: of Mereworth Farm Tbd holdings planned, 3138; Estate of Mrs. Dorothy B. Galbreath at Fasig-Tipton Co horses of rac age sale at Bel, 3369; Derisley Wood Studs, 6178; Edward W. Prusak, 7269; William T. Pascoe, 8112; Mereworth Farm, 8774; Louis J. Roussel sale, 9118; H. J. Joel at Tattersalls, 9124; Joseph P. Dorignac Jr., complete sale of horses of rac age and portion of brdg stock, 9128; Connie Ring brdg stock, 9259; William T. Pascoe brdg stock, 9259; John Connally, 9436.
Display H (1985), 390, Russ Harris on, 412.
Display S, 8581.
Disseminators, of simulcasting, Gerry Strine on, 1261.
Distaff H, Russ Harris on, 2158, 2234.
Distribution, geographic of foals and sw, Dan Mearns on, 3173.
Dividendazo, Philippine version of *Daily Racing Form*, Milt Toby on, 2006.
DiVito, Jimmy, suspended for alleged positive drug test on Well Hello Dolly, 8668.
Divot Digger S, 3980.
Divulge, Red Smith H (1st div), 3986, 3987ped, Russ Harris on, 4017.
Dixiana Farm, sold to Dr. and Mrs. William Lockridge, 6388; 6572.

Dixiana Stables, to race at Pha for 1st time, 4388.
Dixie H, 3574.
Dixieland Band—Sylvan's Girl c, foaled, 2371.
Dixie Miss S, 3849.
Dixon, F. Eugene, named to Pa Horse Rac Comm, 4638.
Dixon, S. G., owns 1st sw, 2694.
D. J. Stable, named Pha 1985 leading ownrs, 790.
DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid), Les Sellnow on, 6216.
Doc T.'s Ace, record payoff on at FG, 1202.
Dog tick, previously considered suspect to carry Potomac Horse Fever, 1989p.
Dogwood Farm, trng operation moving to Aiken, 1912; acquires Rosa May, 3248; names Styles E. Caldwell dir of marketing, 3488; names Margaret Layton vp of, 4232; begins syn steeplechasers, Charlie Fenwick to trn for, 4780; yrlgs purchased at July sum select sale to be sent to new trng facility at Aiken, 5254; aquireds Dominion Royale for syn, 7891; moves base operation to Aiken, 2500; acquires Kesslin, 5574.
Dogwood S, 3965.
Do It Again Dan, New Hampshire Sweepstakes, Keith Chamblin on, 6460, 6663ped; Norristown H, 7439, 7440ped.
Dolan, Patricia, on OBSC's select 2yos in trng sale, 1844; on OBSC's yrlg sale, 6519.
Dom Alaric, fourth on leading active Can sires list based on lifetime AEI, 4591.
Dom Alaric—New Xantippe c, top price, Fasig-Tipton Md select yrlg sale, 7272.
Dominion Day H, 4882.
Dominion Royale, purchased by Dogwood Farm syn, 7891.
Dommel, Robert W., owns 1st sw, 3208.
Domynsky, retired from rac, 5863; sold to Peter Easterby and Charles Webster, to stand at Easthorpe Hall Stud in 1987, 9453.
Donahue, Cornelia, co-owns 1st sw, 3412.
Donahue, Gary, injured, 1762; benefit dance held to raise funds for, 2096.
Donaldson, Mrs. Susan, establishes endowment through Grayson Foundation, 7316.
Don Leon H, 5897.
Donnally, Eddie, on OP's opening figs, on Diapason's King Cotton H, on Buckpie destroyed, on Tiffany Ice not injured when cast beneath starting gate, 1296; on Rare Brick's Rebel S, 2487; on Rare Brick sidelined with bone chip in ankle, 2631; on Red Attack's Razorback H, 2650; Texas pari-mutuel bill passed, awaits gov's signature, 6386; on Good Command's Prelude Purse, 6460; on Gallant Archer's Louisiana Downs H, 6833; on female pari-mutuel clerks fired at LaD for winning Super Six record payoff, 7318; on Brevito's Sport of Kings Futurity, on Nettie Cometti's Golden Harvest H, 7381.
Donna's Dolly, My Charger H, 9067ped.
Donn H, 1310, Art Grace on, 1344.
Don Rickles, dies, 8014.
Dontstop Themusic, named 1985 Fla champion handicap mare, 924; Hawthorne H, 3991ped; Robert Henwood on, 4026p, 4027; Milady H, Robert Henwood on, 4630p, 4631, 4697ped.
Doonesbear, Master Derby H, 1st sw, 543, 544ped.
Doral H, 7620.
Dorignac, Joseph P. Jr., complete dispersal of horses of rac age and portion of brdg stock, 9128.
Dorsey, Harry Lee, dies, 5618.
Dorsey, John, at Tom Gentry dispersal, 1815p.
Dottie's Doll S, 8253.
Double Dam Farm, acquires Quip for stud in 1986, 1832.
Double Derby, Prima Donna S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr and ownr, 3071, 3072ped; Candy Eclair S, 4892ped.
Double Diamond Farm, acquires Honest Pleasure for stud in 1987, 7022.
Double D Thoroughbred Farm, acquires Sun Catcher for stud in 1986, 1509.
Double Eagle Farm, named Stanley Inman farm mgr, 924.
Double Feint, Ben Franklin H, 1st sw, 4135ped; Hill Prince S, Russ Harris on, 4435, 4518ped; Thunder Puddles S, 6883ped.
Double Form, sires 1st Am sw, 8401.
Double Leader, to stand at Maple Hill Farm in 1987, 9181.
Double Luck Farm, acquires Silk or Satin for stud in 1986, 3529.
Double Ready, Essex H, 1st sw, 2239ped.
Double Schwartz, 7771p.
Doudican, Ned, named farm mgr, Due Process Stables North, 6392.
Douglas, Dr. Frank Jr., honored as Vet of the Yr for 1985 by La Veterinary Medical Assn, 1843.
Douglas Farms, acquires Mac Corkle for stud in 1986, 2252.
Doulab, top weight 3yo c, Italian Free H, 12.
Dove Shooter, named 1985 SC champion 3yo male, 2956; named New England champion claimer, 6968.
Dowing, Gibson, E. L. Bowen on, 7774, 7775p.
"Down the Stretch," to be aired by ESPN in 1986.14.
Draconic Code, Ruidoso Thoroughbred Futurity, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownrs, 6472, 6474ped.
Dragoon S, 7630.
Drake, Don, named leading ownr of Okla-bred rac stock, 3622.
Dramatic Desire, named La-bred 1985 champion older male, 4060.
Dr. Bee Jay, Sugar Bowl H (1985) (1st div), 379ped; Airline S, 3210ped.
Dr. Blum—Valiant Dame f, top price, CTS yrlg sale, 6534.
Dr. Cho Cho, Bloomington H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 3578ped.
Dreaming Le Bon, 1st Tbd to win race at Marlborough Training Trials since closing in 1972, 3144.
Dreamweaver Farm, acquires Vencedor for stud in 1986, 4531.
Dressy Time, named 1985 SC champion older male, 2956.
Drew, Donald, apptd exec dir, Aks, 9304.
Dreyfus, Jack J. Jr., announces mgt operation changes at Hobeau Farm, Eve Koier on, 347.
Drinkard, Dr. Michael R., and wife Gayle killed in plane accident, 4780.
Drought, affects on horse industry, K.S. Herbert on, 4621; conditions of continue at record levels in Southeastern and South Central states, 5198, 5204; farm ownrs seeking solutions to, K. S. Herbert on, 5478; Ky Tbd farms donate hay to NC drought-stricken area, 5782.
Dr. Mytle, Colleen S (1st div), 1st sw, 1st sw for brdrs, 5502, 5503ped.
Dr. Schwartzman, retired from rac, to stand at Lucas Farm in 1987, 8714.
Dr.'s Nurse, Flirtation S, 1st sw, 2220 ped.
Dr. Spanky, Blue Skies H, 6048ped.
Drum Fire, leading sire in Wash, R. L. Williams on, 3448p.
Drugs, 1st yr of testing for evaluated in NJ, 442; Md Rac Comm bans use of in gr. I races for 3yos and up, 600, Kent Hollingsworth on, 643; Phenylbutazone and Dimethyl Sulfoxide most frequently found in race horses in 1985, 5153.
Drugs and alcohol, Ohio publishes booklet on dangers of, 5932; Tbd industry joins other segments of society in facing issues on abuse of, K. S. Herbert on, 7564.
Drug testing, NYSRWB permits testing of any licensed individual at discretion of presiding judge or steward at race mtg, 828; TRA panel addresses issue of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1257; jockeys file appeal of mandatory testing in NJ, 5776; NASRC implements prog for quality and uniformity of, 8850; Supreme Ct rejects appeal by jockeys that drug testing violates constitutional rights, 8884.
Drumalis, retired from rac, to stand at Swordlestown Stud in 9187, 9306.
Drum Fire, named 1985 Wash Sire of Yr, 1675.
Drum's Captain, to stand at Pond View Farm in 1986, 908.
Drumtop H, 6696.
Dr. Valeri, sires 1st sw, 4519.
Drysdale, Inger, photos of Dmr, 5638-5641.
Drysdale, Neil, Edward L. Bowen on, 5476p, 5477.
Dubai Poule d'Essai des Poulains, 3254.
Duc d'Or S, 5098.
Duchess of Norfolk, brds and owns 1st Eng St. Leger wnr, 6830.
Duchess of York H, 8214.
Duchess S, 5719.
Duchossios, Richard, acquires sole ownrship of AP, 1202; retains Mark McCormack's International Mgt Group to develop catering plans for Festival of Rac, 3626; plans to build new AP north of Chicago, plans for old park, 3892; elec dir, TRA, 4451; Steve Thomas on, 6442p, 6443; 1986 recipient of TJC Medal, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7357.
Duckweed, Manta S (1st div), 1st sw, 7024ped.
Due Diligence, to stand at Webb Farms in 1986, 1830.
Due North, Maryland City H (2nd div), 9192ped.
Due Process Stables, names Ned Doudican farm mgr of NY div, names Jeanne Cox mgr of Ky div, 6392.
Duffy, Dr. Helga, co-owner of Redbob Farm, Steve Thomas on, 5654, 5656p.
Duke and Duchess of Windsor, presented 1951 Debutante S trophy, 3268p.
Duke of Sonoita, Maricopa County Fair H, 544ped.
Dulcia, donated to Midway College Equine Prog, 2564.
Dulcia H, Robert Henwood on, 7576, 7614.
Dullingham Stud, newly developed by Souren Vanian, to acquire Blazing Saddles, Claude Monet, Glint of Gold, Legend of France, Magic Mirror, Siberian Express, Vallyar, and Watterfield for stud in 1987, 9004.
Duluth, Knickerbocker H, 8413ped.
Duluth H, 4324.
Duncan, Floyd, dies, 9270.
Duncan, Robert W. Sr., dies, 2655.
Dunce Cap II, KTOB names 1985 Broodmare of the Yr, 7022; 7185p.
Dunlop, John, trains 1st wnr in Eng St. Leger, 6830.
Dunn, C. Kenneth, resigns as gen mgr, FG, 258.
Dunn, John F. and Nancy, own 1st homebred sw, 8423.
Dunn, Joseph S., dies, 7021.
Dunne, Rosemary Byrne, dies, 3674.
Dunn, Ken, resigns as gen mgr, FG, 2003; apptd operations offi-

cer, AP, 8154.
du Pont, Margaret, Tbd ownr and former Wimbledon champion, 4755p.
Durazna S, (1985), 203, 7406.
Durham Cup S, 6314.
Dust Commander, to stand at Springland Farm in 1987, 8714.
Dusty Fare, Spur S, 5526ped; Lyrique H, 6092, 6093ped.
Dusty Image, Northlands Oaks, 5888ped.
Duty Dance, Beaugay H, 3589, 3590ped; Diana H, 6050, 6052ped.
Duxun Limited, sets course record for mile on turf at Pim, 7658; Laurel Turf Cup H (1st div), 1st sw, 8042, 8044ped.

Duys, Jody, injured, 4850.
Dwyer S, Russ Harris on, 4830; 4909.
Dyna Gulliver, Japan Derby, 3853.
Dynamic Star, Bryn Mawr S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 942ped; Sarsar S, 2877ped.

E

Eades, Erbert, named Marketing Dir, *The Blood-Horse*, 256
Eagle Creek Stables, acquires Ismore for stud in 1987, 9174
Eagle S, 5700
Eamer, Richard K., to sell Mandysland Farm in Calif., 8154
Early, Thomas B., named sectreas, La Tbd Brdrs Assn, 925
Earners, leading, Feb. 1, 960; March 8, 1890; March 22, 2240; March 29, 2407; April 5, 2548; April 19, 2881; April 26, 3077; May 17, 3590; May 24, 3708; May 31, 3847; July 12, 4935; July 19, 5144; Aug. 30, 6316; Sept. 27, 7028; Oct. 4, 7400
Eastern Bell Boy, breaks maiden, 6332
Earthmover, retired, to stand at Cardinal Hill Farm in 1987, 8898
Eastern New York Thoroughbred Breeders Association, seminar planned by, 2898; elects officers, 8436
Easthorpe Hall Stud, acquires Domynsky for stud in 1987, 9453
Easy Choice, dies, 655
E. & I. Goldbeck Farm, acquires Against the Wind for stud in 1986, 347
Eaton Hall Farm, breeds and owns 1st sw, 4332
Eaton, Lee, at Kee September yrlg sale, 6822p
Eatontown H (two divs), 5308, 5310
Eberhardt, Anne M., on G. Thomas Grenier named adv mgr and Erbert Eades named marketing dir, *The Blood-Horse*, 256; on Lucky Lucky Lucky sells for $3 million at Kee winter sale, 488; on Kee winter mixed sale, 702; on Ohio names 1985 champions, 1305; on equine clinics, 1810; on inaugural International Thoroughbred Exposition and Conference scheduled for May 1986, 1950; on death of Regal Dreamer, 1978; on storm damage at farms in Ky, 2092; on John Phillips named coordinator of horse operations for Darby Dan Farm, 2442; on Shirley Povich and Vince Bagli receive Old Hilltop Award, 2448; on Wise Times' Lexington S, 2932; on Ted Kuster and Westview Farm, 2994; on John Henry returns to trng, 3286; on producing a quality brdg and rac prog in Minn, 5046; Cby shortage of backstretch employes housing at, 5049, on Smile's Canterbury Cup, 5050; on NASRC proposes multi-state licensing system, 6180; and Dede Biles on comments on state of the yrlg mkt, 6733; on preview of Breeders' Cup Sprint, 7770; on ped of Skywalker, 106 (Br Cup issue); on Lotka's Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S, 8008; on Breeders' Cup Budweiser stakes program expanded and Premium Awards expenditures reduced for 1987, 8630; on plans for construction of equine hospital at Cby, 8668; on Stanley D. Petter Jr., 8888, 8889p; on John Henry returns to Kentucky Horse Park, 9161
Echelon Lady, named 1985 TTBA Broodmare of the Yr, 2248
Eckman, J. Morry, named head trnr for Mears Farm, 3626
Eclipse, rac at maturity and beyond, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1973
Eclipse Awards, trophy for 245p; Kim Pratt 1985 photography recipient, Bob Lauder 1985 recipient of outstanding radio coverage award, 254; 1985 recipients of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 297; 1985 wnrs of, 298-317; media awards, Paul Moran and Bill Mooney recipients of, 444; Laffit Pincay Jr. 1985 outstanding jockey, D. Wayne Lukas, 1985 outstanding trnr, 490; Nelson Bunker Hunt, 1985 outstanding brdr, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Klein, 1985 outstanding ownrs, Art Madrid, 1985 outstanding apprentice jockey, 491; Keene Daingerfield Award of Merit for 1985 recipient, Horse of the Yr to be announced day prior to awards dinner, TV coverage of announcement sought, 598; Keene Daingerfield honored with Award of Merit, Kent Hollingsworth on, 865, associates and peers comment on, 870; voting for, E. L. Bowen on, 9331
Eclipse S, 3826
Economy, economic impact in Ky by Tbd race tracks, Thalheimer study findings, 2168
Eddery, Pat, may end assn with Vincent O'Brien stable next yr, 4964; rides 1st wnr in Eng St. Leger, 6830; champion jockey in Eng in 1986, 8630
Eddie Read H, Robert Henwood on, 5858; 5892
Eden Prairie S, 5545
Edge Man, to stand at Winterwood in 1986, 3089
Edina H, 4517
Edmonton Distaff S, 6311
Edmonton Juvenile S, 5538
Education, trng of the horse, Col. W. Randolph Tayloe on, Part I, 1980; Part II, tack and tact, 2198; Part III, 2350; Part IV, 2504; conclusion, 2642
Edward, James, and partners acquire 80 acres for brdg operation, partner in The Stallion Park, 5092
Edwards, Roy, sentenced to prison and fined for race-fixing in Hong Kong, 9304
Eggert, Dr. William E., definition of teaser, Keith Chamblin on, 2254
Egret H, 7046
Egret S, 8934
Eighty Proof, beat in promotion race by two baseball players, 4388
Eillo S, 8226
E. L. Alee Ranch, Snow Chief raised at, Keith Chamblin on, 3737p, 3789
El Asesor, Seabiscuit Claiming S (1985), 186, 188ped
Elberton Hill Farm, acquires Realistic View for stud in 1986, 2904
El Cajon S, Robert Henwood on, 6650
El Camino Real Derby, Bruce Green on, 1074; 1132
El Conejo H, Robert Henwood on, 2631; 2672
El Conquistador S, 3989
El Corazon, Maxwell G. H, 1st sw, 3072, 3073ped; Thomas D. Nash Memorial S, 3695, 3696ped
El Cuite, Gran Premio d'Italia, 7019
El Encino S, Robert Henwood on, 656, 750
Eleven Stitches, sires 1st sw, 6879
El Gran Senor, first crop of, 2658; 16 mares reported in foal to, 3626.
El Gran Senor—Madelia f, foaled, 1912.
El Gran Senor—Patia c, foaled, 1st foal by sire, 2658p
Eliason, Larry, named exec sec, Alabama Rac Comm, 8850
Eligarty, Foxhunters' Chase, 2602
Elkhorn S, 3052
Ellickson, Jim, fined and placed on probation for trainee testing positive for drugs, 9124
Elliott, M. Daniel, named gen mgr, North Ridge Farm in Lex, 3548
Ellison, Don, elec pres, Mo Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs Assn, 2378
Ellis Park, 1986 rac dates, 14; improvements at complete, 2728; offers 1st $100,000 race, 3144; Ky div of HBPA agrees to revised stks prog at, 3853; Ruth Adkins resigns as dir of operations at, 4019; adds additional stakes, 4232; and Ky div of HBPA reach agreement, 4576; records set for attend and handle on July 4, 4949; 1987 racing dates, 7322; KSRC approves Quinella wag and some simulcasting wag at, 9306
Elmendorf Farm, leading individual brdr of horses on *The Blood-Horse* Free Handicaps for 1985, 1473; to sell all yrlg fillies in 1986, 2956; purchase of by Jack Kent Cooke upheld in ct, 3753; N Am leading brdr in purse money earned for 1st seven months of 1986, 6549; acquires Alphabatim for stud in 1987, 8386
El Monte H, Tracy Gantz on, 2486
Eloquack, Majorette H, 5334ped; Amerigo Lady S, 8722, 8723ped
El Santo, destroyed, 8844
El Serrano, purchased by James P. Mills, 7946; Argentinian Triple Crown wnr, Tom Bell research on 8666; defeated in Gran Premio Carlos Pellegrini-Internacional, 9265
Embryo transers, Les Sellnow on, 1620
Emeryville H, 3984
Eminency, to stand at Sunset Hill Farm in 1986, 2366
Empress Jackie, Rumson H (1st div), 4146ped
Enberg, Dick, 1985 recipient of Englehard Award, 2661.
Encolure, destroyed, 7706.
Endear, Rampart H, 2019, 2020ped, Art Grace on, 2046; Hempstead H, 4166ped, Russ Harris on, 4188p; retired from rac, 8112; 9399p.
Ends Well, syn, to stand at Contemporary Thoroughbred Systems in 1987, 906; Neshaminy H, 4334ped; Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H, 5097, 5098ped, Steve Thomas on, 5158p; Budweiser-Hawthorne Gold Cup, Joe Angrella on, 6040, 6060ped.
Energetic King, sidelined with abscess, 1950.
Engelhardt, John, named dir of publicity, FG, 9006.
Engine One S, 7632.
Eng, Richard, named dir of pr, TP, 6333.
Enriquez, Humberto, ties N Am riding record for most consecutive wnrs in one day, 828.
ENGLAND: opens 10 group I races to geldings, 446; Dawn Run 1st in history to complete Champion Hurdle-Cheltenham Gold Cup double in, 2096; Walmac International to sponsor Geoffrey Freer S, 2216; art by Michael Lyne, Anna B. Francis on, 2336; Craven S, Cimtax Classic Trial S, Greenham S, Gainsborough Stud Fred Darling S, Nell Gwyn S, 2954; Maktoum family pays for all-weather gallop at Newmarket, 3762; Coral Eclipse S, 4964; night rac

on increase in, 5198; Dancing Brave's King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S, 5418; avg attendance and sponsorship reach record levels during 1985 in, 5966; avg value of farmland in, 6169; Michael Stoute 1st British trnr to saddle wnrs of more than two million pounds in one season, 6178; Tbd foals produced in 1985 in, 6382; Moon Madness' St. Leger, 6830; racing on dirt becomes possibility in, 7708; National Horseracing Museum, Keith Chamblin on, 8364; leading trnr, ownr, and rider named for 1986, 8630; Newmarket's all-weather gallop, Keith Chamblin on, 8695; pattern race com changes allowance for fillies running against colts from three to five pounds, three group I races scheduled in for 1987, 9126.

Englehard Award, Dick Enberg 1985 recipient of, 2661.

Englehardt, John C., apptd dir of pub, FG, 8436.

English Jockey Club, names Shaikh Maktoum al Maktoum honorary mbr, 14.

English Spring, Prince of Wales's S, David Hedges on, 4442.

Ensign Rhythm, Fountain of Youth S (1st div), Art Grace on, 1443, 1686ped; to return to rac in six months, 4536.

Envoy S, 7873.

E. Palmer Heagerty H, 6705.

Epidaurus, Pomona H, 1st sw, 7438ped.

Epsom Derby, to be aired on ESPN, 3812; E. L. Bowen and David Hedges on, 4181; Ever Ready increases prize money for, 9432.

E. P. Taylor S, Neil Campbell on, 7789, 7863.

Equalize, Red Smith H (2nd div), 3988ped, Russ Harris on, 4017.

Equine Clinics, advancing health care at, Anne M. Eberhardt on, 1810.

Equine hospitals, Steve Thomas on, 6005.

Equine Management Systems, takes over technical and marketing functions of ISSIE, 218.

Equine Sales Agency, to host inaugural Tbd sale, 6124.

Equine Specialty Products Inc., develops soft contact lens for horses, 2090.

Equine Viral Arteritis, all yrlgs produced at Airdrie Stud now are EVA-negative, 1382; quarantine restriction changed, 2442; regulations, K. S. Herbert on, 8006; studies focus on testing and transmission, K. S. Herbert on, 8510.

Equine Virology Research Foundation, formed in Eng, 5004; provides funding for developing better understanding and treatment of equine viruses, K. S. Herbert on, 8894.

Equipoise Mile H, Joe Agrella on, 6436, 6483.

Equus H, 3834.

Equus Farm, acquires Artistry for stud in 1987, 5669.

Erban, Steve, elec pres, HBPA Minn div, 2707; 5669.

Erie Downs, applies for rac license in Pa, 3248; granted temporary license by Pa State Rac Comm for rac at Commodore Downs, 3620; "Spend a Buck Appreciation Day," Dennis Diaz to appear at, 3809; joins TRA, 4451; and Erie Cardinals join together to promote sports, 4536; names Bob Martin dir of publicity, 5210; begins Pick Six wag, 5782.

Erie Downs Racing Association, granted permanent license, 7905.

Erin Bright, Display H (1985), 1st sw, 390, 393ped.

Erney, Howard (Butch), dies, 9265.

Eskimo, to stand at Samantha Farm in 1987, 8014.

Eskimo Pie Maryland Ladies, Gerald Strine on, 7786.

ESPN, "Down the Stretch" to be aired in 1986, 14; not to televise races preceding Ky Derby, 3091; to air delay telecast of Epsom Derby and Prix du Jockey-Club, 3812; Nielsen rating on Haskell H telecast, 5608; to telecast Festival of Rac at AP, 5741; expands racing coverage for 1987, 8670.

Essex H, 2239.

Essig, M.K., dies, 8436.

Essman, David, suspended at Bal for riding with apprentice allowance when no longer allowed, 8850.

Estate, San Simeon H, Robert Henwood on, 2987, 3059, 3060ped.

Estrapade, Beverly Hills H, Robert Henwood on, 4631, 4632p, 4684ped; named 1985 Ky-bred female champion on turf, 2661; Budweiser-Arlington Million, 1st distaffer to win, Steve Thomas on, 6429p, 6431p, 6464, 6466ped; Oak Tree Invitational H, Robert Henwood on, 7574p, 7575, 7628, 7629ped; 9402p; 9405p; retired from rac to be bred in 1987, 9453.

Etherial Princess, Natalma S (1st div), 1st sw, 7248ped.

Etobicoke S, 7839.

EUROPE: geldings now allowed to run in some group I races in Eur, 256; N Am-based sires of sale yrlgs in, Dan Mearns on, 660, list 661; share in Habitat sold for record in, 1000; 1986 rac and brdg season, David Hedges on, 2298; Shaikh Maktoum al Maktoum to sponsor French races, 2446.

European Breeders' Fund, co-sponsor of John Porter S, 924; 1986 contributions to races, 1758; adds two new mbrs, 6548.

European Pattern Race Committee, geldings now allowed to run in some group I races in Eur, 256.

Eurus, 2819p.

Eustoo, Sugar Bowl H (1985) (2nd div), 380ped; named La-bred 1985 champion 2yo male, 4060.

Euthanasia, guidelines for intentional destruction of a horse, 4767.

EVA, see Equine Viral Arteritis.

Evangeline Downs, not permitted to charge horsemen certain fees, 1912; rac comm permits charging fees to horsemen, 2410; horsemen and track mgt reach agreement on water supply, licensing of vendors for bedding and manure removal, 5357; files bankruptcy, 7514; for sale, 9006.

Evans, Edward P. and Haakon Fretheim, breed 1st sw, 5113; Steve Thomas on, 6812p, 6813.

Evans, Rick, sidelined with injury, 1834; injured 7708.

Everett H, 3981.

Everglades S, Art Grace on, 2340.

Ever On, to stand at Winton Farm in 1987, 9181.

Evzone, Dave Hart S, 4130, 4132ped.

Exacta wagering, SA begins $2 daily on 1st race, 1307.

Excalibur S, 4716.

Exceedian, named 1984 champion older female by Mich Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn, 258.

Excellently, named Fla broodmare of the yr, 924.

Excelsior H, 2856, Russ Harris on, 2906.

Exclusive Bidder, to stand at McMurry Farm in 1986, 2365.

Exclusive Enough, Hollywood Prevue S, Robert Henwood on, 8527, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 8567ped.

Exclusive Partner, Bernard Baruch H, Russ Harris on, 5853, 5891ped.

Execution's Reason, trnd as show jumper, 1912.

Executive Order, sires 1st sw, 5345.

Exercise, advances in equine physiology discussed at Calif conf, Robert Henwood and Les Sellnow on, 6810.

Exercising equipment, Haw 1st track in counry to have Aquaciser, 5614.

Exhibition Park, telephone betting, Gerry Strine on, 2264; 1986 stks sched, 2564.

Existing Desire, Don Leon H, 1st sw, 5897ped.

Exotic Treat c, by Nijinsky II, sold at Kee sum select sale, stands 16.3 hands, 5253.

Exotic wagering, various forms of, Steve Thomas on, 9032.

Experimental Free Handicaps, Tasso and Ogygian share top-weight honors for 1985 2yos, Dede Biles on, 664; additions to for 2yos of 1985, 3138.

Explosive Darling, Round Table H, 4876, 4881ped; Stars and Stripes H, Joe Agrella on, 6245, 6294ped; Cliff Hanger H, 7042, 7043ped.

Expressman, to stand at Circle H Ranch in 1986, 349.

Extractor, to stand at Shamrock Stables in 1986, 2002.

Extra Prospect, top price, OBSC 2yos in trng sale, Steve Thomas on, 1438, 1439ped.

Eyes, soft contact lens developed for horses, 2090.

F

Fabiani, San Jacinto H, Robert Henwood on, 3170.

Fabulous Find, to stand at Pin Oak Lane Farm (Md div) in 1987, 7022.

Fact Finder, retired from rac, 2300.

Fahdi, Albany H, 1st sw, 1529ped.

Fain, Gran Premio Carlos Pellegrini-International, 9265.

Fair Arabella c, by Northern Dancer, Rambo Dancer name chosen for, 2248.

Fair Dominion, Honeymoon S, 1st sw, 4925ped; Sooner H, 5711, 5712ped.

Fair Grounds, missing urine samples of Beau Voyage at, 254; C. Kenneth Dunn resigns as gen mgr of, 258; to continue operation even if other track built in La, 1000; eliminates $5 Quinella bet, adds Trifecta, 1114; record payoff on $3 wager, 1202; Ken Dunn leaving as gen mgr in March, Carroll Delatte retiring from as mutuels mgr, 2003; Randy Romero suspended at for rough riding, 2096; plans inaugural 2yos in trng sale in 1987, 2410; names Mervin H. Muniz Jr. gen mgr, 2885; attend and handle, 2944; Eric Blinds retires from, son to replace as starter at, 3091; race-fixing probe at, 4058; major renovation at, 4576; completes renovations, 5208; shortens mtg, 5416; stakes schedule at, 6782; names John C. Englehardt dir of pub, 8436; praised for improvements, criticized for new policies, Keith Chamblin on, 8710; and The Jockey's Guild resolve dispute over signing of releases, 8844; reduces minimum wager for Twi Trifecta from $3 to $1, 9006; names John Engelhardt dir of publicity, 9006.

Fair Grounds Classic H, 1697; Keith Chamblin on, 1726.

Fair Ground Oaks, Keith Chamblin on, 2334; 2407.

Fair Hill, to cancel Sept. 13 rac card due to construction for Breeders' Cup Steeplechase, 5968.

Fair Hill Training Center, opens dirt trng track, 7944.

Fair Hill Farm, operations of, Dede Biles on, 4256.
Fairly Royal c, by Raise a Bid, top price, La Tbd Brdrs Sales Co mixed sale, 6335.
Fairmount Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, 6666.
Fairmount Derby, 5322.
Fairmount Park, names Brian Zander gen mgr, 1590; 1986 stakes schedule, 2371; to conduct hearing on possession of electrical device, 3444; stewards at suspend Shane Sellers, Linda Hopper, and Lee Allen Felix for electrical device possession, 3488; increases purse, 6333; 1987 rac dates at, 7126.
Fair Play S, 5880.
Fairplex Park, Los Angeles County Fair and Exposition Complex renamed as, 2381; stakes schedule at, 5616; track records set three times in one day at, 6964.
Fairway Fable f, by Alydar, top price, Kee Sept yrlg sles, 6818p.
Fairway Fun S, 6707.
Fairweather Farms, acquires Regentair for stud in 1986, 1741.
Fairy Bridge, to be bred to Northern Dancer, 446.
Fairy Bridge f, by Northern Dancer, foaled, 2565.
Fairy Footsteps, top priced, Tattersalls brdg stock sale, 9124.
Fall Aspen, to be bred to Sadler's Wells, 1762.
Fall Farewell, poem by Missy Warfield, 6622.
Fall Festival Juvenile S, 7260.
Fall Festival Sprint Championship H, 7256.
Fall Highweight H, Russ Harris on, 6452; 6501.
Fallon, Harold, financial mgr for Kee 50 yrs ago, 2146.
Falls City H, Steve Thomas on, 8893; 8921.
Fama, Poinsettia S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 1st sw for sire, 2865, 2867ped; Leixable S (2nd div), 7240ped.
Family Friend, Prix de L'Esperance, 3896.
Family Style, 1985 Eclipse Award for 2yo f, 300p, 301ped; nominated to Ashland S, 2248; nominated to Kentucky Oaks, 2381; named 1985 Ky 2yo f, 2661; Black-Eyed Susan S, Steve Thomas on, 3672p; 3712ped; Silver Belles H, Robert Henwood on, 9043p; 9068ped.
Fanaro, Morris (Duke), dies, 5422.
Fancy Treat, equals track record at Tdn for 5½ f, 2654.
Faneuil Hall H, 3974.
Fanfreluche f, by Secretariat, foaled, 3292.
Fanning, Lev Jr., receives special award from Santa Ynez Valley Tbd Assn, 1675.
Fantasy S, 2859; K. S. Herbert on, 2908.
Fappiano—Diamonds for Dolly f, top price, opening sess OBSC sale of Fla-bred 2yos in trng sale, Steve Thomas on, 1218.
Fappiano—Burning Daylight c, top price, Arkansas Brdrs Sales Co winter mixed sale, 1656.
Fappiano S (1985), 368.
Fappiano, tops juvenile sire list for 1985, E. L. Bowen on, 493p; 3879p; 1986 leading active sire rep by two crops of rac age, Steve Thomas on, 3930p.
Farer Belle Lee, named Mich 1985 champion older female, 3766.
Farewell Trial, to stand at Big Oak Farm in 1986, 2365; 2660.
Fargo S, 4141.
Farias, Maurice, jockey agent, Carole Trottere on, 2636, 2638p.
Farrish, William S., involved in Brdg of 10 horses weighted on *THE BLOOD-HORSE* Free Handicaps of 1985, 1473; on Spend a Buck bred to 50 mares and 90 per cent reported in foal, 5254; 5259; among leading buyers at Kee fall mixed sale, 8520p.
Farley, Dan, named gen mgr, Internatl Rac Bureau Ltd, 1912.
Farley, Michael D., invents brace for correcting deformities of foals, 2330p.
Farmland, prices of down, 2943.
Farms, risk mgt and insurance coverage necessary to owners of, Keith Chamblin on, 3355; John Sosby addresses AHC conf on aspects to consider in planning farm layout, 4262; quantity of land available in Central Ky, 5197; syndication of being formed in NJ, 5198; avg value of land in Am and Eng, 6169.
Farnham, Harry, comments on troubled farm industry in Neb, effect on state Tbd ownrs and brdrs, Dede Biles on, 5834p, 5835, 5836p.
Far North, injured, 2904.
Farrell, Fred, named Hia clerk of scales, 1762.
Fasig-Tipton California, plans new sale of 2yos in trng and horses of rac age at SA, 1301; 1st 2yos in trng sale, 3854; selected yrlg sale, Robert Henwood on, 5078, results, 5080; Dec mixed sale, 9259.
Fasig-Tipton Company, horses or rac age sale at Bel, 3131, 3369; 2yos in trng sale moved to Timonium, 3442; 2yos in trng sale, 3954; horses of rac age sale at Bel, 4298; Saratoga sale yrlgs selected, 4388; horses of rac age sale, 6100; yrlg sale, 7892; horses of racing age sale at Bel, 8280; Belmont Park horses of rac age sale, 9088; Matchmaker Breeders' Exchange expresses interest in acquiring, 9117.
Fasig-Tipton Florida, 2yos in trng sale, K. S. Herbert on, 1648, results, 1649; 2yos in trng sale at Crc, 2188.
Fasig-Tipton Kentucky, winter mixed sale, Keith Chamblin on, notes, results, 505; 2yos in trng sale, 3360; catalogues 392 yrlgs for sum sale, 4281; market analysis of sum yrlg sales, Steve Thomas on, 5270; select sum yrlg sale, notes, Keith Chamblin on, 5274, results, 5278, summ by sess, 5280, buyers, 5294, consignors, 5297, sires, 5302; acquires Providence Farm, 5416; fall yrlg sale, Steve Thomas on, 6732, summ, 6733; Sept yrlg sale, final sess, 7070; Oct yrlg sale, 8100; fall mixed sale, notes, 8378; final sess fall mixed sale, 8774.
Fasig-Tipton Louisiana, 2yos in trng sale, 3196; 2yos in trng and horses of rac age sale, 3862; yrlg sale, 7068; mixed sale, 8288.
Fasig-Tipton Maryland, mixed sale at Tim, 1339; 2yos in trng sale, 3365; select yrlg sale, 7272; name changd to Fasig-Tipton Midlantic Inc., 7284.
Fasig-Tipton Midlantic Inc., new name for Fasig-Tipton Maryland, 7284; Eastern fall yrlg sale, 8437; Dec mixed sale, 9234.
Fasig-Tipton New York, fall yrlg sale, 7508.
Fast Account, El Monte H, Tracy Gantz on, 2486.
Faster Than Fast, Lady Dean S, 8040, 8041ped.
Faster Than Sound, Bashford Manor S, 1st sw, 4690, 4694ped; Tyro S, 5682ped; sidelined with bucked shins, 5968.
Fast Line, moved to Rockburn Farm, 210.
Fast Rose f, by Big Spruce, top price, CTS yrlg sale, 6106p.
Fast Topaze, Dubai Poule d'Essai des Poulains, 3254ped; Prix Lupin, David Hedges on, 3686; injured, 3896.
Faulconer, J. B., address to NASRC ann conv on licensing, 2982p.
Faul, Jeff, names Harry Hacek agent, 602.
Faul, Ricky, injured, 9183.
Faustus, Greenham S, 2954.
Fayette H, 7828.
Featherston Photojournalism Award, Bob Coglianese 1985 recipient of, 2661.
Federation of California Racing Associations, Hol resigns as mbr of, 8670.
Federico Tesio Awards, Jim McKay and Broad Brush among honorees, award recipients named, 9128.
Federico Tesio S, 1864.
Feed, internatl grain conf, world grain status, Les Sellnow on, 3916.
Feeling Gallant, named 1985 Texas champion 3yo male, 2248; Sharannpour S, 8574ped.
Feldman, Davd, re-elec pres, Chicago div HBPA, 7905.
Fences, varied types of, Keith Chamblin on, 4428.
Fenwick, Charlie, to trn stp horses for Dogwood Farm Inc., 4780.
Ferdinand (1961), ridden by Bill Shoemaker to victory at Hollywood Park in 1964, 3464p; Santa Catalina S, Whittingham Derby hopeful, Robert Henwood on, 1075; Kentucky Derby, 3273p, 3326p, Edward L. Bowen on 3327, 3328p, 3329p, 3330p, 3331p, 3332p, 3333p, Kent Hollingsworth on ownr of, 3336, 3342p, Charles H. Stone on ped of, 3350, 3351ped, 3352p; Kentucky Derby, 3374; 4289p; scheduled to race at Dmr, 5008; on comeback trail, 7706; 9357p.
Ferguson, Howell, buyer of Tampa Bay Downs, 8382.
Ferraro, Rosemary F., apptd to CHRB, 2660.
Ferraro, Dr. Gregory L., at Hol hospital, Steve Thomas on, 6004p, 6005.
Ferraro, Salvatore, reassigned to Finger Lakes after Saratoga wrong disq, 5782.
Fescue, Univ of Ky offering to check sample of for fungus, 5091.
Fidati, Bill, named pr dir, GS, 828.
Fiesta, Lady Hallie H, 1st sw, 3214ped.
Fighter Fox, Miss Woodford S (2nd div), 1st sw, 4144ped; Monmouth Oaks, 5350ped; Monmouth Oaks, Don Zamarelli on, 5361; electrocuted, 8666; 9372.
Fight Over, to stand at Touch o' Luck Farm in 1986, 2658.
Filipowski, Denise Lynn, suspended by Ill Rac Bd for theft, 4281.
Final Chapter, dies, 4018.
Find a Buck, earns title champion of champions, 7905.
Finder's Reward, Chrysanthemum H (1st div), 1st sw, 8025ped.
Find Happiness, Susan's Girl S, 6680, 6682ped.
Finger Lakes, Edward (Ted) Snell named gen mgr and pres of, 828; 1986 stakes schedule at, 2216; schedules twilight cards, 2565; increases card to 10 races, 3812; adds New York Oaks to schedule, 4780; adds six dates to 1986 TBD schedule, 5617; discontinues Pick Six wag, 6332; changes post time, 7674; surpasses $100-million in mutual handle, 7944; attend and handle, leaders at mtg of, 8848.
Finney, Albert, owns 1st sw, 3092; Kimberly S. Herbert on, 6018p, 6019.
Finney, John, at Saratoga yrlg sale, 5907p, comments on state of the yrlg mkt, 6733.
Firecracker S, 4916.
Firenze H (1985), 196; final running of, Steve Thomas on, 215.
Fire Plug, Warminster H, 1st sw, 9422ped.
Fires, 45 horses destroyed in at Bel, 655; education on prevention of in barns, Steve Thomas

on, 1058; horses killed in Indiana, Steve Thomas on, 1059; barn construction designed for prevention of, Keith Chamblin on, 1279; detection of with sensors, Rhonda L. Williams on, 1280; premiums for insurance coverage soar for race tracks, 1756; five Tbds die in at Tdn, 2090; destroys barn of Jill Davis and 27 horses at S.C. trng cntr, Keith Chamblin on, 2482; at Dr. Bart K. Baker's equine clinic in Calif kills five horses, 2956; Bel-Mar Farm barn and four yrlgs destroyed by, 5008, at Norman W. Hall Stables in Mass kills 13 Tbds, 6330; at another Episode Farm in Ocala kills Tbds, 6782.
Fires, Earlie, wins three stakes at Kee, R. L. Willams on, 2992, aboard Classy Cathy, 2993p; scores 4,000th win, career of, Joe Agrella on, 4776; breaks collarbone, 6968.
Fire Sentry Corporation, system developed by for detection of fires, Rhonda L. Williams on, 1280.
Firestone, Bert and Diana, William I. Mott to train privately for, 7512.
Firesweeper, named 1985 Wash champion 2yof, 1675; Ingenue H, 3407ped; Sacajawea H, 607lped; Autumn H, 7612ped; selected top 3yof and top Washbred for Lga mtgd, 8332.
Firgie's Jule, Cherry Blossom H, 1st sw, 2542, 2544ped; recuperating from surgery, 5091.
First Feather, dies, 4284.
First Flight H, 8051.
First Flurry, dies, 4576.
First Lady H, 1146; 8904.
First National Bank of Maryland, Gerald Strine on, 7786.
First Patriot, Business Express Maryland Nursery, Gerald Strine on, 7785.
First Prediction, Black Velvet H, 1st sw 6317ped.
First Serenade, top price, Fasig-Tipton Louisiana 2yos in trng sale, 3862.
First Sir, Princelet S (1985), 1st sw, 1st sw for owner and brdr, 193ped.
Fishback, Gordon, dies, 9183.
Fishback, Jerry, diets prior to riding Flatterer in French Champion Hurdle, 4230; aboard Flatterer, 8517p.
Fischer, L. H. (Skip), dentist for Thoroughbreds, Les Sellnow on, 7366, 7367p, 7368p.
Fisher, Doug, dies, 358.
Fisher, Mary V., sells Dixiana Farm to Dr. and Mrs. William Lockridge, 6388.
Fisher, Mary, 6572.
Fitchett, Andy, dies, 6392.
Fitzgerald, Jimmy, native of Horse and Jockey, Ire, stp trnr, Steve Thomas on, 2014.
Fitzgerald, Theresa, heads campaign for Man o' War stamp, 922; *THE BLOOD-HORSE* librarian, 2536p.
Fitzpatrick, Mrs. Marie, dies, 3549.
Five Star Flight, to stand at Josco Farm in 1986, 2660; moved to Josco Farm for 1987 season, 5863.
Five Star Flight S, 5542.
Flag de Lune c, by Riverman, foaled, 2657.
Flag Is Up Farm, acquires Kamino Dancer for stud in 1986, 2366; acquires My Habitony for stud in 1987, 7588.
Flag Officer—Mama's Silver c, top price, CTHS (British Columbia div) yrlg sale, 6542.
Flamingo S, to be telecast on ESPN, 2249; Art Grace on, 2632; 2685; OTB figs on, 2885.
Flash of Steel, Irish Two Thousand Guineas, David Hedges on, 3686, 3687ped.
Flashy Diamond, top price, Edward W. Prusak, dispersal, 7269.
Flashy Pocket, Doral H, 1st sw, 7620ped.
Flatterer, 1985 Eclipse Award for stp, 316p, 317ped; Robinson-Humphrey, Hennessey Jaguar Steeplechase Cup H, 2692, 2693ped-p; National Hunt Cup Steeplechase H, 3704ped; to race in France, 3894; Jerry Fishback diets prior to riding in French Champion Hurdle, 4230; races second in French Champion Hurdle, 4572; nominee for Breeders' Cup Steeplechase, 6968; 7773p; Colonial Cup Steeplechase, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8505, Dede Biles on, 8517p; Marion du Pont Scott Colonial Cup Steeplechase, 8763ped.
Fleet Diver H, 7397.
Fleetfooted Passer, son of Amber Pass, 6392.
Fleet Secretariat, Burnsville H, 1st sw, 5881ped.
Fleet Twist, sires 1st sw, 5506.
Flemish Slipper, Governor's Express H, 3073, 3074ped.
Fletcher, Charles A., appeals decision of KSRC to deny riding license, 924; KSRC hearing officer recommends denial of license as jockey, 1590; KSRC upholds decision to deny license to, 2885.
Fletcher, John, recipient of S. J. Agnew Special Achievement Award from WHBA, 1675.
Fleur de Lis H, 4484.
Fleur de Soleil, Ruddy Belle H, 4327ped; Gold Digger S, 4705, 4706ped; Daffodil S, 5706ped.
Flintlock S, 8397.
Flip Sal S, 3068.
Flirtation S, 2220.
Flooding, at Cal Expo Fairground causes problem, 1584; Ellen Lee Jackson account of in Calif, 1760; Calif and Sacramento Co. sued for flood damages at Cal-Expo Fairgrounds, 3620.
Flooring, for brdg sheds, Amy Owens on, 9152.
Florcarline H, 3844.
Florera c, by Nijinsky II, reported incorrectly as f, 5420.
Florida, champions named for 1985, 923; names Excellently broodmare of the yr, 924; rac dates aproved for 1987 for tracks in, 1202; leg approved by Senate Commerce Com for Sun rac in, 2045; Richard B. Burroughs resigns as sec of Dept of Business Regulation, 2248; Galaxy Entertainment Complex planned to include simulcasting facility, 2444; leg to permit Sun rac in approved by com, 2885; TJC opens field office in Ocala, 2954; 1986 leading sires by earnings, 2891; 1st Sunday rac day, Art Grace and Dede Biles on, 3172; horses raced in must had 30-day workout recorded by approved clocker prior to rac, 3812; leading active lifetime sires in, May 13, 3851; request for inquiry into death of two horses in one race at Hia, 4019; Domenic J. Martelli applies for license to construct Classic Mile Park, 4232; expected to approve leg to permit drug testing of all licensed personnel, 4232; three seek permits for pari-mutuel Quarter Horse rac in, 4386; HBPA div in forms political action com, 4732; senate scuttles bill to permit drug and alcohol testing of licensees at race tracks, 4780; 1986 leading sires by earnings, 5166, leading active lifetime, 5167; Crc 1st Tbd track to introduce AmTote self-service pari-mutuel machines, 5902; div of HBPA forms political action com, 5382; proposal for lottery in, 5741; Classic Mile, Inc. issued rac permit in, 6174; grants race track license to Domenic Martelli, 6782; urban growth pushing into farm country of Marion Co., Steve Thomas on, 7550; leading 1986 sires by earnings and active lifetime sires thru Oct. 5, 7688, 7689; approves lottery, 8330; drafting of rules for controlling drug and alcohol testing in begins, 9004.
Florida Derby, Art Grace on, 1806; 1862.
Florida Horsemen Benevolent Association, Don Bryant elec pres of, 4850.
Florida Oaks, 2387.
Florida Stallion Stakes Series, 175; stallions nominated to, 4230.
Florida Stallion Sweepstakes Committee, aucs book and print by Fred Stone for charity, 2248.
Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' Association, names B. Ketmann Barber exec dir, 828; Lowell Hughes resigns as pres of, Douglas Oswald elec pres, 3626; new fee structure of, 5741; elects bd of dirs, 7712.
Florida Turf Cup H, 8400.
Florida Turf Writers, names Mr. and Mrs. James Binger and John Nerud Florida Horse Persons of the Yr for 1985, 2249.
Flower Bowl H (dh), Russ Harris on, 6837; 6871.
Floyd Landers Farm, acquires No Problem Please for stud in 1986, 1831; acquires J. C. Deucy for stud in 1986, 1831.
Floyd, William, has sale topper at Kee, 6818p; E. L. Bowen on, 7556, 7557p.
Fly by Night, to stand at New Hope Farm in 1986, 1509.
Flying Heat, Rumson H (2nd div), 4148ped.
Flying Horse Farm, acquires Captain James for stud in 1986, 910; acquires Travelling Victor for stud in 1987, 2904; acquires Travelling Victor for stud in 1987, 7389.
Flying Katuna, Villager S, 1st sw, 8584, 8586ped.
Flying Lieutenant,B. J. Ridder S, Robert Henwood on, 8011.
Flying Nashua, to stand at Wycombe House Stud in 1986, 347.
Flying Pidgeon, W. L. McKnight Invitational H, 533, 535ped; W. L. McKnight Invitational H, Art Grace on, 558p; Bougainvillea H, 2862, 2863ped; Bougainvillea H, Art Grace on, 2886; Hollywood Invitational, Robert Henwood on, 3798p, 3799; Hollywood Invitational H, 3959, 3960ped; 9382p.
Flying Target, to stand at Van Mar Farms in 1987, 9176.
Foal registration, proposed changes to take place in 1987 by TJC, 3762.
Foals, ulcers cause of deaths, K. S. Herbert on, 219; problems of mares foaling, what to do until vet arrives, foaling process step by step, K. S. Herbert on, 1060, 1062; treatment of with equine transpirator, 1944; problems of newborn, K. S. Herbert on, 2328, braces for correcting deformities, 2330; geographic distribution of, Dan Mearns on, 3173; use of nurse mares with, K. S. Herbert on, 3357; correction of geographic distribution of in Pa, 3484; Ill study on pneumonia in, 4640; no. produced in 1985 in Eng, 6382; avg earnings of from stakes where foaled, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8693; TJC new registration rules for, 9038; avoiding twins, Dede Biles on, 9166; dealing with limb deformities, Dede Biles on, 9431.
Foal sharing, Richard E. Vimont addresses AHC conv on, Keith Chamblin on, 4840.
Fobby Forbes, Garden State S, 1st sw, 3066, 3067ped; Garden State S, Don Zamarelli on, 3095.
Foligno, Roman H, 4722ped.
Followeveryrainbow, sells for $460,000 at OBSC 2yos in trng sale, 1740; returned to consignor after bone chip found, 3091.

Fonner Park, names Dr. Delwin D. Wilmot track vet, 1300; leg signed to provide tax relief to, 2600; Neb State Rac Comm approves Sun rac at, 9006; 1987 mtg dates and purses, 9258.
Foolish Pleasure, to stand at Spendthrift Farm in 1986, 910.
Foolish Pleasure S, 6875.
Fool the Experts, River City Roundup S, 4694, 4696ped.
Foothill S, 6868.
Footy, Junior Miss S, Robert Henwood on, 5859; 1st sw, 5870ped.
Forola, top price, Fasig-Tipton Ky winter mixed sale, 505, 508p.

Forbes, Colin, named rac mgr, Northlands Park, 8848.
Forbes 400, list of wealthiest Ams, 8146.
Ford, President and Mrs. Gerald, at Breeders' Cup (Br Cup issue), 23p.
Forego H, E. L. Bowen on, 6003; Russ Harris on, 6035; 6066.
Foreman, Alan, counsel for HBPA, Steve Thomas on, 4436, 4437p; resigns as gen counsel for HBPA, 9306.
Forerunner S, 3051.
Forest Flower, The Queen Mary S, David Hedges on, 4442; Mill Reef S, 7019; Cheveley Park S, 7320; disq, placed last in Cheveley Park S, 8150.
Forever Sparkle, sires 1st sw, 2865.
Forkintheroad, Chaucer Cup H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 4172; U.S.A. Handicap (1st div), 4874ped.

Forlene f, by Northern Dancer, second-highest priced f at Saratoga yrlg sale, 5905p.
Forrest, Henry, nominated to Rac Hall of Fame, 3760.
Forrest Hill Farm, acquires Proponent for stud in 1986, 2660.
Fort, John Dyer, on ped of Last Tycoon, 68 (Br Cup issue).
Fort Erie, 1986 rac dates, 14.
Fortinbras, Spokane H, 5535ped; British Columbia Derby, 7201, 7202ped; British Columbia Premier's Championship H, 7634, 7635ped.
Fort Marcy H, 3394; Carole Trottere on, 3434.
Fort McHenry H, 4888.
Fort Lauderdale H, 1889.
Fortunate Prospect, Hallandale H, 535, 538ped; Equus H, 3834, 3835ped; Rise Jim H, 7237, 7236ped.
Fortune, Russell Jr., dies, 6549.
Fort Union Cadet, Woodlawn S, (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st sw for brdrs, 3380, 3382ped.
Forward Gal S, 1515.
For You and Me, Luck Penny S, 402ped.
Forzando, retired from rac, to return to Eng, syn for stud by London Thoroughbred Services, 4187.
Foscarini, Turf Paradise H, 1158, 1160ped; retired from rac, 2659.
Foster, Dr. Bill, named 1985 Trnr of the Yr by OTA, 2604.
Fountain of Youth S (two divs), Art Grace on, 1443; (two divs), 1686, 1688.
Four Fifty S. L., Penelope S, 3581, 3582ped; Lady Mannequin H, 4896, 4898ped.
4-H Stakes, 4316.
Four Winds, 1946 Arlington-Washington Futurity, 241p.
Foxhunters' Chase, 2602.
Fox, William I. Sr. and Tammi Fox, father-daughter trng and riding team win 1st race at Pha, 4388.
Fox, William I. Jr., suspended for injuring security guard, 7710.
Foxy Island, Apple Cup S, 1st sw, 7874ped.
Foyt, A. J., ownr of Rare Brick, 2487p.
Fozzie Bear, Victoria S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr and ownrs, 4171ped; Colin S, 5119ped; (horse), name to be changed per request of Muppet organization, E. L. Bowen on, 9170.
FRANCE: Louis Romanet named dir gen of Societe d'Encouragement, 598; Prix de Barbeville, Prix Greffulhe, Prix de Fontainbleau, Prix de la Grotte, 2726; Prix Vanteaux, 2954; Le Rheusios's Grande Course de Haies (French Champion Hurdle), 4572; Swink's Grand Prix de Paris, 4624; Acatenango's Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, 4965; Balbonella's Prix Robert Papin, 5204.
Francis, Anna B., on art by Michael Lyne, 2336.
Francis, James, dies, 14.
Francis Scott Key S, 1122.
Frank Barnett and Associates, inaugural mixed sale in Ala, 5086.
Franklin, Henry Lee, dies, 4576.
Franklin, Ron, reinstated by Md stewards, 1912; suspended by stewards at Pim, 3689.
Franks, John, plans to send 350 mares to brdg shed, to cut back next yr, 2216; Wayne Catalano to train Chicago div of stable of, 3292.
Fran's Valentine, named 1985 Calif champion 3yo f, 1202; B. Thoughtful H, Tracy Gantz on, 2486; B. Thoughtful H, 2545, 2546ped; Chula Vista H, Robert Henwood on, 6251, 6302, 6303ped; Dulcia H, Robert Henwood on, 7576, 7614, 6515ped; 7763.
Fray Palo, acquired by Harry Benson, 345.
Frazer, Ernie, named stallion mgr and asst farm mgr, Spendthrift Farm, 2448.
Frazier, Basil, retires from riding, 3246.
Frazzini, Albert, dies, 2003.
Fred Astaire, Rutgers H (1st div), Don Zamarelli on, 7185, 7250, 7251ped.
Free, Bill, and partners acquire 80 acres for brdg operation, partner in The Stallion Park, 5092.
Freshman S, 5343.
Fretheim, Haakon and Edward P. Evans, breed 1st sw, 5113.
Friar Rock S, 3386.
Frierdich, Michael V., re-elec pres, ITBOF, 1224.

Fritzie Bey, Grassland H, 1st sw, 8248ped.
Frizette S, Russ Harris on, 7580; 7832.
Front Room, named Ill 1985 champion 3yo f, 1908.
Frost and Reed, ann exhibit at Saratoga, 5008.
Frostie Shades,Camilla Urso H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownrs, 1st sw for brdr, 1314, 1316ped.

Frosty Valentine, Sisterhood S, 7868ped.
Fryman, Earl, dies, 5210.
Ft. Meade S, 8252.
Full Charm, Ascot H, 1st sw for ownr, 7882ped.
Fuller, Peter, recipient of John A. Morris Award as the person who did the most for rac in 1985, 2300.
Full of Drive, dies, 2903.

Full Pocket—Not Love It f, top price, ITBOF yrlg sale, 6544.
Full Promise, Dainty Dotsie S (1985), 371ped; named Mich 1985 champion 3yo f, 3766.
Funistrada, Fall Highweight H, Russ Harris on, 6452, 1st sw, 6501ped.
Furash Folly, named New England champion handicap female, 6968.

Furey, William E., chrmn, Md Rac Comm, urges riders to resist pressures from track mgt to ride whenever in their judgment rac surface was dangerous, 996.
Furl Sail H, 770.
Furosemide, N Mex State Rac Comm approves use of, 924.
Furzy, Ft. Meade S, 1st sw, 8252ped.

Fustok, Mahmoud, developing permanent training facility in Fla, 6780.
Fustok, Mahmoud, Jorge Velasquez begins riding for in Eur, 6837.
Future book, Tasso favorite for Triple Crown in, 1584; odds on Triple Crown, 1809.
Future book wagering, on Breeders' Cup, 7021; 7124; 7318.
Future Bright, Little Lady S, 1st sw, 7050ped; Critical Miss S, 7838ped.
Futuristic Race Horse Sales Company, and CTHS yrlg sale, 7658.
Futurity S, Russ Harris on, 6837; (Bel), 6884.
Fuzzbuster, to stand at Willowdale Farm in 1987, 7389.

G

Gabriel, Frank Jr., named gen mgr, Atl, 2956.
Gaebale f, by Slewpy, foaled, 3766.
Gaines, Clarence F., dies, 350.
Gaines, John R., named Man of the Yr by Culver Military Academy, 4062; to sell collection of Old Master and modern drawing at Sotheby's, 7320; at Breeders' Cup, 22p (Br Cup issue); sale of art owned by totals $21.28 million, 8668; Edward L. Bowen on, 9336, 9337p.
Gainesway Farm, acquires Pancho Villa for stud in 1986, 1435, 1508; acquires Pancho Villa for stud in 1987, 7022; breeder of Dancing Brave, Amy Owens on, 7385.
Gala Lil H, 949.
Galaxy Entertainment Complex, planned in Fla to include simulcasting facility, 2444,
Galbreath, Dan, named chrmn, bd of trustees at Ohio State Univ, 6333.
Galbreath, Mrs. Dorothy B., estate sale of at Fasig-Tipton Co horses of rac age sale at Bel, 3369.
Galbreath, John W., named Ohio's 1985 outstanding Turfman of the Yr, 2096; recipient of John A. Morris Award as the person who did the most for rac in 1985, 2300; recipient, Hia Lifetime Achievement Award, 2707; at Breeders' Cup, 23p (Br Cup issue).
Galbreath, Mrs. John W., dies, 1740p; dispersal of Tbds ordered by will of, 2882.
Gallant Fox H, 9418, Russ Harris on, 9447.
Gall, David, rides five wnrs from eight mounts at FP, 2885; rides five wnrs on single prog at FP, 3248; rides seven wnrs from 10 mounts at FP, 7887
Gallagher, James J., named chief of rac operations, NYSRWB, 9000.
Gallagher's New York Two Thousand Guineas Trial, 2954.
Gallant Man S, 6274.
Gallant Archer, Louisiana Downs H, Edward Donnally on, 6832p, 6833, 1st sw, 6876, 6878ped.
Gallant Bob H, 5534.
Gallant Man, winning 1958 Metropolitan H, 3874p.
Gallic War, top price, Fasig-Tipton Co Bel sale, 9088.
Gallop Dyna, Yasuda Kinen, 3549.
Gallorette, winning the Whitney in the 1940s, 5664p; Job Dean Jessop up, 8313p.
Gallorette H, 3067.
Galway, Mardi Gras H (1st div), 1st sw, 1544ped.
Gambardella, Carl, 10th among all-time leading riders in races won, 5008; rides 4,500th wnr,

6553; honored as leading jockey by New England HPBA, 6968; Steve Thomas on, 8524, 8525p.
Gambling, lotteries, tracks vs. states, Steve Thomas on, 866, list of jurisdictions with, 868; types of, differing phychologies, Eve Koier on, 869; comm apptd in NJ to study, 7712.
Gambolati, Cam, recipient of 1985 Derby Trainer's Trophy, 2661; public stable of, 3898.
Game Heart H, 4169.
Gamely, winning 1968 Vanity H, 7103p.
Gamely H, 4153, Robert Henwood on, 4190.
Gantz, Tracy, on SA challenges the lottery, 222; on CHRB recommends stiffer penalties for med violations, 340; on raffle held to raise funds to benefit injured Darline Whitaker, 923; on Santa Ynez Valley Tbd Farm Mgrs' Assn 1985 awards and champions named, 1675; on rac dates conflict between Tanforan and Shorelands Rac Assns, 1910; on Tanforan Rac Assn receives 1986 rac dates, 2294; on Ketoh develops severe case of colic, 2294; on Dahar's San Luis Rey S, on Symboli Rudolf injured in 1st race in N Am, 2484, on Mountain Bear's Santa Barbara H, on Fran's Valentine's B. Thoughtful H, on Fast Account's El Monte H, 2486; on Skywalker returns to rac, 2882; on death of Ketoh, 2952; on Snow Chief returns to Calif, 3894; on Snow Chief undergoes surgery for removal of bone chip in right knee, 5204; on leg affecting rac at fairs in Calif, 6778; on leg signed in Calif expanding rac and itw program, 7316; on Ferdinand, Snow Chief, and Super Diamond on comeback trail, 7706; Encolure destroyed, Chris McCarron and Terry Lipham seriously injured, 7706; on Captain Valid recuperating from fracture, 7710; on CHRB allocates 1988 rac dates and discusses itw, 9126.
Gardenia S, 6694, Don Zamarelli on, 8012; 8059.
Garden State Park, Jim Murray named dir of marketing, 14; 1986 rac dates, 1985 figs, Don Zamarelli on, 218; reports loss during 1985, 602; 1985 revenues down, attend and hand figs for 1985, 826; Bill Fidati named pr dir, Jack Lamar named track announcer, 828; recipient, NJ New Good Neighbor Award, 925; applies for continuation of simulcast wag to Med, 1202; NJ div of HBPA and GS officials reach agreement on new purse/simulcasting contract, granted permission to cut obligation to NJ brdg fund, 1220; to conduct harness rac simulcasting from Med, Tbd purses raised from proceeds of, 1758; simulcasts harness rac during Tbd mtg, 2094; ends simulcasts of Med harness rac, 2300; settles contract dispute with security guards, 2565; construction of sale pavilion at nears completion, 2956; adds pedigree performance key to prog for juvenile races, 3766; 1st auc held at new sale pavilion at, 4274; simulcasting helps mtg of, Don Zamarelli on, 4280; simulcasting results good at between Atl and Med, figs on, 5153; Arthur Winkler resigns as dir of adm and house counsel for, 7126; NJRC approves simulcasting application, 7889; and Pha staffs to be merged, 8844.
Garden State S, 3061, Don Zamarelli on, 3095.
Gardiner, George, named Can Tbd Man of the Year for 1985, 2367; Sovereign Award of Merit for 1985 for Man of the Yr, 3179.
Garfield Downs, seeks permit for pari-mutuel wag, 1756.
Garland,Bruce, named deputy dir, NJRC, 2096.
Garrison H, 4867.
Garthorn, Westschester H, 2535, 2536; Excelsior H, 2856ped; Russ Harris on, 2906p, Metropolitan H, Russ Harris on, 3784p, 3785p, 3960, 3961ped; works five fur in 1:00 2/5, 4230; to stand at Happy Valley Farm in 1987, 7688; 9383.
Gas War, top price, CTHS (Alb div) horses of rac age sale, 3423.
Gate Dancer, injured, 3444; to return to rac, 4576.
Gates, Ray, dies, 4388.
Gateway to Glory S, 7202.
Gaulding, George, ownr of Dar files bankruptcy, 1222.
Gay North, named 1985 Ohio Broodmare of the Yr, 1306.
Gay Serenade f, by Al Nasr, foaled, 2248; 2380.
Gazelle H, 6510.
Gdynia, dam of Belmont S wnr Danzig Connection, E. L. Bowen on, 4105p, 4108p, 4109p.
Geiger Counter, to stand at Park Stud in 1987, 6840.
Geisha H, 9057.
Gem Master, Hawthorne Juvenile S, Joe Argrella on, 7186, 1st sw, 7247ped.
Gendelman, Sydney, named state steward, RD, 4732.
Gender Gap, named III 1985 champion 2yof, 1908.
General Accident Insurance Company, to continue sponsorship of One and Two Thousand Guineas and to sponsor 1986 Jockey Club S, 2448.
General Assembly, syn, to stand at Pillar Stud in 1986, 2000; to stand at Pillar Stud in 1987, 6045.
General Assembly—Magda Reinhard c, top price, CTS mixed sale, 888.
General Assembly S (two divs), 9193, 9195.
General George S (two divs), 1692, 1694.
General Instrument Corp., proposed building betting parlor in Mo, 2003.
General Store, dies, 8670.
Genes, Les Sellnow on, 6216.
Gene's Lady, Interborough H, 364ped; Correction H, 1704ped; Carole Trottere on, 1723; Ballerina S, Russ Harris on, 5854, 5873, 5874ped; Revidere H, 6266ped.
Genetic engineering, effect on rac and brdg, Les Sellnow on, 6216.
Genter, Frances A., ownr of Smile, Anne M. Eberhardt on, 5051p; Dede Biles on, 8706p, 8707.
Gentle Ridge Farm, acquires Seattle Steal for stud in 1987, 4012.
Gentle Vixen, Miss Musket S, 1st sw, 4002ped.
Gentle Water, Faneuil Hall H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 3974ped; Martin Keat brdr of, 4281.
Gentry, Tom, dispersal of broodmares owned by planned, 824; dispersal of brdg stock of, notes, 1814, summ, 1815p.
Genuine Risk, 2783p; nominated to Rac Hall of Fame, 3760; inductee, Rac Hall of Fame, 4056; 1986 inductee Rac Hall of Fame, Amy Owens on, 5466p; in foal to Dixieland Band, 5612.
Genuine Risk S, 4132.
Geoffrey Freer S, sponsored by Walmac International, to be called Walmac International Geoffrey Freer S, 2216; 5964.
Geographic distribution, of purses, attend and handle 1985 figs, Dan Mearns on, 2324; of foals and sw, Dan Mearns on, 3173; correction of foals data for Pa, 3484.
George Featherston Photo-Journalism Award, Bob Coglianese recipient of, 3247.
George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, nominees for, 828; Jorge Velasquez 1986 recipient of, 1382.
Georgia Horse Foundation, Fred Hooper donates breeding season to Tri Jet to, 925; Jack H. Smith III resigns as exec dir of, 2003; elects officers, 2381; 9258.
Georgia Stallion Station, acquires Diplomatic Note for stud in 1986, 810.
Germany, bonus for wnr of Kolner Million series, 4062.
Gerrie Singer, Game Heart H, 4169ped.
Gerry, Mrs. Martha, elect to bd of trustees, Natl Museum of Rac, 4056.
Gettysburg H, 1152.
Giant's Chair, for treating of foals, 1812p.
Gilardi,Vic, named agent for Richard Migliore, 8476.
Giles, Mr. and Mrs. Carl, own 1st sw, 6086.
Gillespi, Andy, named gen mgr, La Mesa Park, 2045.
Gill, Franklin, dies, 8666.
Gilltown Stud Irish Oaks, David Hedges on, 5187.
Gillman, Dr. Manuel, named steward in NY, 7120, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7161.
Gilman, Steve, Marion Co. comm chrmn, 7554p.
Girl Powder, Tiger Heart S, 9065, 9066ped.
Give a Toast, Grecian Comedy S, 1st sw, 5518ped; Wistful S, 6857, 6858ped; Manta S (2nd div) 7029, 7030ped.
Glacial Princess, named 1985 Ohio Horse of the Yr and champion older distaffer, 1305; Imp H, 2867, 2868ped.
Gladanhod H, 4726.
Glade Valley Farms, Inc., teasing records at, Keith Chamblin on, 2254; acquires I Am the Game for stud in 1987, 9046.
Glaros, Henry P. Russell H, Robert Henwood on, 7388.
Glass House H, 2871.
Glavin, Bill, on Tong's Maryland Hunt Cup, 3246.
Glen International Flying Five, 6590.
Glenwood Park Race Course, receives grant for construction of new course, 5206.
Glint of Gold, to stand at Dullingham Stud in 1987, 9004.
Globe, sires 1st sw, 8068.
Glorious Song c, by Northern Dancer, foaled, 1834.
Glorious View, Locust Grove H, 1st sw, 3996ped.
Glow, Saranac S, Carole Trottere on, 3688, 1st sw, 3694, 3695ped.
Glow, sold to Sonia Rogers, to remain in trng then sent to stud in Ire, 4012; Ryland Group Maryland Turf, Gerald Strine on, 7785.
Glowing Native, top price, Heritage Place mixed sale, 914.
Godbey, Maryland City H (1st div), 1st sw, 9192ped.
Godswalk, to stand at Coolmore/Castle Hyde Stud in Ire for 1986, 2381.
Goebel, Mr. and Mrs. Alvin, recipients, TOBA state brdr award for Minn, 6639.
Goffs, to sponsor race only for horses sold in yrlg sale, offers bonuses, 3488; Philip Myerscough resigns as auctioneer for, 5093; profits down in 1986, 6390.
Goldbeck, Ernest, purchases Against the Wind for stud in 1986, 347.
Gold Digger S, 4705; 5714.
Golden Act, ranks third of N Am-based sires of 1985 Eur sale yrlgs, 1388.
Golden Chance Farm, acquires Good n' Dusty for stud in 1986, 811; acquires Spruce Needles for stud in 1987, 8714.
Golden Choice, Queen's Plate. E.

L. Bowen on, 5060, 5062ped; Prince of Wales S, 5861; Niagara H, 7422, 7424ped; 1986 Sovereign Award recipient as champion 3yo male, 9171.
Golden Dodger, Keeneland Gold CupS, 1st sw, 7800ped.
Golden Fleece, rep by 1st sw, 8014.
Golden Gate Fields, possible strike at opening of, 1075; opening day strike of janitors and security guards averted when agreement reached with union, 1224; Joey's Esbee and L'Bond killed in accident at, 2249; appts Steve Sexton dir of marketing, 7940.
Golden Gate Fields Breeders' Cup H, 3058.
Golden Gate H, 3384 (DH), Bruce Greene on, 3428.
Golden Gopher H, 4342.
Golden Grass S, 1311.
Golden Harvest H, Eddie Donnally on, 7381, 7424.
Golden Horde, retired from rac, 8016.
Goldenita, Alki H, 1st sw, 6697, 6698ped; Miss Universe H, 8918ped.
Golden Peak, recipient of Andrew L. Erwin Memorial Stallion of the Yr Award for 1985 in La, 4060.
Golden Poppy H, 3201.
Goldenrod S (Aks), 3829.
Golden Rod S, Steve Thomas on, 8709; 8902.
Golden Ruler, winning 1963 Arlington-Washington Futurity, 6572p.
Goldfinch H, 1700.
Gold Meridian, to stand at Spring Hollow Farm in 1987, 9174.
Gold Prince, sires 1st sw, 7397.
Gold River, foals colt by Nureyev, 1590; dies, 8334.
Gold Ruler, to stand at Regency Thoroughbred Farms in 1986, 1831; to stand at Pryor Downs in 1987, 7389.
Gold Rush Futurity, Colo State Rac Comm sued for return of nomination fees to, 8670.
Gold Rush S, 2533.
Goldsmith, Stuart O., re-elect chrmn, NJ State Rac Comm, 1301; 2nd vp, NASRC, 2981p.
Gold State H, 3717.
Gomez, Michael, posts bond for stay of suspension for perjury, 3103.
Gone West, breaks maiden, 7019.
Gonfalon, c, by State Dancer, top price, OBSC 2yos in trng sale, 1740; f, by Al Nasr, foaled, 3247, 4457p.
Good Command, Prelude Purses, Eddie Donnally on, 6460, 6469, 6470ped.
Good Guys Farm, acquires Lot o' Gold for stud in 1987, 8204.
Good Life S, 4005.
Goodman, Lenny, jockey agent, Carole Trottere on, 2636, 2637p.
Good n' Dusty, to stand at Golden Chance Farm in 1986, 811.
Goodrich, Clifford C., named gen mgr, La Turf Club, 9302.
Goodwood H, Robert Henwood on, 8010.
Goodwood S, 8050.
Goodyear blimp, at Breeders' Cup, 41p (Br Cup issue).
Goffs, premier yrlg sale increases in avg and gross, 8152.
Gordy, Berry, ownr of Gourami, Dede Biles on, 5492.
Gorman, Tom, elec pres, Racetracks of Canada, 1498.
Gormley, John, dies, 5008.
Gormley, Robert J., indicted for injecting horses with camphor, 5092; admitted to conditional discharge program, 6966.
Goshen Store, Fairmount Derby, 1st sw, 5322ped.
Gotham S, Russ Harris on, 2634; 2689.
Gottstein Futurity, Don Zamarelli on, 6459; Lake Country, Violet H, Don Zamarelli on, 6459.
Gourami, Board of Governor's H (Aks), 4508, 4509ped; Nebraska Racing Hall of Fame S, 5111ped; Cornhusker H, Dede biles on, 5492p; 5511ped.
Gouveia, Fred, retired farrier remembers Hawaiian race tracks, 1948.
Governor's Cup H (Lrl), Steve Thomas on 4443; 4527.
Governor's Cup H, 7200.
Governor's Express H, 3073.
Governor's H (Suf), 4000.
Governor's H (EIP), 5304.
Governor's H (Lga), 5676.
Governor's H (SFe), 6090.
Governor's H (Sac), 6682.
Grace, Art, on Ban the Blues' Christmas Day H, 216; on Strong Performance's Tropical Park Derby, 408; on Powder Break's La Prevoyante H, 409; on Flying Pidgeon's W. L. McKnight Invitational H, 558, on trnr Luis Olivares at Crc, 558, on opening days at GP, 560; on Cool's Appleton H, onCool breaks cannon bone, 786; on trnr Scotty Schulhofer, on Hot Cop's Gulfstream Sprint Championship H, 964; on Videogenics Orchid H, 1170; on Creme Fraiche's Donn H, 1344; on Soli's Shirley Jones H, 1346; on Vanlandingham's Canadian Turf H (2nd div), 1442, on Amerilad's Canadian Turf H (1st div), on Mogambo's allowance race win, on Ensign Rhythm's Fountain of Youth S (1st div), on My Prince Charming's Fountain of Youth S (2nd div), 1443; on Skip Trial's Gulfstream Park H, 1632; on Snow Chief's Florida Derby, 1806; on Turkoman's Tallahassee H, on One Magic Moment's Bahamas S, 1977; on Patricia J. K.'s Bonnie Miss S, on Powder Break's Pan American H, on Endear's Rampart H, 2046; on Minneapple's Seminole H, 2260; on differences among track owners cause opening day turmoil at Hia over stabling problems, 2261; on Badger Land's Everglades S, 2340; on Turkoman's Widener H, 2477; on Badger Land's Flamingo S, 2632; on Flying Pidgeon's Bougainvillea H, 2886; on So She Sleeps Columbiana H, 3092; and Dede Biles on 1st Sunday rac day in Fla, 3172; on Howard Morgan Tesher trng in Fla, on Sondrio's Hialeah Turf Cup, 3250; on Shocker T.'s Black Helen H, 3420; on backstretch improvements at Crc, 4633; on liability case of David Ashcroft against Crc settled, 7512; on wrns earnings trnd by Mel Stute, 7514; on Danny Hurtak claiming Spirit of Fighter, on Spirit of Fighter's rac career for Hurtak, 9308.
Graded Stakes, analysis of fields for underlines quality of the events, Kent Hollingsworth on, 648, list of for 1986, 649-654.
Graded Stakes for 1986, supp to Jan. 18 issue.
Grady Madden Memorial S, 7876.
Graham, Dr. Charles W., named 1985 Man of the Yr, TTBA, 2248.
Grain, international grain conf, world status of, Les Sellnow on, 3916.
Grand Allegiance, San Vicente S, Robert Henwood on, 1260p; 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 1313, 1314ped.
Grand Criterium, 7674.
Grand Exchange, Round Table H, 7418ped.
Grand Glory, American Beauty H, 1st sw, 1547, 1548ped; Fargo S, 4141ped.
Grand National, three former wnrs of nominees to 1986 race, 828.
Grand National Steeplechase H, 7421.
Grand Prix de Deauville, 6390.
Grand Prix de Paris, David Hedges on 4624.
Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, 4965; 6390.
Granite State Racing Association, seeks winter racing dates at Rkm, 8530.
Gran Premio Carlos Pellegrini-International, 9265.
Gran Premio d'Italie, 7019.
Grant, Cary, dies of stroke, 8883; presents trophy to Mrs. Charles Whittingham at Hol, death of, 8983p.
Grass, pasture mgt, Dede Biles on, 1274.
Grassland H, 8248.
Grayson Foundation, receives Kee Assn donation, 12; survey indicates need for funding to train equine research investigators, 1305; and AAEP publishes comprehensive index of equine medical research, 4208; sponsors research on lameness, 5618; Robert Welsh elec pres of, announces projects for funding, Keith Chamblin on, 6016; Mrs. Susan Donaldson, establishes endowment through, 7316; Seattle Slew Research Fund to finance two research projects, 7710; Kee donates to, 9306.
Great Lady M., f by Alydar, foaled, rebred to Danzig, 4014.
Great Lightning, Dragoon S, 1st sw for brdr, 7630ped.
Great Neck, sires 1st sw, 4704; stands at Keane Stud in NY, 5499.
Great Nephew, dies, 3896.
Great Power S, Carole Trottere on, 1817; 1876.
Great Smoke, Morven S, 8429, 8430ped.
Great Substence, to stand at NBS Thoroughbred Farms in 1986, 3089.
Grecian Comedy S, 5518.
Grecian Flight, Holly S, 1st sw, 8922, 8924ped.
Greek Native, named 1985 Oregon champion 2yo c, 1590.
Greek Sky—Langosta f, top price, Thoroughbred Sales Co of Ocala mixed sale, 7274.
Greely, William C., named pres, Kee, 2448; named Man of the Yr by Jockey Agnts' Benevolent Assn, 8664.
Green, Darlene, injured, 4638.
Green Desert, wins listed rac, 2954; Norcross July Cup, to retire at end of yr to stand at Shadwell Stud, David Hedges on, 5004; headed for Breeders' Cup Sprint, then to be retired to Shadwell Stud, 6784.
Green, Dolly, Mel Stute named trnr for, 2565; ownr of Brave Raj, 36p (Br Cup issue).
Greene, Bruce, on Prince Don B.'s William P. Kyne H, on Am team wins intl jockey competition, 666; on Snow Chief's El Camino Real Derby, 1074; on BM 80-day mtg figs, 1224; on flooding in Calif causes problems for stables and horses at Sacramento, 1584; on Tavy Blue wins allowance at age eight after being away from track fo 3½ yrs, 2379; on Vernon Castle's California Derby, 3096; on Val Danseur's and Le Solaret's deadheat Golden Gate H, 3428; on aftermath of scratch of Both Ends Burning in Golden Gate H, 3482; on Calif and Sacremento Co. sued for flood damages at Cal-Expo Fairgrounds, 3620; on Scythe's Yerba Buena H, 3682; on Clever Song's All American H, 3793; on Val Danseur's Rolling Green H, 4192; on Humboldt County Fair, 6626; on Justicara's Hillsborough H, 7020; on Le Belvedere's Bay Meadows Derby, 8892; on Solva's California Jockey Club H, 9160; on Palace Music's Bay Meadows H, 9444.
Greenham S, 2954.
Green Hill Farm, sold, 3131.
Green, Leonard and Lois, named Pha 1985 leading ownrs, 790.
Green River Valley S, 5531.
Green Shekel, Sporting Page H, 1690, 1691ped.

Greenstein, Fred, named mgr, Castleview Equine Center, 2045.
Green, Timothy T., released by Spendthrift Farm as pres, as chief exec, and operating officer, files suit against, Steve Thomas on, 1432; Spendthrift Farm files counterclaim action against, 2090; and Spendthrift Farm resolve differences, 3138.
Greentree Stud, teasing records at, Keith Chamblin on, 2254.
Green, Victor, brdr of Dancing Brave, Amy Owens on, 7385; Amy Owens on, 8004, 8005p.
Greenwood, 1986 rac dates, 14; 1986 stakes schedule, 2442; conducts Sun rac for 1st time, 8848.
Green Wood Acres, acquires Hasty Turfstar for stud in 1986, 349.
Gregorian—Plus Value f, top price, Fasig-Tipton Midlantic Dec mixed sale, 9234.
Greinton, Santa Anita H, world's first wnr of $1 million handicap, Robert Henwood on, 1818, 1819p; 1880, 1882ped; to stand at Brookdale Farm in 1986, 5263; 9379p.
Grenier, G. Thomas, named advertising mgr, *THE BLOOD-HORSE*, 256p.
Grey Classic, top weight on Canadian Free H for 1985 for 2yo males, 1386; Sovereign Award for champion 2yo male, 3179.
Grey Lag H, Carole Trottere on, 1817; 1878.
Grey S, 7856.
Greystone Farm, acquires Highest Authority for stud in 1986, 2366.
Griffin, Everett, injured, 5422.
Griffin, Farrell J., reapptd chrmn, Ill Rac Bd, 5499.
Griffin, Mike, resigns from Claiborne Farm, named farm mgr and gen mgr, Meadow Stud, Rhonda L. Williams on, 924.
Griffith, George Findley, scholorship fund formed in memory of, 3488.
Griggs, Kirk, rides Silent Warrier to victory in Oxmoor Steeplechase, 2898.
GrinBright, Display H (1985), 412.
Grinstead, Carl, and partner Ben Rochelle as ownrs of Snow Chief and Sari's Dreamer, Robert Henwood on, 1640, 1641p; ownrs of Snow Chief, Steve Thomas on, 3652p; recipient, TOBA state brdr award for Calif, 6634p; 4290p.
Grinstead, Mrs. Carl, Steve Thomas on, 3654p.
Grissom Ranch, acquires Strength in Unity for stud in 1986, 224.
Groom's Image, to stand at Scargo Farm in 1986, 1828.
Groos, Paul (Pete), dies, 1670.
Groovy, SpectacularBid S, 556ped; named 1985 Texas champion 2yo male, 2248; produced at Robinson Farm, Rhonda L. Williams on, 2342; 3662p; Firecracker S, 4916, 4917ped; Tom Fool S, 5328, 5330ped; Russ Harris on, 5360p; Forego H, E. L. Bowen on, 6003; Russ Harris on, 6035; 6066ped; 7770p; Ancient Title H, 7808, 7812ped; injured in Sport Page H, 8528.
Grossman, Mrs. Elsie, dies, 1670.
Grossman, Fred, mother of, dies, 1670.
Grosser Preis von Baden, 6590.
Growl Tiger, retired from rac, to stand at Jaybel Farm in 1987, 5669.
Guajardo, Alonzo, indicted for race fixing in La, 4230; trial date set, 4576; La State Rac Comm backs suspension of by stewards at Evangeline Downs, 5422.
Guardian Classic Trial, 3142.
Guce, J. C. Jr., leading jockey in Philippines, M. C. Toby on, 2011.
Guelph Centre for Equine Research, Dr. Russell Willoughby named 1st dir of, 6549.
Guerra, Walter, 8008p.
Guida, Lou, retires from mgt of Merrill Lynch Pierce Fenner & Smith, purchases share in Tasso, 1000.
Guidry, Lee A., suspended by Wat stewards for balance of 1986, 2885.
Guidry,Richard, wins on five of six mounts at JnD, 5741.
Guillaume Tell—Windy's Daughter c, foaled, 3548.
Guiton, Selina, dies, 4018.
Gulch, Tremont S, Russ Harris on, 5052; 1st sw, 5132ped; Saratoga Special, Russ Harris on, 5665; 5708, 5709ped; Hopeful S, Russ Harris on, 6246p, 6247; 6256ped; voted Breeders' Cup Horse of the Month for Aug, 6784; Futurity S, Russ Harris on, 6836p, 6837; 6884ped; 7002p; 7769p; 9340p; 9342p.
Gulfland, Mommessi Amateur Riders' S, 5780.
Gulfstream Park, not to contest rac dates of Hia, 258; completes renovation program, 345; Chief's Crown inducted into Garden of Champions at, 351; opening days at, Art Grace on, 560; Berra Berra crashes thru rail, injures patrons, 824; simulcast wag from to Suf, 828; offers 11-race program, 887; honors Hall of Fame trnr with luncheon, 1224; suspends Odin Londono from riding for reporting false weights, Sam Buono wins horse at festival at, 1300; attend and handle at, Randy Romero leading jockey at, 2049; opening of stable area delayed due to renovation, 8152; 1987 stakes schedule at, 9438.
Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup H, 1872.
Gulfstream Park H, Art Grace on, 1632; 1708.
Gulfstream Spring Championship H, 946; Art Grace on, 964.
Gus Fonner H, 3230.
Guy, Henry, begins dental program for backstretch employes, Keith Chamblin on, 6817.
Gwin, Norris E., named rac sec, Bml, 5210.
Gypsy Prayer, Joe Namath H (1st div), 1684ped; Latonia Breeders' Cup H, 2406ped; Fairway Fun S, 6707ped.

H

Haakansson, Caj, and Harry Z. Isaacs purchase Long Branch Farm in Va., 7116.
Habitat, share in sold for Eur record, 1000; cum sire records of, 5499; to undergo surgery for laminitis, 9174.
Hacek, Harry, named jockey agent for Jeff Faul and Gerald Melancon, 602.
Hadaaf, name chosen for c by Mr. Prospector—Kitchen Window, 2248.
Haddad, Allen, suspended at Lga for positive drug test, 3091.
Haddonfield H, 2036.
Hadrian Stud, Shaikh Mohammed bin Rashid al Maktoum purchases, 7389.
Haggin, Louis Lee II, and Kee, Dede Biles on, 2136, 2137p.
Hagley's Reward, retired from rac, 3858.
Hagopian, Robert, offers to purchase stock owned by Brownell Combs in Spendthrift Farm, 4375; elected pres and chief exec officer of Spendthrift Farm, 6386p.
Hagyard-Davidson-McGee, equine clinic of, Anne M. Eberhardt on, 1810, 1811p.
Hahn, James J., dies, 7518.
Haidee c, by Slew o' Gold, foaled, 2248.
Hail a Cab, Bourbonette S (2nd div), 1st sw, 2397ped; Dogwood S, 3965, 3966ped.
Hail Bold King, San Francisco Mile H, 2390ped.
Hail Hilarious S, 404.
Hail the Ruckus, Tri County S, 1st sw, 9225, 9226ped.
Hail to Leader, retired, to stand at Delgany Farm in 1986, 349.
Hajji's Treasure, progress of since injury, 3764; recuperates from surgery, 7188.
Hakuchikara, 2583p.
Hale, Lenny, comments on rac on med, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1257.
Hallandale H, 535.
Hall, Mr. and Mrs. Cleo, breed and own 1st sw, 1867.
Hall, Gordon F., dies, 5066.
Hall, Jack, named gen mgr Airdrie Stud, 570.
Hall, Jesse, dies, 7122.
Hall of Champions, 30 horses named to at Mth, 4060.
Hallowed Summer Night, poem by Missy Warfield, 4626.
Halma, 1895 Ky Derby, Steve Thomas on, 2813.
Halo Folks, Sierra Madre H, 1st sw, Robert Henwood on, 1435, 1531, 1532ped; Potrero Grande H, Robert Henwood on, 2162, 2227, 2228ped.
Halo—White Star Line f, sold at Saratoga yrlg sale, 5913p.
Halpin, Robert, named asst dir of mutuels at Med, 8666.
Halvorson, Dana, named regional rep for Breeders' Cup in Wash and Ore, 2956.
Hamburg, inductee, Rac Hall of Fame, 4056; Amy Owens on, 5468, 5469p.
Hamburger Brock, named 1985 Ariz 2yo champion male, 5616.
Hamburg Place, proposed shopping mall and office part on portion of, 7706; designation of acreage at for development, 7940.
Hamilton Stud, acquires Brigadier Gerard for stud in 1986, 1511.
Hancock, A. B. Sr., bldg of Kee, 2146.
Hancock, George Sr., dies, 7518.
Hancock Place, acquires Quiet Fling for stud in 1986, 1834; acquires Westheimer for stud in 1987, 8386.
Handel, Harold G., named gen mgr, Mth, 1498.
Handicap races, Greinton wnr of world's first $1-million handicap, Robert Henwood on, 1818.
Handicaps, Italian Free, 12; European, Kent Hollingsworth on, 53; Experimental Free for 2yos of 1985, Dede Biles on, 664; Canadian Free for 1985, 1386; Kent Hollingsworth on handicappers and the voting public, on *The Blood-Horse* Free Handicaps, 1425; *The Blood-Horse* Free Handicaps for 1985, 1459; *The Blood-Horse* Free Handicaps for 1985, Onyxly, Beldale Lear, and Innamorato added to, 2294; *Daily Racing Form* Free H for 1985, 2695; International handicaps, David Hedges on, 9169.
Hands, of jockeys as related to skill and sensitivity, strength, and insight into the horse, Steve Thomas on, 3167.
Hanford, Ira, 1st apprentice to win Derby, on Bold Venture, Dede Biles on, 2804p, 2806p.
Hankoff, Jim and Norman Ring, own 1st stks wnr, 1314.
Hannah Dustin H, 5884.
Hanson, Anita Weil, dies, 6596.
Hanson, Jon, nominated to another term as chrmn of NJ Sports and Exposition Authority, 3626.
Happy Bid, to stand at Powers Farm in 1986, 2660.
Happy Escort, to stand at Neversweat Thoroughbreds in 1987, 9181.
Happy Hollow Miss, Golden Gopher H, 4342, 4344ped.

Happy Times, sale to Michael D. Wilson not completed, 6332.
Happy Trap, Klondike S, 4167ped.
Happy Valley, race track in Hong Kong, Milton C. Toby on, 7007p.
Happy Valley Farm, Buckaroo leads gen sire list standing at, E. L. Bowen on, 493; acquires Garthorn for stud in 1987, 7588.
Haras de Bonneval, acquires Lashkari for stud in 1986, 1168.
Haras de Victot, acquires Script Ohio for stud in 1986, 1166.
Harbor Place S, 6091.
Harder, William, donates $100,000 for colic research, 4056.
Hare, Gordon, named exec dir, Okla Rac Comm, 7124, 9126.
Harham's Sizzler, named 1985 Ill champion older male, 1908; Fayette H, 7828ped.
Harriman, W. Averell, dies, 5594p.
Harris Farms, acquires Young Commander for stud in 1986, 1509; acquires Zamboni for stud in 1987, 7022; acquires African Sky for stud in 1987, 7389.
Harrison E. Johnson Memorial H, 938.
Harrison E. Johnson Memorial Scholarship Fund, established by Lrl, 646.
Harrison, Sir E. L., owns 1st N Am sw, 3698.
Harris, Russ, on Aggressive Bid's Aqueduct H, 411; on Grin Bright's Display H (1984), on Jorge Velasquez misjudges finish in Display H, 412; on Patricia J. K.'s Busanda S, on Jorge Velasquez wins record 57 stks in 1985, on Bolting Holme's Paumonok H, on Southern Gas promising 3yo f, on Angel Cordero's son Tommy arrested for robbery, 495; on fire at Bel destorys 45 horses, 655; on Lady On the Run's Affectionately H, 659; on Roo Art's Assault H, on Raja's Shark's Coaltown S, 912; on Squan Song's Rare Treat H, on Clocks Secret's Berlo H, 1073; on French police enter investigation of positive test for etorphine in Lashkari, 1220; on Point of America's Whirlaway S, 1290; on Aroundback's Level Best S, 1291; on Tasso's Manassa Mauler S, 1st win as 3yo, 2156; on Ride Sally's Distaff H, 2158; and Dede Biles on Storm Cat and Ogygian return to trng, 2296; on Zabaleta's and Buck Aly's Bay Shore S, 2374; on Garthorn's Westchester H, 2560; on Chaldea's Bed o' Roses H, 2562; on Mogambo's Gotham S, 2634; on Garthorn's Excelsior H, on Phone Trick's Bold Ruler S, 2906; on Broad Brush's Wood Memorial Invitational S, 2998; on Tasso to miss Ky Derby, 3002; on Angel Cordero Jr. to return to riding after injury, 3484; and Steve Thomas on Clear Choice's Withers S, on Love That Mac's Carter H, 3508; on Garthorn's Metropolitan H, 3784; on Danzig Connection's Peter Pan S, 3785; on Lotka's Acorn S, 3786; on Possible Mate's New York H, 4016; on Divulge's Red Smith H (1st div), on Equalize's Red Smith H (2nd div), 4017; on Endear's Hempstead H, on Ogygian's Riva Ridge S, 4189; on Life At the Top's Mother Goose S, 4260; on Uptown Swell's Bowling Green H, 4261; on Phone Trick's True North H, 4434; on Double Feint's Hill Prince S, 4435; on Proud Truth's Tidal H (1st win on grass), 4614; on Possible Mate's Sheepshead Bay H, 4615; on Ogygian's Dwyer S, 4830; on Roo Art's Suburban H, 4832; on Valley Victory's Coaching Club American Oaks, 4833; on Angel Cordero Jr. returns to riding, on Gulch's Tremont S, 5052; on Manila's Lexington S, on Tara Tower's Astoria S, 5053; on Little Missouri's Brooklyn H, 5358; on Groovy's Tom Fool S, on Loblolly Stable wins Handicap Triple in single yr with combination of horses, 5360; on stewards' error on race at Sar, 5612; on Lady's Secret's Whitney H, 5664; on Gulch's Saratoga Special, 5665; on Sacahuista's Schuylerville S, on Storm and Sunshine's Test S, 5666; on Classy Cathy's Alabama S, on Exlcusive Partner's Bernard Baruch H, 5853; on Gene's Lady's Ballerina S, 5854; on Wise Times' Travers S, 6032; on Groovy's Forego H, on Persevered's Sanford S, 6035; on illegal aliens arrested at Sar, 6174; on Gulch's Hopeful S, 6247; on Danger's Hour's Saratoga Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, on An Empress' Nijana S, on Shocker T.'s John A. Morris H, on Tappiano's Spinaway S, on Angel Cordero Jr. and D. Wayne Lukas leading jockey and trnr at Sar mtg, 6248; on extra pari-mutuel clerks stage one-day walkout at Sar, 6330; on Precisionist's Woodward S, 6451; on Funistrada's Fall Highweight H, 6452; on Ogygian's Jerome H, 6453; on Lady's Secret's Maskette S, 6646; on Danger's Hour's Manhattan H, on Wisla and Anything for Love, 6647; on Turkoman's Marlboro Cup H, 6835; on Gulch's Futurity S, on Scoot's and Dismasted's Flower Bowl H dh, on Jorge Velasquez leaves U. S. to ride in Eur, on King's Swan's Boojum H, 6837; on Lady's Secret's Ruffian H, 7016; on Manila's Turf Classic, 7017; on Gone West breaks maiden, 7018; on Richard McLaughlin resigns as steward, Dr. Manuel Gilman named to replace, on Ogygian out for rest of yr, 7120; on Polish Navy's Cowdin S, 7182; on Tappiano's Matron S, on Desert Chill injured, 7182; on Creme Fraiche's Jockey Club Gold Cup, 7378; on The Lone Ranger's Lawrence Realization, on Life At the Top's Rare Perfume, on Waquoit's Jamaica H, 7380; on Lady's Secret's Beldame S, on Dance of Life's Man o' War S, 7579; on Personal Ensign's Frizette S, on Census' Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase H, 7580; on Polish Navy's Champagne S, 7780; on King's Swan's Vosburgh S, 8884; on Pine Belt's Queens County H, on Sherry Mary's Petrify H, 8885; on Bold Summit's Nashua S, on Silent Turn's Tempted S, on apprentice jockey David Nuesch, 9168, 9308; on Buckley Boy's Gallant Fox H, on NYSRWB fines clerk of scales for apprentice weight mistake, 9447.
Harris, Steve, injured, damages spinal cord, 3624; BRD has day for benefit of, 4778; benefit dance and auc at BRD raises $25,000 for medical expenses of, 5206.
Hartack, Bill, comments on Keene Daingerfield, 872; named state steward, Hia, 2003; comments on Ky Derby, 3349.
Hart, Dave, dies, 1590.
Hartrick, Dr. Lyle, named Man of the Year by Mich Tbd Brdrs and Owners Assn, 258.
Hart Hill Stud, acquries Norwick for stud in 1986, 584.
Hartigan, Brian and Kevin, to continue tradition at Cashel Stud after death of parents, 2952.
Hartigan, John H., dies, 2910.
Hartigan, Sandy Riddle, dies, 2910.
Harvest H, 8032.
Harwood, Guy, buyer at Sar yrlg sale, 5831; trnr of Dancing Brave, 95p (Br Cup issue).
Haskell Invitational H, Don Zamarelli on, 5490, 5514; Nielsen ratings on, 5608; wag figs on, 5968.
Hasty Mort, Moraine Lake H, 7398ped.
Hasty Queen II f, by Raja Baba, foaled, 1950.
Hasty Road, John Adams up, 3168p.
Hasty Turfstar, to stands at Green Wood Acres in 1986, 349.
Hatim, San Antonio H, Robert Henwood on, 1434p, 1521ped; 9378p.
Hatley, Mel, honored by OTA for contributions to rac in Okla, 2604; buyer at sum yrlg sales, 5276p.
Hauer, Laurel, apptd state steward, JnD, 1762.
Haughton, Billy, dies, 5387p.
Haunui Farm, and Thoroughbred Holdings acquire Tights for stud, 4646.
Hauswald, Phil, suspended at Pha, 9002.
Havens, Andrew, resigns from CTBA, forms Berkey-Havens Bloodstock Services Inc, 358.
Hawaii, leg in would legalize OTB parlors, 1948.
Hawaii Dancer, to stand at Woodburn Farm in 1986, 1831.
Hawkeye S, 3406.
Hawkin's Special, to stand at Lazy E Ranch in 1986, 1168, 5066.
Hawksview Farm, acquires Cap Badgett for stud in 1987, 8714.
Hawley, Sandy, to ride in Minn, 2656; recipient Avelino Gomez Memorial Award, 4058; sets track record at Cby for wins on a single program, 4062; wins 5,000th race, 4574p; undergoes surgery for cancer, 8336.
Hawthorne Breeders' Cup H (Budweiser), 5330.
Hawthorne Derby, 5136, Joe Agrella on, 5163.
Hawthorne Gold Cup, Joe Agrella on, 6040.
Hawthorne Gold Cup H (Budweiser), 6060.
Hawthorne H, 3991, Robert Henwood on, 4027.
Hawthorne Juvenile S, Joe Agrella on, 7186, 7247.
Hawthorne Paddock Club, holds 1st mtg at Haw, 4732.
Hawthorne Race Course, 1985 figs, 349; 570; renovations at, 2045; 1986 stakes schedule, 2448; schedules A Day at the Races for benefit of Better Boys Foundation, 4451; Paddock Club at holds 1st mtg, 4732; Raised Dancin' equals five-furlong track record at, 5368; 1st track in country to have Aquaciser exercising device, 5614; 1987 rac dates at, 7126; stewards at fine 18 jockeys for failing to fulfill riding commitments, Eddie T. Baird establishes record for victories in single mtg at, 7712.
Hay, prices of, 7115; supply of quality and type needed by horses decreased this yr, K. S. Herbert on, 7558.
Hay Halo, Maryland Juvenile Championship, 8883.
Haynes, Mrs. Primrose, and partners Jean DeCastella DeDelley and P. Bankard breed 1st sw, 3984.
Hazel K. Handicap, 6086.
Head Games, Pelleteri H, 1716, 1718ped; incorrectly reported as gelding, 2096.
Headley, Bruce, wins double at SA in weekend, Robert Henwood on, 2162.
Headley, Duval, with Hal Price Headley fmaily, 2149.
Headley, Hal Pettit, grandfather of Alice Chandler, 2146p.
Headley, Hal Price, and Kee, Dede Biles on, 2136, 2137p; ownr of Beaumont Farm and founder of Kee, K. S. Herbert on, 2144; with family, 2149p; career in Tbd business, 1st ownr to win 100 races at Kee, 2149.
Hearth Broom, top price, Heritage

Place mixed sale, 1502.
Heath, Bonnie, changing times in Fla, Steve Thomas on, 7552p.
Heather Lane, Canterbury Debutante S, 6318, 6319ped.
Heather Road, to be bred to Nijinsky II, 2216.
Hearty, Pete, dies, 2248.
Heavenly Cause f, by Icecapade, foaled, 3548.
Hebard, Ken and Barbara, named 1985 Oregon Breeders of the Yr, 1590.
Hebert, Robert, on Super Diamond's Bel Air H, on Melair's Princess S, 4539; on Al Wesson honored at Hol, 4572; on Last Tycoon's Breeders' Cup Mile, 63 (Br Cup issue).
Hedges, David, on memories of Lester Piggott, 55; on geldings allowed to run in some group I races in Eur, 256; on Eng opens 10 group I races to geldings, 446; on Louis Romanet named dir gen of Society d'Encouragement, 598; and K. S. Herbert on license of Alain de Royer-Dupre suspended by NYSRWB, 659; on European Breeders' Fund 1986 contributions to races, on purse of Phoenix S doubled, 1758; on Ephialtes' Prix Edmond Blanc, 1986 plans for Bold Arrangement, Steve Cauthen riding again for Henry Cecil, Cecil 1st trnr to saddle wnrs of more than one million pounds in one yr, 2298; on Shaikh Maktoum to sponsor French races, 2446; on Imperial Falcon breaks maiden, on Two Thousand Guineas favorites, on Slip Anchor cuts head, on *Racing Post* publication delayed until April 15, on West Tip's Seagram Grand National Chase, on Eligarty's Foxhunters' Chase, on Caroline Beasley 1st woman to win over Grand Natl course fences, 2602; on Denel's Prix de Barbeville, on Arokar's Prix Greffulhe, on Topaze's Prix de Fontainbleau, on Northern Premier's Prix de la Grotte, on Tate Gallery and Baiser Vole disappointments for Sangster group, on Or Vision's Prix Imprudence, on Svelt's Premio Parioli, 2726; on Dancing Brave's Craven S, on Sure Blade's Cimtax Classic Trial S, on Green Desert's listed race, on Faustus' Greenham S, on Toca Madera's Gallagher's New York Two Thousand Guineas Trial, on Maysoon's Gainsborough Stud Fred Darling S, on Sonic Lady's Nell Gwyn S, on Barjer's Prix Vanteaux, 2954; on Lester Piggott returns to riding, on Imperial Falcon wins second race, on Shahrastani's Guardian Classic Trial, 3142; on Fast Topaze's Dubai Poule d'Essai des Poulains, 3254; on Dancing Brave's Two Thousand Guineas, on Midway Lady's One Thousand Guineas, on Baiser Vole's Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, on Baillamont's Prix Ganay, 3416; on Mashkour's Highland Spring Derby Trial, on Mill on the Floss' Marley Roof Tile Oaks Trial S, on Bering's Prix Hocquart, on Tommy Way's Derby Italiano, on Robert Sangster sells 70 per cent of Swettenham Stud's Aust brdg operation , on attend and handle up in Ire,on Michael Blackmore killed in race, 3486; on Flash of Steel's Irish Two Thousand Guineas, on Fast Topaze's Prix Lupin, 3686; on Maktoum family donates monies for all-weather gallop at Newmarket, 3762;on Sonic Lady's Irish One Thousand Guineas, 3852; on Magical Wonder's Prix Jean Prat Ecurie Fustok, on Family Friend's Prix de L'Esperance, on Jewelled Reef destroyed, on Efisio's Premio Emilio Turati, on Fast Topaze injured, on Great Nephew destroyed, 3896; and E. L. Bowen on Shahrastani's Epsom Dreby, 4181; on Bering's Prix du Jockey-Club, 4182; on Midway Lady's Gold Seal Oaks, 4183; on Lacovia's Prix de Diane Hermes, 4269; on Slip Anchor retired, to stand at Plantation Stud, on Pharley to move to Beech House Stud, on Petoski to remain in trng, 4270; on Shaikh Mohammed bin Rashid al Maktoum and Paul Mellon's wnrs, on Sonic Lady's Coronation S, on Sure Blade's St. James's Palace S, on Bonhomie to run in Irish Derby, on English Spring's Prince of Wales's S, on Forest Flower's The Queen Mary S, 4442; on Le Rheusois' French Champion Hurdle (Grande Course de Haies), on Dawn Run dies instantly in race, on Flatterer's race in France, 4572; on Shahrastani's Irish Derby, on Swink's Grand Prix de Paris, on Pebbles to miss Coral Eclipse S, on Bold Arrangement to race in Coral Eclipse S, 4624; on Dancing Brave's Coral Eclipse S, on Steve Cauthen has eight wnrs in two days, on Pat Eddery may end assn with Vincent O'Brien stable next yr, on Barry Hill to dispense with services of Brent Thomson at end of yr, 4964; on Acatenango's Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, on Joel dispersal sale planned, 4965; on Shardari's Princess of Wales's S, on Green Desert's Norcross July Cup, on Green Desert to reitre from rac at end of yr to Shadwell Stud, on new research foundation formed (Equine Virology Reserarch Foundation), 5004; on Colorspin's Gilltown Stud Irish Oaks, 5187; on Balbonella's Prix Robert Papin, 5204; on Dancing Brave's King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S, 5418; on Cash Asmussen to ride in Eng and Ire for Vincent O'Brien, on Minstrella's Heinz '57 Phoenix S, on Princess Anne rides Gulfland to victory in Mommessi Amateur Riders' S, 5780; on the Aga Khan's statement on dope-testing in Am and Eur, on clearance of Lashkari and Shernazar, on Bakharoff's Geoffrey Freer S, on Acatenango's Aral-Pokal, on Lirung's Prix Jacques Le Marois, on Over the Ocean's Prix Gontaut-Biron, on British Telecom to enable rac fans to dial in to live race commentaries, on Marcos Lemos to sell stud farms, on Tonjo O'Neill treated for cancer, on Wise Counsellor's Tara Sires Desmond S, 5964; on Michael Stoute 1st British trnr to saddle wnrs of more than two million pounds in one season, on Shardari's Matchmaker International, on Untold's Yorkshire Oaks, on Sakura Reiko's Prix Morny, on Derisley Wood dispersal, 6178; on Baby Turk's Grand Prix de Deauville, on Acatenago's Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, on Whakilyric's Prix du Calvados, on Shahrastani's rac schedule, on Bold Arrangement may run in Super Derby, on Lester Piggott tax investigation, on Goffs' profits down for fiscal yr 1986, 6390; on Acatenango's Grosser Preis von Baden, on Park Express' Phoenix Champion S, on Sonic Lady's Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, on Acushla's Glen International Flying Five, 6590; on Green Desert headed for Breeders' Cup Sprint, then to be retired to Shadwell Stud, 6784; on Moon Madness' St. Leger, on a review of the Arc de Triomphe, on Minstrella's Moyglare Stud S, 6830; on candidates in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, on Forest Flower's Mill Reef S, on El Cuite's Gran Premio d'Italia, on My Generation's Hennessy Cognac Glencairn S, on Tattersalls buys Fairyhouse Stud, on Tattersalls Irish sub ceases selling at Ballsbridge, on vet shoots horse and accidentally hits van driver, 7019; on Bruce Raymond to apply for license to ride in Britain, 7120; on Stavros Niarchos to dissolve partnership with Sangster and partners, 7122; on Jorge Velasquez rides 1st wnr for Mahmoud Fustok, 7124; on Miesque's Prix Marcel Boussac, on Forest Flower's Cheveley Park S, on Mister Majestic's Middle Park S, on Tattersalls' Highflyer yrlg sale, 7320; on Dancing Brave's Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 7384; on Authaal 1st group I wnr for Shaikh Mohammed bin Rashid al Maktoum, 1st classic wnr sired by Shergar, 7512; on Danishkada's Grand Criterium, on post-Arc plans, 7674; on rac on dirt in Eng becomes possibility, on Tattersalls yrlg sale, on Triptych's Champion S, 7708; on Forest Flower disq in Cheveley Park S, 8150; on Goffs yrlg sale avg and gross increases, 8152; on 1987 stud fees reduced at Coolmore and Airlie Studs, on Reference Point's William Hill Futurity S, 8152; on Ken Richardson declared disqualified person for 25 yrs in Eng, 8623; on leading trnr, ownr, and rider in Eng named, 8630; on Jupiter Island's Japan Cup, 8664; on Maj. Dick Hern no longer training for Prince Khaled Abdullah, 8670; on Robert Sangster terminates contract of Michael Dickinson, named Barry Hills supervisor of Manton trng center, 8846; on Tattersalls wnlg sale, 8958; on Princess Anne elected to British Jockey Club, 9122; on Tattersalls brdg stock sale, Joel dispersal, 9124; on Eng pattern race com changes allowance for fillies running against colts from three to five pounds, three group I races scheduled in Eng for 1987, 9126; on 1986 international handicaps, 9169; on Lester Piggott arrested for making false tax statements, 9304; on Ever Ready increases prize money for Epsom Derby, 9432.
Heffernan, James P., resigns as pres AmTote Wagering Systems, forms own consulting firm, 5422.
Heggie, Morris, apptd supv Tbd rac, Alberta Rac Comm, 1590.
Heffels Farm, acquires Holme Castle for stud in 1986, 1831.
Heimer, Dennis, breeds and owns 1st sw, 2404.
Heinz '57 Phoenix S, 5780.
Heirloom S, 8236.
Helena S, 4708.
Helen Woodward Animal Center, provides hospital facilities for Dmr rnrs, 1121.
Hempstead H, 4166, Russ Harris on, 4188.
Hendrie, George, presents Sovereign Award to Charles Taylor, 3179p.
Hendrie S, 3588.
Hennessy Cognac Glencairn S, 7019.
Henry, Chuck and Helen, to stand Kenny J. and Legendary Wealth at their farm in 1986, 1168.
Henry P. Russell H, Robert Henwood on, 7388.
Henry, William J., Don Zamarelli on, 3445.
Henwood, Robert, on Banner Bob's Malibu S, 212; on Savannah Slew's La Brea S, on Phone Trick's Palos Verdes S, 213; on Yashgan's San Gabriel H, 352; on Badger Land's Los Feliz S, 353; on Baroness Direct's Las Flores H, 354; on Snow Chief's California Breeders' Champion S, becomes millionaire, 564; on

Phone Trick's San Carlos H, 565; on Shotgun Wedding's La Centinela S, 566; on Right Con's San Fernando S, on Lady's Secret's El Encino S, 656; on maintaining the track at SA, on Her Royalty's Santa Monica H, 658; on Precisionist's San Pasqual H, 882; on Silveyville's San Marcos H, 883; on Sari's Heroine's Pasadena S, 884; on Nostalgia's Star's Charles H. Strub S, 1056; on Love Smitten's Santa Maria H, on Pick Nine Calif record pari-mutuel payoff of $1.9 million, 1057; on Ferdinand's Santa Catalina S, 1075; on Lady's Secret's La Canada S, on Craig Phillips Pick Nine wnr at SA, 1259; on Grand Allegiance's San Vicente S, 1260; on Hatim's San Antonio H, 1434; on Halo Folks' Sierra Madre H, on Talakeno's San Luis Obispo H, 1435; on partners Carl Grinstead and Ben Rochelle, 1640; on Lady's Secret's Santa Margarita Invitational H, 1724; on Variety Road's San Rafael S, on Mesh Tenney saddles 1st starter since 1970, 1725; on Charlie Whittingham trns wolrd's first $1-milion handicap wnr, on Greinton's Santa Anita H, 1818; on Life At the Top's Las Virgenes S, on Ketoh's Bolsa Chica S, 1821; on Alan Balch vp marketing at SA helps track's business figures, 1974; on Strawberry's Road's Arcadia H, on Videogenic's Santa Ana H, 1994; on Hidden Light's La Habra S, 1998; on Variety Road's San Felipe H, on Halo Folks' Potrero Grande H, 2162; on Jetting Home's Baldwin S, 2167; on Alan Balch SA marketing dir, increasing attend thru marketing sport of racing, Part I, 2210; on Alan Balch on marketing rac thru news media and TV, Balch resigns as vp of marketing at SA after Breeders' Cup, 2256; on Hidden Light's Santa Anita Oaks, 2346; on Icy Groom's Bradbury S, 2348; on CTS sale of 2yos in trng, 2512; on Snow Chief's Santa Anita Derby, 2629; on Reflected Glory may have bred his last mare, on Al Mamoon's Hill Rise H (1st race run at mile on SA turf), on Take My Picture's El Conejo H, 2631; on possible boycott by horsemen at Hol, 2722; on Precisionist's San Bernadino H, 2900; on Outstandingly's allowance rac victory, on Miraculous' Providencia S, 2902; on Dahar's San Juan Capistrano H, 2986; on Estate's San Simeon H, 2987; on Fabiani's San Jacinto H, on SA attend and handle figs, on Hol's opening days figs, on Clever Song's Premiere H, on Skywalker's Mervyn LeRoy H, 3170; on Take My Picture's Silver Spoon H, on Bolton's Debonair S, on Hol horsemen's boycott ends, 3171; on Palace Music's John Henry H, 3450; on Water Crystals' Track Robbery S, on Rosie's K. T.'s Los Angeles H, on Nature's Way's Senorita S, 3452; on Outstandingly's A Gleam H, 3555; on Mazaad's Spotlight H, 3556; on La Koumia's Somethingroyal H, 3557; on An Empress' Honeymoon H, 3679; on Sabona's Triple Bend H, 3680; on Rivlia's Caballero H, 3681; on illegal aliens raid at San Luis Rey Downs, 3764; on Flying Pidgeon's Hollywood Invitational, on Outstandingly's Wilshire H, 3799; on Mazaad's Will Rogers H, on Masterful Advocate wins Calif's 1st 2yo race of 1986, 3801; on Precisionist's Californian S, 4024; on Park Appeal's Country Queen S, on Dontstop Themusic's Hawthorne H, 4027; on La Koumia's (NCR) Gamely H, 4190; on Manila's Cinema H. on Hol's handle on Belmont S Day, 4191; on Zoffany's Inglewood H, on Hol Father's Day attend and handle, on Prime Assett's Westwood H, on Shywing's Valkyr H, 4272; on Dontstop Themusic's Milady H, on Estrapade's Beverly Hills H, 4631; on Melair's Silver Screen H, on Zoffany's Sunset H, 4838; on Delicate Vine's Landaluce S, on Hidden Light's Hollywood Oaks, 4839; and Don Zamarelli on Snow Chief undergoes arthroscopic surgery, 5004; on Chris McCarron, on Magnificent Lindy's Vanity H, on CHRB approving 10-race cards at Hol, 5041; on Marianne Millard and Bea Rous as brdrs and ownrs of Melair, 5042; on Fasig-Tipton Calif selected yrlg sale, 5078; on Al Mamoon's American H, on John Henry works 1st half-mile after comeback, 5186; on Super Diamond's Hollywood Gold Cup, 5370; on Captain Valid's Hollywood Juvenile Championship, 5371; on Clear Choice's Swaps S, on Hol plans to sell acreage in Orange Co and develop property surrounding Hol, 5373; on Dmr's opening day, 5494; on Prince Bobby B.'s Oceanside S, on Skywalker's San Diego H, 5495; on Laffit Pincay Jr., 5832; on Al Mamoon's Eddie Read H, 5858; on Aberuschka's Palomar H, on Footy's Junior Miss S, 5859; on Dmr yrlg sale, 5931; on Vernon Castle's Del Mar Derby, 6038; on American Legion's Bing Crosby H, on Bold Jade's De Anza S, 6039; on CTS yrlg sale, 6106; on Hidden Light's Del Mar Oaks, on Bill Shoemaker's 950th sw, 6250; on Fran's Valentine's Chula Vista H, on Hopeful Word's Cabrillo H, on Brave Raj's Sorrento S, 6251; on Raipillan's Del Mar Invitational H, 6454; on Bold Brawley's Pat O'Brien H, on Brave Raj's Del Mar Debutante, on Temperate Sil's Balboa S, 6455; on Auspiciante's Ramona H, on Tasso's El Cajon S, 6650; and Les Sellnow on advances in equine exercise physiology discussed at Calif conf, 6810; on naming of Sacahuista, on Sacahuista's Oak Leaf S, 7387; on Palace Music's Col. F. W. Koester H, on Glaros' Henry P. Russell H, 7388; on Estrapade's Oak Tree Invitational, 7575; on Capote's Norfolk S, on Lichi's Autumn Days H (1st div), on Shywing's Autumn Days H (2nd div), on Fran's Valentine's Dulcia H, on types of wagering at Oak Tree, 7576; on Precisionist's Yankee Valor H, 7577; on outstandingly's Las Palmas H, on Air Display's Volante H, 7790; on Super Diamond's Goodwood H, 8010; on Flying Lieutenant's B. J. Ridder S, on Winter Treasure's Cascapedia H, 8011; on Bonne Ile's Yellow Ribbon Invitational, on Marianna's Girl's Linda Vista H, 8198; on River Drummer's Morvich H, on Aberuschka's Midwick H, on Louis Le Grand's Carleton F. Burke H, 8199; on Oak Tree figures and payoffs, 8200; on Lady's Secret's Breeders' Cup Distaff, 76 (Br Cup issue); on Cheapskate's Affirmed H, on Rangoon Ruby's Blue Delight H, on Nasib's Vernon O. Underwood H, 8376; on Thrill Show's 1st div and Spellbound's 2nd div Hollywood Derby, 8526; on Exclusive Enough's Hollywood Prevue S, 8527; on Auspiciante's Matriarch Invitational S, 8702; on Al Mamoon's Citation H, 8703; on Very Subtle's Hollywood Starlet, 8883; on Persevered's Hoist the Flag S (1st div), on Swettuc's Hoist the Flag S (2nd div), on Bedside Promise's National Sprint H, on Super Diamond's On Trust H, 8883; on Alphabatim's Hollywood Turf Cup, 9042; on Family Style's Silver Belles H, 9043; on Temperate Sil's Hollywood Futurity, 9164; on Hopeful Word's Native Diver H, on jockey injuries at Hol, 9165; on Aberuschka's Dahlia H, on Zany Tactics' Hollywood Turf Express H, on Hol figs, 9446.

Herald Gold Plate H, 8028.

Herat, New Orleans H, Keith Chamblin on, 2172 (ETR), 2225ped; Budweiser Maryland Classic, Gerald Strine on, 7786, 7787p; to stand at Brookside Farm in 1987, 9174.

Herbert, Kimberly S., on Theodore R. Kuster ranks among leading brdrs of 1985 N Am and Eur sw, 10; on Stephan's Odyssey undergoes major surgery, 214; on ulcers cause of deaths of foals, 219; on preparing maiden mares for breeding, 326; and Don Zamarelli on NJ State Rac Comm proposes changes in Coggins test requirements, 442; on Queen Elizabeth II to vacation in Ky in 1986, on media Eclipse Award wnrs, 444; on horse patrol receives donations of Tbd seasons to raise funds to aid, on Tommy Trotter named dir of rac at Hol, 446; on wnrs of Pick Nine at SA, 565; on temporary visas granted to illegal aliens at S Calif tracks, 566; on Tbd operations of Luigi Miglietti to be continued by estate, 598; on Lat seeks individuals with money on account before sale of finalized, 600; on Univ of Ky moves necropsy services for horses to Diagnostic Lab, on Dr. Michael Osborne named head of Irish operations for Shaikh Mohammed bin Rashid al Maktoum, 602; on Harrison E. Johnson Memorial Scholarship Fund established at Lrl, 646; on Mountain Bear's San Gorgonio H, 657; and David Hedges on license of Alain de Royer-Dupre suspended by NYSRWB, 659; on campaign for stamp honoring Man o' War, on Lat 1985 figs down, 922; on foaling problems of mares, what to do until vet arrives, foaling process, step by step, 1061; on Breeders' Cup special stakes, 1382; on improvement and renovation plans for Ruidoso Downs, 1384; on IRB to rehear David Cross case, 1384; on improvements at Pim, on Pim 1986 mtg dates, 1384; on Mickey Taylor in ski mishap, 1386; and Gary Yunt on Arapahoe Park withdraws 1986 rac date request, 1386; on victory of Calumet Farm's Speed Play like rnrs of yrs ago, 1586; on death of Col. Floyd Sager, 1638; on Fasig-Tipton Fla 2yos in trng sale, 1648; on dispersal of Tom Gentry, 1814; on trng operation of Dogwood Farm moving to Aiken, 1912; on stp sponsors, 2045; on career of Alice Chandler, 2144; on Thalheimer Research Associates findings on economic impact in Ky by Tbd race tracks and tax rebate begun in 1982, 2168; on Shaikh Matkoum bin Rashid al Maktoum names yrlgs purchased in 1985, 2248; on I'm Splendid's Hibiscus S, 2262; on nominees to Triple Crown, 2296; on problems of newborn foals, 2328; on braces for correcting deformities in foals, 2330; on sale site changed to Scottsdale by Arizona Tbd Brdrs Assn, 2380; on EVA quarantine restrictions changed, 2442; on use of computerized tomography in equines (CAT scanning), 2488; on Allan Cormack and Godfrey Hounsfield received 1979 Noble

Prize for development of CAT scan, 2493; reviews *Bluegrass Winners, A Cookbook* and *Proven Performances*, 2510; on treatment and policy of OCD, 2724; on A. J. Cassatt ownr of The Bard, great-grandson carries on tradition, 2816; on Tiffany Lass' Fantasy S, 2908; on Dr. James R. Coffman addresses NASRC on race track injuries, AAEP proposes study on why horses break down and what can be done to prevent injuries, 3165; on E. P. Taylor's Sovereign Awards, rep by 300th sw, 3179; on Dr. E. N. Anderson's observations on half-century of changes in rac in Manitoba, 3180; on TOBA establishes com as clearinghouse for information on non-notifiable infectious diseases, 3286; on Bob Champion guest of honor at High Hope Stp, on Steve Canyon's Pillar Steeplechase S, 3253; on use of nurse mares, 3357; on Dr. James Coffman comments on research dealing with prevention of fatigue in race horses, 3444; on leading sires in Canada, 3446; on Ernie Samuel, recipient of six Sovereign Awards for 1985, 3524; on construction of Robert J. Klebert Jr. Animal Genetics Laboratory at Univ of Pa, 3547; on Ontario Rac comm controlled investment in rac approved for three yrs, 3620; on success of 1st International Tbd Exposition and Conference, 3721; on TJC proposed changes in 1987 on foal registration and information services program, 3762; on aspects of stallion syndicate agreements including right of 1st refusal and sale of shares at public auc discussed at ITEC conf, 3814; on Windridge Farm sold, 4060; on opening of sum mtg and cable TV in use at Pha, 4226; on Wayne O. Kester retires as exec dir of AAEP, 4228; on new series of races in Can to determine divisional champions of 1986, 4228; on Phil Rubbicco and Alonzo Guajardo indicted for race fixing in La, 4230; on twilight race successful at Bel, on Meadowlake out for season, on Det stakes, on Phil Rubbicco suspended by CD stewards, on Cby bonuses, 4382; on record sum for Dmr, on Budweiser-Arlington Million eligibles, on new payment schedule proposed for jockeys' fees in Md., on tax relief and detention barn rule proposed in Ill, 4384; on Lester Piggott's 1st win as trnr, on Ontario Rac Comm approves licensing of spouses, on Rkm reunion to honor presons who contributed to rac at, on Big Bettor disq and world record taken down, 4386; on LaD cards new stakes, 4483; on regs on CEM in 11 countries, on Mary Passenger Memorial Lecture Series, 4570; on Ill stewards suspend two trnrs, 4576; on drought and the horse industry, 4621; on leading trnr and rider as of June 29, 4778; on Parade Marshal sold, 4778; and E. L. Bowen on hard-raced mares as producers, 4825; on La Tech sponsors seminar, 5004; on Univ of Ky offering to check samples of fungus affecting fescue, 5091; on research continues on Potomac Horse Fever, 5162; on Glenwood Park Race Course receives grant for construction of new stp course, 5206; on TJC selects Ohio Tbd Sales Co to test-market new online computer system, 5206; on BRD benefit dance and auc raises $25,000 for medical expenses of Steve Harris, 5206; on Md Rac Comm approves 1987 rac dates, approves raising jockeys fee for a losing race, 5206; on FG completes renovations, 5208; on changes in selection and announcement procedures for Sovereign Awards, 5208; on AVMA ann mtg, officers of elec, 5210; on Shaikh Mohammed bin Rashid al Maktoum, 5251; on controling of thistles, 5386; on farm ownrs seek solutions to drought, 5478; on Genuine Risk in foal to Dixieland Band, 5612; on five horses die at RD from Potomac horse fever, 5614; on Three Chimneys Farm anounces nomination fees for 1987 breeding season to Seattle Slew, Slew o' Gold, Chief's Crown, and Nodouble, 5962; on Robert Welsh elec pres, Grayson Foundation, 6017; on Albert Finney, 6019; on testing for Potomac horse fever in Ohio, 6176; on cattle on horse farms, 6233; on Mrs. John Hay Whitney and Helen C. Alexander elec mbrs of TJC, 6386; on vets meet in Ky to discuss increase in reported cases of Potomac horse fever, 6437; on all horses at RD tested for Potomac horse fever, 6592; on laminitis study being conducted by Dr. David Hood funded by Morris Animal Foundation, 6970; on blister beetles cause problems in hay, 7173; on symposium on various aspects of Tbd industry offered in Lexington, 7322; on EVA report negative on Upper Nile, 7518; on hay supply decreased this yr, 7558; on Tbd industry joins other segments of society in facing issues on drug and alcohol abuse, 7564; on Celestino DiLibero, owner of Lawmaker, leading sire of 2yo wnrs, 7673; on Andrew Rose acquires Spendthrift Farm acreage, 7712; on preview of Breeders' Cup Mile, 7764; on preview of Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, 7766; on research firm relocates in Lexington, on KAEP meets to discuss Potomac horse fever, 7946; on EVA regs, 8006; on Brave Raj's Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, 37, on ped of, 42 (Br Cup issue); on attendance and handle at Breeders' Cup, 67 (Br Cup issue); on rac leaders, 8482; on EVA studies focus on testing and transmission, 8510; on Tufts Univ offers program to aid ownrs of problem mares, 8670; on Crc open for trng, horsemen to pay fee, 8844; on Ky rules for licensing trng centers, 8846; on Equine Virology Research Foundation provides funding for better understanding of equine viruses, 8894; on drafting of rules for controlling drug and alcohol testing in Fla begins, 9004; on Marquis Downs may close in 1987, 9006; on keeping stallions fit, 9026; on Paul Mellon donates $2 million for research on equine nutrition, 9128.

Herb Water, to stand at Clermont Farm in 1986, 810.

Herculean, dies, 584.

Herecomesthebride S, 1867.

Heresy S, 4004.

Heritage Place, mixed sale, 914; mixed sale, 1502; mixed sale, 4649; incentive program established for mixed sale at, 7126; mixed sale, 7890.

Heritage S, 8240.

Hermitage Farm, acquires Northern Prospect for stud in 1987, 6255.

Hernandez, Rodrigo, NYSRWB revokes license, 925.

Hernandez, Ruben, moves tack to NY, 8626.

Hern, Maj. Dick, no longer trng for Prince Khaled Abdullah, 8670.

Heron, winning 1972 East African Derby, 2413p.

Herringer, Chet and Gerry, breed 1st sw, 8908.

Her Royalty, Santa Monica H, Robert Henwood on, 658, 762, 764ped.

He's Crazy, Scott County S, 1st sw, 3235ped.

Hessian H, 6686.

Hettinger, John, and partners acquire 80 acres for brdg operation, partner in The Stallion Park, 5092.

Hexter, Mrs. Paul (Helen), dies, 7021p.

Hiaam, name chosen for f by Alydar—Kamar, 2248.

Hialeah Park, GP not to contest rac dates applied for by, 258; to offer twilight rac, 1202; receives Fla mid-winter rac dates for 1987, 1202; schedules additional stakes, 1670; names Fred Farrell clerk of scales, 1762; opening day in 60th yr at, Art Grace on, 1977; Bill Hartack named state steward at, 2003; differences among track ownrs cause opening day turmoil over stabling problems, Art Grace on, 2261; telephone betting, Gerry Strine on, 2264; jockey boycott on fee scale averted, 2300; mtg to end May 27 rather than 28th due to Sunday rac, 3488; feature at named in honor of Ray DeStefano, 3809; nominated as historical landmark, 6553; requests inquire into death of two horses in one race at, 4019; requests opening day date change, 8102; new wager for bettors to give chance to win $1 million for selecting 10 wnrs on one card, 8844; Duane Thomas Cliburn named comptroller for, 9126; 1987 stakes schedule, 9306.

Hialeah Breeders' Cup H, 2678.

Hialeah Lifetime Achievement Awards, presented at Flamingo Ball, 2707.

Hialeah Sprint Championship H, 3562.

Hialeah Turf Cup H, 3196; Art Grace on, 3250.

Hiatus H, 8056.

Hibiscus S, K. S. Herbert on, 2262; 2386.

Hickey, Joe, influence of on Md Rac Comm to ban med in gr I races, Kent Hollingsworth on, 643.

Hickox, Barker, marries Joan Pew, 2096.

Hickox, Joan Pew, dies, 2910p.

Hidden Capital, to stand at Bergen Farm in 1986, 2252.

Hidden Light, La Habra S, Robert Henwood on, 1998, 1st sw, 2026, 2028ped; Santa Anita Oaks, Robert Henwood on, 2346p, 2384ped; Hollywood Oaks, Robert Henwood on, 4838p, 4839, 4903, 4904ped; Del Mar Oaks, Robert Henwood on, 6250p, 6301, 6302ped; 9369p; 9373p.

Hidden Point Farm, acquires Country Pine for stud in 1986, 348.

Higgin, Robin N., on Beryl Markham, 2411.

Highbinder, to stand at Norwood Farm in 1986, 1168.

Highclere, acquires Wind and Wuthering for stud in 1986, 2001.

High Drag, dies, 810.

Highest Authroity, to stand at Greystone Farm in 1986, 2366.

High Gun, winning 1954 Belmont S, 4209p.

High Honors, to stand at Darby Dan Farm in 1987, 8386.

Highland Blade, leading sire, Fasig-Tipton Ky sum yrlg sale, 5302.

Highland Blade—Kirkfield Park f, top price, Fasig-Tipton Midlantic Eastern fall yrlg sale, 8437.

Highland Blade—Peacefully Silent f, top price, OBSC yrlg sale, 6519.

Highland Spring Derby Trial, 3486.

High On Laraka, Nebraska Derby, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 3076ped.

High Point Farm, acquires Ziggy's

Boy for stud in 1987, 6255.
High Street, colt produced by at age 22 wins race, Kent Hollingsworth on, 643.
Hilco Scamper, named 1985 Wash Horse of the Yr and champion 2yo male, 1675; ct upholds as wnr of 1985 Sapling S, 3290.
Hild, Sharon, named 1985 Ark state Brdr of the Yr, 1222; injured, 5618; recipient TOBA state brdr award for Ark, 6633; and Glen, selected 1985 Ark Brdr of Yr, Steve Thomas on, 3804p.
Hill, Barry, to dispense with services of Brent Thomson at end of yr, 4964.
Hill, Bruce, named mgr of Mel Hatley Farms, 8619.
Hill Gail, 1952 Derby, Eddie Arcaro on, 2800p.
Hill, Peter, to begin trng at The Curragh in 1987, 9453.
Hill Prince S, Russ Harris on, 4435, 4518.
Hill Rise H, 1st race run at one mile on SA turf, Robert Henwood on, 2631, 2690.
Hills, Barry, named supervisor of Manton trng center by Robert Sangster, 8846.
Hillsborough H, Bruce Greene on, 7020, 7040.
Hillsdale H, 8424.
Hill Sparrow, named 1985 outstanding older distaffer, Pha, 570; Budweiser-Garden State Breeders' Cup H, 3966, 3967ped.
Hilltop S, 4001.
Hiner, Bruce, owns 1st sw, 6090.
Hipparete, 1st Tbd owned by Alice Chandler, 2148.
Hirsch, Clement, ownr of Raipillan, 6454p; serves 18th season as pres of Oak Tree, 8145.
Hirsch, Joe, named honorary citizen of Louisville, Ky., for Derby Coverage, 3444.
Hirsch Jacobs S, 2404.
Hirsch, Mary, 2807p.
Hirsch, Max, with Bold Venture, 2804p.
Hirdes, John, sidelined with injury, 828.
His Majesty's Council S, 3837.
Hitchcock, Tommy, with Warner L. Jones Jr., 2769p.
HITS Parade Sales Co, sale site to be moved to Texas in 1987, 2410.
Hobby, Steve, named 1985 Trnr of the Yr in Okla, 2604.
Hobeau Farm, mgt operation changes at, Eve Koier on, 347; acquires Chas Conerly for stud in 1986, 1831.
Hoffman, Wayne C., named dir of mutuels at Tdn, 3440.
Hoist the Flag, grandson of wins race same day as Hoist the Flag S run, 8883.
Hoist the Flas S (two divs), Robert Henwood on, 8883, 9054, 9056.
Hollingsworth, Kent, on 1985 rac abroad, 53; on 1985 Eclipse Award wnrs, on million-dollar sale yrlgs not earning back purchase price in purse earnings, 297; on "what's a Hirsch Jacobs horse," on Kee winter mixed sale, on purchase of Tbd is not a Treasury Note but an opportunity, 487; on Joe Hickey's influence in Md on banning med in gr I races, on High Street produces wnr, 643; on analysis of fields for graded stakes underlines quality of the events, 648; on Keene Daingerfield honored with Eclipse Award of Merit, 865; on death of Mill Reef, on Maj. Barak Thomas running horses short, 1055; on TRA addresses issue of rac on med and drug testing, on tracks have power to exercise leadership on med when comm do not, 1257; on Irving Stone's *They Also Ran*, on handicappers and the voting public, 1425; on Leslie Combs II formation and operation of Spendthrift Farm, changes in operations of, 1619; on memories of The Master rider Eddie Arcaro, 1805; on Eclipse, on rac horses at maturity, beyond the age of five, 1973; on race tracks operating as non-profit, on Kee's 50th anniv, 2133, 2134; on reason for med rules is violated by III late, heavy penalty for David Cross, 2323; on Howard Keck ownr of Kentucky Derby wnr Ferdinand, 3336; on David Ashcroft suit against Crc for injuries sustained in spill, 5002, 5039; on Charles Taylor upset with Peter Max painting of Northern Dancer, 5243; on Kee select yrlg sale, 5244; on *The Blood-Horse* new type and style, 5457; on William R. Johnson 1986 inductee into Rac Hall of Fame, 5471; on Saratoga select yrlg sale, 5824; on origin and pronunciation of name Ogygian, 6615; on Ark approves use of Lasix, OP may not permit use of for stakes run at, on Dr. Manny Gilman appted steward in NY, 7161; on Jockey Club Gold Cup remains high point in rac, decides no champion this yr, on graded stakes opportunities in Am, on presentation of The Jockey Club Medal, Dick Duchossois 1986 recipient of, 7357; on Triple Crown Challenge point system should be changed before it starts, on fall returns to Ky, on Breeders' Cup day of championship races, 7549; on E. P. Taylor and Windfields Farm on party for retiring farm mgr Peter Poole, 7753; on drop in yrlg prices, on increase in purse structure, 7987; on train trip to Breeders' Cup, on million-dollar purses attracting foreign horses, 8175; on running on Lasix in graded stakes, Breeders' Cup board stand on Lasix, 19 (Br Cup issue); on yrlg auc prices, on stud fees and share prices in line with lower yrlg prices, 8363; on TV coverage of Breeders' Cup races, on Colonial Cup Stp, 8505; on avg earnings of runners, states where foaled, 8693; on Fasig-Tipton and Kee fall sale avgs, 8693; on David Ashcroft and Ron Turcotte lawsuits against tracks, 8873; on stakes restricted to litigants, and Indian-owned and trnd Tbds, 9025; on Christmas season on the farm, 9151.
Holly S, 8922.
Hollywood Derby (two divs), Robert Henwood on, 8526, 8580.
Hollywood Futurity, Robert Henwood on, 9164, 9228.
Hollywood Gold Cup H, 5347; Robert Henwood on, 5370.
Hollywood Hendrson, to stand at Blackacre in 1986, 810.
Hollywood Invitational H, 3959; Robert Henwood on, 3799.
Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, 5332; Robert Henwood on, 5371.
Hollywood Oaks, 4903; Robert Henwood on, 4839.
Hollywood Park, 1985 figs, Dede Biles on, 222; Tommy Trotter named dir of race at, 446; 1986 stakes schedule, 2094; new information board at, 2657; named host of 1987 Breeders' Cup, 2661; possible boycott by horsemen at, 2722; sky terrace construction almost complete, 3091; opening day figs horsemen's boycott ends at, Robert Henwood on, 3170, 3171; Melair sets track record for six furlongs at, 3853; handle at on Belmont S Day, 4191; named Don Robbins gen mgr, 4208; Father's Day attend and handle, 4272; to increase purse of Swaps S and Silver Screen H if classic wnr starts, 4451; CHRB approving 10-race cards at, Robert Henwood on, 5041; plans to develop surrounding property and sell off acreage in Orange Co, Robert Henwood on, 5373; stakes schedule, 6594; resigns as mbr of Federation of California Rac Assn, 8670; offer to purchase rejected by, 8995; earnings of ended Sept. 30, 9298; 1986 figs, 9446.
Hollywood Prevue S, Robert Henwood on, 8527, 8567.
Hollywood S, 4933.
Hollywood Starlet, Robert Henwood on, 8883, 9050.
Hollywood Turf Cup, Robert Henwood on, 9042, 9077.
Hollywood Turf Express H, 9429; Robert Henwood on, 9446.
Holme Castle, to stand at Heffels Farm in 1986, 1831.
Holmes, Joseph M., owns 1st sw, 774.
Holy Rascal, Leland Stanford S (1985), 184, 186ped; named 1985 Wash champion sprinter, 1675.
Homeister, Jim, dies, 210.
Homera, Hannah Dustin H, 5884ped.
Hondo Ranch, acquires In the Bank for stud in 1986, 1830; acquires Wyndom for stud in 1986, 1831; acquires Tuckers Town for sud in 1986, 1831.
Honest Pleasure, to stand at Double Diamond Farm in 1987, 7022.
Honey Bee H, 8902.
Honey Jay, leading 1986 sire by earnings in Ohio, Keith Chamblin on, 3684.
Honey Mark, to stand at Windmill Stud in 1987, 8016.
Honeymoon H, Robert Henwood on, 3679, 3710.
Honeymoon S, 4925.
Honey, Rod, III bars from all race tracks in pending stewards inquiry on needles and syringes found in possession of, 4230; suspended at FP for hypodermic items found in stall area assigned to, 4576.
Hong Kong, investigations into alleged violations of rules of rac, Steve Thomas on, 2641; nine persons charged with race-fixing in, 5966; racing in, Milt Toby on, 7006.
Hong Kong Jockey Club, suspends many for race-fixing scandal, 1912.
Honorable Miss S, Ernie Munick on, 8202, 8217.
Honor Medal, Budweiser-Longacres Breeders' Cup H, 5128, 5129ped.
Hooched, to stand at Pond View Farm in 1986, 908; to stand at Shade Tree Farm in 1986, 4012.
"Hoofprints Across the Bluegrass," course to be offered by Transylvania Univ, 6780.
Hook It Up, retired from mounted police patrol, to be pensioned at High Hope Farm, 4058.
Hooper, Fred, donated brdg season to Tri Jet to Georgia Horse Foundation, 925; recipient of John A. Morris Award as the person who did the most for rac in 1985, 2300; recipient, Hia Lifetime Achievement Award, 2707; at Saratoga yrlg sale, 5827p.
Hoop, Jr., 1945 Derby, Eddie Arcaro on, 2800p.
Hopedale O., Rough'n Tumble S, 8716ped.
Hope for All, in foal to Nureyev, 3853.
Hopeful S, Russ Harris on, 6247, 6256.
Hopeful Word, Louisiana H, 1134, 1136ped; Mutual Savings Life Fortune H, 2664, 2666ped; Louisville-Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, 3374ped; Stephen Foster H, 4312ped; Cabrillo H, Robert Henwood on, 6251, 6278ped; Bay Meadows Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, 7854ped; Native Diver H, Robert Henwood on, 9165, 9230ped.

Hopespringseternal, to be bred to Seattle Slew, 1912; dies, 7588.
Hope U. Win, Delicada S, 3586, 3587ped; Quivira H, 4932ped; recovers from ankle surgery, 6549.
Hopkins, Dr. Alton F. Jr., elec pres AVMA, 5210.
Hopkins H, 3693.
Hopper, Linda, barred from Ill tracks pending electrical device hearing, 3444; suspended for rest of yr by FP stewards, 3488.
Hori, Hiroshi, Japanese horseman attends brdg stock sales in Ky, publisher of Japanese counterpart to *Daily Racing Form*, 8471.
Horizon Farms, acquires Magic North for stud in 1987, 9046.
Horometer S, 8729.
Horse and Jockey, hamlet in Ire, Steve Thomas on, 2014.
Horse Industry Directory, 1986 now available, 5574.
Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, Chicago div, files suit over 1986 rac dates, 12; seeks low-cost health ins for mbrs, 824; NY div sets 1986 leg objectives, 924; NJ div and GS officials reach agreement on new purse/simulcasting contract, 1220; appts Elwyn (Ed) Tripp natl vp, 1295; NJ div blocks simulcasts from GS to Med, 2056; in conj with Pacific Rac Assn and CTBA to spon leg benefit at GG, 2248; files suit against Tdn over simulcast of Jim Beam S, 2294; Minn div elects Steve Erban pres, names dirs, 2707; Calif div, possible boycott by horsemen at Hol, 2722; NY div sponsors course in horse care, 3103; backstretch school of places persons in jobs, 3674; Ky div agrees to revised stakes program at EIP, 3853; NJ div, 1985 honorees, 4018; Ill div honors Sam Vadalabene, 4019; NY div awards scholarships, 4208; Alan Foreman counsel for, Steve Thomas on, 4436; Ky div reaches agreement with EIP, 4576; Fla div forms political action com, 4732; names Donald J. Blandford Man of the Yr, 5612; Minn div elects Steve Erban 1st pres, 5669; exec com named, 5968; NJ div settles with horsemen on purse contract, 6388; NJ div and Med agree to new purse contract, 6596; Dave Feldman re-elec pres Chicago div, 7905; NJ div elects Stanley Panco pres, 7891; Colo div sues Colo State Rac Comm for return of nomination fees paid for Gold Rush Futurity, 8670; Alan M. Foreman resigns as gen counsel for, 9306.
H. B. P. A. Handicap, 5704.
Horsemen's Sales Co Inc, Aug sale cancelled, 3853.
Horse Owners and Breeders Tax Manual, updated edition of available from AHC, 8619.
Horseshoeing, costs of surveyed, 4220; Clinic on to be held in Va, 7668.
Horseshoes, marketing and manufacturing of, Steve Thomas on, 3920.
Hospitals, for equines, Steve Thomas on, 6005.
Hot Cop, Gulfstream Sprint Championship H, 946, 947ped; Art Grace on, 964; named 1985 NY champion 3yo c, 2096.
Hot Road f, by Sportin' Life, top price, Tbd Horsemen's Assn of Texas yrlg sale, 7468.
Hot Springs H, 1709.
Householder, Thomas, lic suspended for setting fire to cat, 1912.
Howell E. Jackson Award, Minstinguette and Christiana Hundred 1985 recipients of, 2707.
H. T. Stables, acquires Seacourt for stud in 1987, 7588.
Hubbard, R. D. (Dee), consignor at Kee select sum yrl sale, 5252.
Hubbard, Sue, joins staff of CTBA, 2096.
Huber, Charles H., breeds 1st sw, 4906.
Huckster, to stand at T-Square Stud in 1987, 8016.
Hughes, Gov. Harry, with Gov. Martha Layne Collins, 3662p; presents Distaff trophy, 7786p.
Hughes Lowell, resigns as pres, FTBA, 3626.
Hugmeifyouloveme, Gold Digger S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr and ownr, 5714, 5715ped.
Huguenot, to stand at Schelford Farm in 1986, 10; 346.
Huguenot—I Got You Babe c, top price, CTHS yrlg sale, 7658.
Humbles, Roscoe E., dies, 3549.
Humboldt County Fair, Bruce Greene on, 6577p, 6626.
Hungarian Maid c, by Joachim, selected grand champion of Mich United Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn Mich-bred yrlg show, 7891.
Hunt, Nelson Bunker, wnr Eclips Award for outstanding brdr in 1985, 491p; recipient, KTOB's P. A. B. Widener Trophy for 1985, 2661; 5289p.
Hunter Farm, Dan Mearns on, 1270.
Hur Power, to stand at Minneham Farm in 1986, 2365.
Hurtak, Danny, claiming of Spirit of Fighter, Art Grace on, 9308.
Hutcheson S, 1327; 1346.
Hycrest Farm, acquires Shananie for stud in 1987, 7389.
Hydrangea S, 8586.

I

I Am the Game, named 1985 champion 3yo male, 923; Roseben H, 4128, 4130; retired, to stand at Glade Valley Farms in 1987, 9046.
Icarios, to stand at Cerwonka Farm in 1986, 1830.
Icecapade—Heavenly Cause f, foaled, 3548.
Ice Over, Heresy S, 4004ped.
Icetrain, Iroquois S, 1st sw, 8416ped.
Icy Groom, Bradbury S, Robert Henwood on, 2348.
Idaho, approves lottery, 8330.
Ideal Change, Bustles and Bows S, 1st sw, 7045ped.
I Fell in Love, top price, Fasig-Tipton Calif Dec mixed sale, 9259.
I Got You Babe c, by Huguenot, top price, CTHS yrlg sale, 7658.
Illegal aliens, temporary visas granted to S. Calif backstretch workers, K. S. Herbert on, 566; raid at San Luis Rey Downs, 3764; arrested at Sar, 6174; problem of nearly under control at Dmr, 6780; law signed limiting number of entering U. S., 8336.
Illinois, HBPA (Chicago div) files suit over 1986 rac dates, 12; Chicago-area tracks 1985 figs, 570; gov-apptd com investigates rac in, 828; Ill-registered horses 1985 state-brdr awards, 1202; com investigating rac in completed 3rd report, 1762; 1985 champions named, 1908; Larry E. Kraaz indicted for theft by deception involving Tbds in , 2096; special investigation com to make final report, 2096; panel investigating horse rac in makes recommendations, 2950; sires leading in, Keith Chamblin on, 3236; com in passes modified OTB bill, 3440; gov proposes pari-mutuel tax breaks for Tbd industry in, 3622; leg in permits modified form of OTB proposed, 3764; leading active lifetime sires in, thru May 27, 4176; names Zen top sire of 1985 and Magic North Horse of the Year and champion 3yo male in, 4208; Rod V. Honey and Joseph E. Brown suspended in, 4576; gen assembly of fails to act on rac leg, 4774; leading 1986 sires by earnings thru July 29, 5734; leading 1986 active sires-lifetime thru July 22, 5735; 1986 leading sires by earnings thru July 29, 6098; leading active lifetime sires thru July 22, 6099; absence of extended mtg at AP affects brdrs in, Keith Chamblin on, 7776; extension of intertrack and OTB program approved in, 7885; leading sires in 1986 by earnings and active lifetime sires thru Nov. 1, 8446; pari-mutuel tax relief and OTB bill approved in, 9000; AP new track to be ready in 1989, OTB bill, 9122.
Illinois Derby, Joe Agrella on, 3794, 3962.
Illinois Racing Board, to rehear David Cross case, 1384; penalizes David Cross for 1983 case of Sunny's Halo post-race urinalysis positive test, 2094; gives heavy penalty to David Cross, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2323; Mrs. Jewel Klein resigns as attorney for, 3488; excluded Roger W. Cox from all race tracks after indictment for bank fraud, and Rod Honey pending stewards inquiry, 4230; suspends Denise Lynn Filipowski for unauthorized entry and theft of tack room, suspends Valarie A. Statler for being present while theft was committed, 4281; Dan K. Webb apptd to, 5357; names Dan K. Webb to, Farrell J. Griffin reapptd chrmn of, 5499; sets 1987 rac dates in Ill, 7126; James M. Bittman apptd dir of security, 7905; approves 1987 stakes at Spt, 8808; Fran Phillips to retire from, 9006.
Illinois Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Foundation, schedules three Tbd aucs for 1986, 14; plan AP yrlg sale, 567; elects officers, 1224; 1985 champions honored by, 1908; names Zen top sire of 1985 and Magic North Horse of the Yr and champion 3yo male in Ill, 4208; sale of 2yos in trng, 4285; sponsors seminar on owning Tbd, 5382; schedules seminar on owning Tbds, 6392; yrlg sale, 6544; mixed sale, 7466.
Illinois Tbd Brdrs Fund Program, 1985 report, 3040; stallion ownrs awards for 1986 published, 6392.
Illustrious High, named La-bred 1985 champion 3yo male, 4060.
I'm a Banker, Longfellow H, Don Zamarelli on, 6254; 1st sw, 6279ped; Kelso H, 7855ped.
I'm a Charmer c, by It's the One, top price, Fasig-Tipton Calif selected yrlg sale, 5080p.
Impatiens H, 5672.
Imperial Choice, top weight on Canadian Free H for 1985 for 3yo males, 1386; Sovereign Award for Horse of the Yr, 3yo male, and grass horse, 3179.
Imperial Falcon, wins maiden, 2602; wins second race, 3142; to race in N Am in 1987, 9183.
Imperial Hill S, 6271.
Imp H, 2867.
Impressive Blend, to stand at Brandywine Farm in 1986, 811.
I'm Splendid, named Dec 1985 Breeders' Cup Horse of the Month, 790; top-weighted on Experimental Free H for 2yo f of 1985, 1471; Hibiscus S, K. S. Herbert on, 2262, 2386, 2387ped; nominated to Kentucky Derby, 2381.
I'm Sweets, Jersey Belle S, 3963ped; Busher H, Ernie Munick on, 8382, 8383p, 8398ped; Honey Bee H, 8902ped.
Incentive programs, pari-mutuel states programs of, 3288.
Independence Day H (Lga), 4894.
Independence H, 4933.
Independence S (Bel), 5106.
Index, comprehensive index of equine medical research published by AAEP and Gray-

son Foundation, 4208.
Indiana, 51 horses killed in fire in, Steve Thomas on, 1059; 1st step taken toward legalizing pari-mutuel wag, 5210.
Indiana Futurity, to be run at RD on Oct 19, 6966.
Indian Detail, Carry Back H, 1712, 1713ped.
Indian Maid H, 5874.
indians, National Indian Gambling Comm formed to oversee gambling on reservations of, 2985; stakes restricted to ownd and trnd by, Kent Hollingsworth on, 9025.
Indian Valley Farm, acquires An Eldorado for stud in 1986, 1168.
Indio Lobo, Tamarac H, 5144ped.
Inevitable Leader, Barksdale H, 3968ped; Island Whirl H, 4504ped.
In Ferm, Bob Williams Rolls Royce Steeplechase Cup, 1st sw, 3624, 3703ped.
Infinidad, Princess Rooney S, 8421ped.
Ingenue H, 3407.
Inglewood H, Robert Henwood on, 4271, 4322.
In Good Tune, sires 1st sw, 395.
Ingot's Ruler, King's S, 1st sw, 4154, 4156ped.
Inman, Stanley, named farm mgr, Double Eagle Farm, 924.
In Memorial S, 7257.
In Memoriam, 7298p.
Insects, repellents against, Les Sellnow on, 4444; bats and purple martins used for control of, 8839.
Inside Track, teletheater betting, Steve Thomas on, 4103.
Instrument Landing, sires 1st sw, 1720.
Insurance, HBPA seeks low-cost health for mbrs, 824; fire coverage premiums soar for race tracks, 1756; lack of to delay opening of Sar for spring trng, 2248; importance of to farm ownrs, Keith Chamblin on, 3355; premiums for workers' compensation and general liability, 7311; tips on health conditions affecting Tbd coverage, 9117.
Intentionally Nice, 5047p.
Intentionally Nice f, by Blackie Daw, 5047p.
Interborough H, 364.
Interest rates, decline in might benefit horsemen, 4995; real ones still too high, 5197.
Internal Revenue Service, new ruling will relieve Tbd tracks of liability under certain circumstances, 7322.
International Conference on Equine Exercise Physiology, scheduled at Univ of San Diego La Jolla campus in Aug, 1306; Louie R. Rowan selected to welcome attendees at 2nd conf of, 5420.
International Conference for Equine Sports Medicine, Les Sellnow on, 6444.
International Handicaps, David Hedges on, 9169.
International Racing Bureau, signs contract with Triple Crown Productions to seek overseas nominations for Triple Crown races, 6332; names Dan Farley gen mgr, 1912.
International Raceways Inc., drops plan to build track in Okla, 2604.
International Share and Season Informaton Exchange Inc (ISSIE), Equine Management Systems takes over technical and marketing functions of, 218; seasons and shares reported sold, 224; 349; 910; 1168; 1741; 2905; 3249; 3858.
International Steeplechase Horse Sale, to be held in France in Oct., 5618.
International Thoroughbred Bloodstock Agency Inc, auc held for default judgement against, 7271; auc helps defray expenses, 8146.
International Thoroughbred Breeders Inc., results of operations, 1843; earnings decline, 3613; spins off subsidiary CCC Franchising Corp, 5422; stock declines, 5957; reports loss for fiscal yr, 7322; reports smaller net loss for quarter ended Sept. 30, 8659; to merge staffs of GS and Pha, Robert Bork named gen mgr, 8844; seeks Sun rac, 9118.
International Tbd Exposition and Conference (ITEC), inaugural 3-day trade show in May in Lexington, 1950; 1st sponsored by KTS success, K. S. Herbert on, 3721; discussion on syn agreements, K. S. Herbert on, 3814; on legal ramifications of syn and securities, Chris Trower on, 3817; preparation of sale yrlgs discussed by Ben P. Walden and John R. Williams at, 4115, 4120; 2nd conf scheduled, 5006.
Inter-track wagering, success of, Gerry Strine on, 2052.
In the Bank, to stand at Hondo Ranch in 1986, 1830.
Introspective, Independence Day H, 4894.
Iowa, Dept of Ag and Land Stewardship to sponsor seminar on brdg and lameness, 5968; updating of feasibility study for rac in conducted, 6178; firms seek to build track in, Killingsworth Assoc projects income for track, 7944.
I Really Did, Aquatennial H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 5345ped; Temperence Hil H, 7037, 7038ped.
I Really Will, to stand at McDonald Farms in 1986, 1166.
Ireland, Shaikh Mohammed bin Rashid al Maktoum purchases Kildangan Stud in, 1948; Tbd population in, hamlet named Horse and Jockey, Steve Thomas on, 2014; Gallagher's New York Two Thousand Guineas Trial, 2954; attend and handle up in, 3486; Shahrastani's Irish Derby, 4624; Americans excel in as leading ownrs, 8670.
Irish Castle—Jan's Best f, top price, OBSC 2yos in trng and horses of rac age sale, 2828.
Irish Derby, purse of increased, sponsorship changes, 218; Budweiser to sponsor telecast of in U. S., 4536; David Hedges on, 4624.
Irish National Stud, purchases Yashgan, to stand Yashgan at stud, syn, 883.
Irish Oaks (Gilltown Stud), David Hedges on, 5187; acquires Talk of the Times for stud in 1987, 6462.
Irish One Thousand Guineas, David Hedges on, 3852.
Irish Tbd Brdrs Assn, names Ballymany Stud 1985 leading brdr, 1834.
Irish Tower, sires 1st sw, 3226.
Irish Two Thousand Guineas, David Hedges on, 3686.
Iron Bender, 1st nominee to 1986 Triple Crown races, 258.
Iroquois S, 8416.
Iroquois Steeplechase H, Keith Chamblin on, 3560; 3576.
Irrigation, farm ownrs seek solutions to drought, K. S. Herbert on, 5478.
Isaac Murphy H, Joe Agrella on, 6245.
Isaac Murphy S, 6300.
Isaacs, Harry Z., and Caj Haakansson purchase Long Branch Farm in Va, 7116.
Isabella H, 7862.
Island Sultan, to stand at Woodlands Farm in 1987, 8016.
Island Sun, Poker S, 3828ped.
Island Whirl H, 4504.
Ismore, St. Cloud S, 3398ped; to stand at Eagle Creek Stables in 1987, 9174.
Isopropyl, Fappiano S (1985), 368, 369ped.
Italian Free Handicaps, 12.
Itlay, Premio Parioli, 2726; new mbr, European Breeders' Fund, 6548.
Itsagem, named champion Oklabred 3yo f of 1985, 2604.
Itsallinthegame, Perrault H, Joe Agrella on, 6436; 1st sw, 6493, 6494ped.
It's the One—I'm a Charmer c, top price, Fasig-Tipton Calif selected yrlg sale, 5080p.
Ivor's Image, topweighted 2yo f, Italian Free H, 12; E. P. Taylor S, Neil Campbell on, 7789, 7863,7864ped.

J

Jack R. Johnston Memorial H, 2236.
Jackson, Ellen Lee, account of flooding at Cal Expo Fairgrounds, 1760.
Jackson, Mrs. Howell E. (Dorothy Patterson), dies, 8557.
Jacobs, Hirsch, "What's a Hirsch Jacobs horse," Kent Hollingsworth on, 487.
Jacola, with Phalanx, 4110p.
Jacque L'Heureux, named 1985 outstanding 3yo male rnr, Pha, 570.
Jaipur S (two divs), 4162, 4164.
Jamaica H, Russ Harris on, 7380; 7428.
Jamaican Gigolo, Friar Rock S, 1st sw, 3386, 3387ped.
James, Dr. H. P., dies, 3689.
James M. Brown Memorial Journalism Award, Aleta Walther 1985 recipient of, 2604.
Jamie Joe, Independence H, 4933ped.
Jammed Prince, Autumn S, 1st sw, 8399, 8400ped.
Jan's Best f, by Irish Castle, top price, OBSC 2yos in trng and horses of rac age sale, 2828.
Jan's Kinsman, to stand at Rock Glen Farm in 1986, 3529.
Jan Stable, owns 1st sw, 6492.
JAPAN: Symboli Rudolf Japan Horse of the Yr, 14; Kushiro King's Tenno Sho (Spring Emperor's Cup), 3290; Gallop Dyna's Yasuda Kinen, 3549; Mejiro Ramonu's Japanese Oaks, 3626; Dyna Gulliver's Japan Derby, 3853; ownrs, wagering, and foals in horse industry in, 8471.
Japan Cup, purse of to exceed $1 million for 1st time, 2380; David Hedges on, 8664.
Japan Derby, 3853.
Japanese Oaks, 3626.
Japan Racing Association H (two divs), 7638, 7639.
Java Gold, Remsen S, Ernie Munick on, 8708p; 1st sw, 8724, 8725ped; 9346p.
Jaybel Farm, acquires Cannon Shell for stud in 1986, 348; acquires Growl Tiger for stud in 1987, 5669.
Jay's Tiger, To Market S (1985), 181, 182ped.
J. C. Deucy, to stand at Floyd Landers Farm in 1986, 1831.
J C Stable, owns 1st sw, 7236.
Jean Lafitte Futurity (two divs), Steve Thomas on, 2564.
Jean-Pierre, winning Yankee Gold Cup, 429p.
Jeblar, Broward H, 4522ped; Banyon H, 6488, 6489ped; Miami BeachH, 8210, 8211ped.
J. Edgar Hoover H, 2024.
Jefferson Cup, names 1985 SC champion 2yo c, 2956.
Jefferson Cup S, 4156.
Jefferson Downs, Laurel Hauer apptd state steward at, 1762; stks sched, 2381; apprentice jockey Ben Martin wins on 1st mount, 4230.
Jefferson Smurfit Group, agrees to purchase Pacemaker Publications Ltd., 3442.
Jemas, Nick, comments on Keene Daingerfield, 870.
Jemifa, top weight 3yo f, Italian Free H, 12.

Jenkins, Marc, dies, 1114.
Jenson Racing Corporation, unable to obtain loan for operating of Arapahoe Park, withdraws 1986 rac dates request, 1386.
Jerkens, Anne, dies, 6592.
Jerkens, H. Allen, wife Anne dies, 6592.
Jerkens, Steve, mother Anne dies, 6592.
Jerome H, Russ Harris on, 6453; 6674.
Jerry Lewis Telethon, Det to be site of broadcast, 6330.
Jersey Belle S, 3963.
Jersey Derby, nominees to, 1843; Don Zamarelli on, 3797; 3958; wagering on, 4208.
Jessop, Job Dean, aboard Gallorette, 8313p.
Jester, 3668p.
Jetting Home, Baldwin S, Robert Henwood on, 2167; 1st sw, 2218, 2220ped.
Jewelled Reef, dies, 3896.
J. Galt Corporation, permission granted to split land at Santa Rita Tbd Training Center, 6780.
Jilsie's Gigalo, Juaneno S, 1st sw, 5346ped.
Jimani Farm, acquires Northern Sun for stud in 1986, 1832.
Jim Beam S, Lat schedules for March 11, 1114; Steve Thomas on, 2369; 2385; purse of increased, 6529, 9181.
Jim Dandy S, 5670.
Jim Foti Memorial H, 7616.
Jimmy Fund, Jorge Velasquez Day at Rkm benefits, 4388.
Jimmy the Dip, retired, to stand at Vikingland Farm in 1986, 1292.
Jitano, to stand at Birch Hollow Farms in 1987, 8204.
Joachim—Hungarian Maid c, selected grand champion of Michigan United Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn Mich-bred yrlg show, 7891.
Jocay Stables, acquires Runderbar for stud in 1986, 2659.
Jockey Agents Benevolent Association, names Reade Baker pres, elects other officers, 887; named William C. Greely Man of the Yr, 8664.
Jockey Club Cup S, 6698.
Jockey Club Gold Cup, remains high point in racing, decides no champion this yr, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7357; Russ Harris on, 7378; 7390; purse of increased, 8476.
JOCKEYS: Am team win intl competition, Bruce Greene on, 666; Humberto Enriquez ties N Am record for most consecutive wnrs in one day, 828; Russell Baze breaks single-season record for races won at BM, 925; refuse to ride at Lrl due to track condition, 996; Vickey Aragon 1st female to ride four consecutive wnrs in single day at Calif track, 1224; J. C. Guce Jr. leading jockey in Philippines, M. C. Toby on, 2011; denied fees for 1st race at OP when elected not to ride due to bad weather, 2216; agents for, Carole Trottere on, 2636; hands of, skill related to sensitivity, strength, and insight into the horse, Steve Thomas on, 3167; Bob Lester breaks single-mtg record with 68 wins at Hia, 3689; CHRB raises fees for 2nd- and 3rd-place finishers, 4018; new payment schedule proposed for fees of in MD, 4384; Ct of appeals in NJ reaffirmed rule permitting mandatory breath and urine testing of in NJ for drug and alcohol abuse, 5206; Mth only track with swimming pool for use by, 5208; file appeal of mandatory drug testing in NJ, 5776; National Jockey Agents' awards, NASRC fee schedule to be adopted by Calif, Md, and Wash, 5776; NYSRWB defers action on request to increase rider fees, 7518; Supreme Ct rejects appeal by that drug testing violates constitutional rights, 8884; clerk of scales at Aqu fined for apprentice weight mistake, 9447.
Jockey's Guild, NYSRWB defers action on request by to increase rider fees, 7518; John Giovannia elec natl mang dir and sec of, ann conv of, 9122.
Joe Joe, to stand at Pine Tree Ranch in 1986, 1831.
Joel, H. J. (Jim), dispersal sale of, 4965; dispersal of brdg stock at Tattersalls, 9124.
Joe Namath H (two divs), 1684, 1685.
Joe Palmer Award, Ted Bassett 1985 recipient of, 2448.
Joey's Esbee, dies in accident at GG, 2249.
John Alden, to stand at Bonita Farm in 1986, 910; 4284.
John Alden S, 8065.
John A. Morris Award, Peter Fuller, John W. Galbreath, and Fred W. Hooper recipients of as the persons who did the most for rac in 1985, 2300.
John A. Morris H, Russ Harris on, 6248; 6312.
John Battaglia Memorial S, 2039.
John B. Campbell H, Gerry Strine on, 2627; 2680.
John Henry, to parade at Kee, 1950; returns to trng, 3286; in trng again, 3801; Century H renamed in honor of, paraded at Kee, 2600p; trng schedule of, Steve Thomas on, 4737p; 1st official breeze since returning to trng, 4852; nominated to 1986 Washington, D. C. Internatl, 5008; works 1st half-mile since comeback, 5186; will not compete in Budweiser-Arlington Million, 5416; Liza Todd creates wedgewood porcelain figure of, 5669; Lewis Cenicola up, retired again, to be returned to Kentucky Horse Park, 5778p; paraded at Breeders' Cup, 22p (Br Cup issue); paraded at Med, 8334; returns to Kentucky Horse Park, Anne Eberhardt on, 9161p.
John Henry H (formerly Century H), 3382; Robert Henwood on, 3450.
John Henry S, 7415.
John Porter S, co-sponsors of named, 924.
John R. Macomber H, 4866.
Johnson, Dick, ownr of Prankstress, Charles Koch on, 6249p.
Johnson, Harrison E., scholarship established at Lrl for black athletes in honor of, 3246.
Johnson, Henry Sr., owns 1st sw, 6069.
Johnson, Louise F., breeds 1st sw, 2666.
Johnson, Phil, on rac on medication, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1257.
Johnson, Dr. Ralph, on acupuncture, 8879p.
Johnson, William R., 1986 inductee Rac Hall of Fame, 4056, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5471.
Johns Treasure, injured, 5614.
Johns, William, on alternative tax leg, 3507.
Jolley, LeRoy, ships to Calif for Breeders' Cup races, 7318; trnr of Manila, 94p (Br Cup issue).
Jonabell Farm, acquires Slewpy for stud in 1987, 6652.
Jones, Ben A., with Lawrin, Eddie Arcaro on, 2800p; with A Gleam, 5399p.
Jones, Brereton C., announces candidacy for lieutenant gov of Ky, 258; 8670.
Jones, Jimmy, with A Gleam, 5399p.
Jones, Ken, suspended for alleged involvement in accident with electrical device carried by jockey at Aks, 5008.
Jones, Rexford Travis, dies, 1590.
Jones, Stanley H., elec pres, TCA, 2298.
Jones, Warner L. Jr., bd chrmn, CD, influence on rac, Dan Mearns, on, 2711p, 2766-77p, 2768p, 2769p, 2773p; at Kee select sum yrlg sale, 5264p.
Jon Ian, to stand at M. K. Essig Farm in 1986, 3089.
Josco Farm, acquires Five Star Flight for stud in 1986, 2660; acquires Five Star Flight for stud in 1987, 5863.
Joselson, Stanley I., Carol Black trains for at Pha, 5782.
Josephson, Mrs. Jean, named Breeder of the Yr by Quebec div of CTHS, 3488.
Joseph T. Grace H, 5718.
Joshua Green Cup S, 3835.
Jovial Quest c, by Mehmet, top price, Md Sales Agency select yrlg sale, 6104.
Joyce, Joseph F. Jr., sells interest in AP to Richard Duchossois, 1202; resigns from AP, 6966.
Joyce Kilmer H, 2241.
Joy Underthe Falls, W. H. Bishop H, Joe Agrella on, 6245.
J. R. Johnson, Foothill S, 1st sw, 6868ped.
Juaneno S, 5346.
Juddmonte Farms, Ron Wallace named mgr of, 5210.
Judge Smells, to stand at Calumet Farm in 1986, 1831.
Judy's Red Shoes, Herecomesthebride S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr-brdr, 1867, 1868ped; Miss Florida S, 4676ped; Office Queen S, 5885, 5886ped; Coral Gables H, 8572ped.
Jumpsen, Nancy, Sovereign Award of Merit for 1985 for apprentice, 3179.
Jump Shot, Kim Pratt receives 1985 Eclipse Award for photography for photo of, 254p.
June Dollar Farm, acquires Mile o' Clip for stud in 1986, 1831.
Jungle Savage, to stand at Bowlan Farm in 1986, 10, 346.
Junior Miss S, Robert Henwood on, 5859; 5870.
Jupiter H, 8935.
Jupiter Island, Japan Cup, 8664p.
Justicara, Golden Poppy H, 3201, 3202ped; Hillsborough H, Bruce Greene on, 7020p; 7040, 7041ped.
Just Smashing, Regret S, 4911ped; Miss Prosperity H, 8212ped; Hydrangea S, 8586ped.
Juvenile S (Aks), 6090.
Juvenile S (EP), 6870.
Jyp, Chesapeake H, 528ped; Salvator Mile H, 5868, 5869ped; Bold Ruckus S, 8041, 8042ped.

K

Kabel, Todd, 1986 Sovereign Award for outstanding apprentice jockey, 9171.
Kahn, Markall, and Rosburg, own 1st sw, 9056.
Kamar f, by Alydar, Hiaan name chosen for, 2248.
Kamar f, by Slew o' Gold, foaled, 2905.
Kamikaze Rick, named 1985 Fla champion 3yo f, 924.
Kamino Dancer, to stand at Flag Is Up Farms in 1986, 2366.
Kansas, Tbd assn formed, leg passes to permit pari-mutuel rac, 1762; leg passes to allow voters to decide pari-mutuel wag, 2598; approves lottery, 8330; approves pari-mutuel racing, 8330.
Kansas Thoroughbred Association, Dr. Richard W. Radke elec pres of, other officers elec, 1224; formed, Dr. Richard W. Radke named pres, 1762; to hold mtg and stallion service auc, 8844.
Kapchinsky, David, recipient, TOBA state brdr award for Central Canada, 6634.
Karen Farm, acquires Tobin's Dream for stud in 1986, 1831.
Kaskel, Howard, and partners acquire 80 acres for brdg opera-

tion, partner in The Stallion Park, 5092.
Kasperski, Steve, named asst rac sec at Spt, 8476.
Katies, purchased by MarecoLimited, 6840.
Katz, Max, dies, 4850.
Kauai King, 1966 Derby wnr, 3121p.
Kaufman, Mark, elec pres, Turf Publicists of Am, 1295.
K D Princess c, by Mr. Prospector, foaled, 2904p.
Keane Stud, Great Neck stands at, 5499.
Keck, Howard, ownr of Kentucky Derby wnr Ferdinand, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3336, 3337p, 3338p; ownr Ferdinand, 3655p.
Keck, Mrs. Howard, 3336, 3338p, 3339p.
Keene, James R., with James Rowe, 6760p.
Keeneland Association, donates to charities, 12; winter mixed sale, Lucky Lucky Lucky sells for $3 million, opening sess of, Anne M. Eberhardt on, 488; winter mixed sale, notes, Anne M. Eberhardt on, 702, results, 712; celebrates 50th anniv, stks sched offering at, Ashland Oil to sponsor, 824; storm damage at, tote bd destroyed, 2092, 2170p; development of, 50th anniv of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2133, 2134p, history of, Dede Biles on, 2136, stks wnrs trophies, E. L. Bowen on, 2081p, 2138, landscape at, Steve Thomas on, 2141p, W. T. Bishop compares with OP, Dede Biles on, 2143, library at, Steve Thomas on, 2147, track maintenance at, turf course at, Steve Thomas on, 2150; names Ted Bassett chrmn of bd, names William C. Greely, pres, 2448; honors consignors of outstanding 1985 rnrs sold at Kee sales, 2661; strict guidelines for sponsorship of races, E. L. Bowen on, 2932; records set at spring mtg in attend and handle, 3138; yrlgs chosen for sum select sale, 4208; market analysis of sales, Steve Thomas on, 5270; to inaugurate sale of seasons and shares, 5692; opening sess notes on fall yrlg auc, Steve Thomas on, 6734; fall stks sched at, 6784; Sept yrlg sale, notes, 6818, Alydar—Fairway Fable f, top price at, 6818, summ by sess, 6821, leading buyers, 6823, leading consignors, 6824, results, 6885, leading sires, 6916, buyers, 6921; race course, designated as National Historic Landmark, 7122; 1987 rac dates, 7322; self service tote machines used for 1st time at, 7518; turf rac at, 7989p; pari-mutuel computer fails, 8102; brdg stock sale, notes, 8378; fall mixed sale, 8463p; fall brdg stock sale, notes, Dede Biles on, 8518, results, 8588, covering sires of mares sold at, 8620; fall brdg stock sale, final sess, 8738; 861 horses catalogued for Jan sale, 9083; 1986 donations, 9306.
Keeneland summer yearling sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5244, comments from players, 5252, summ by sess, 5253, buyers, 5235, consignors, 5258, sires, 5262, results, 5264; foreign buyers share of market at, 5411; 3rd sess, Keith Chamblin on, 5566.
Keeneland Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, 7617.
Keeneland Gold Cup S, 7800.
Keeney, Lisa, suspended at Lga for positive drug test, 3091.
Kelley, Walter, trnr of Johns Treasure in Belmont S, E. L. Bowen on, 4091p.
Kelso, Milo Valenzuela up, with Eddie Arcaro, 1826p.
Kelso H, 7855.
Kennedy, Rick, elec to TJC of Canada, 5616.
Kennedy, Wilma, at Sar yrlg sale, 5831p.
Kenny J., to stand at Chuck and Helen Henry's farm in 1986, 1168.
Kent Green, Joshua Green Cup S, 3835, 3836ped; Mt. Rainier Claiming S, 7259ped; Turbulator H, 8039ped.
Kentmere Farms, Steve Thomas on, 7170.
Kentucky, tax benefit package to extend three per cent tax credit to Lat and Elp proposed plus allow Kee and CD to use one per cent of wag tax for purses, 1590; rac interests back leg to extend tax credits to Lat and Elp and Kee and CD to use one per cent of wag tax to up purses, 1908; leg bill calls for legalizing Pick Six wag, 2003; leg approves tax credit for tracks and Pick Six wag, 2096; Thalheimer Research Associates findings on econ impact in Ky by Tbd rac tracks and tax rebate begun in 1982, 2168; leg to benefit rac sent to gov, 2300; two bills dealing with rac industry become law, 2707; quantity of farmland available in Central, zoning plan to preserve farmland in Lexington, 5197; rules for licensing of trng centers in Ky, 8846.
Kentucky Association, construction of track in 1828, 2145.
Kentucky Derby, quiz book on, Dan Mearns on, 2776; Eddie Arcaro outlines how outcome would have gone if all five rnrs had been in same running of, 2788; of 1985, Steve Thomas on, 2813; wnrs of from 1875-1985, 2822; breakfast ceremony for post positions draw, 2885; 40 tracks to simulcast rac of, 2956; future book odds on, 3000; E. L. Bowen on, 3326, race sequence photos, 3330p-3333p, official chart, 3334, crowd photos, 3346p-3348p, notes on, OTB on, 3349; 3374; Nielsen ratings on rise, 3475; correct figs of on-track and simulcast amt wagered on, 3898; stks sched for week of, 9002; Capote early favorite for, 9004.
Kentucky Derby Festival Silver Horseshoe Award, C. R. (Shug) McGaughey 1985 recipient of, 2661.
Kentucky Derby Museum, Swaps' remains reinterred in Walk of Champions at, 3247; offers trip to Breeders' Cup to benefit Endowment Fund of, 6332; seeks donations of artifacts of Triple Crown wnrs for permanent exhibit on Triple Crown, 6594; holds flea market, 7658; Leslie Combs II donates collection of trophies to, 8476; hosts 2nd racing memorabilia auc, 8630.
Kentucky Equine Institute, accepting applic for sum prog, 2885; accepting applic for prog, 7652.
Kentucky Gold, to stand at Needs Creek Farm in 1986, 1293.
Kentucky Horse Center, stock up, 2944, Steve Thomas on, 3090.
Kentucky Horse Park, Rossi Gold retired to, 1224; John Henry shipped from to return to trng, 3286; John Henry to be returned to for retirement, 5778; reports deficit for fiscal yr, 9118; John Henry returns to, 9161.
Kentucky Hunt Cup, 2707.
Kentucky Jockey Club S, Steve Thomas on, 8893; 8908.
Kentucky Oaks, 3390; Steve Thomas on, 3414.
Kentucky State Racing Commission, discontinues overlapping dates within state, 14; Charlie Fletcher appeals decision on denial of riding license, 924; restores three rac dates to CD, 924; hearing officer recommends non-licensing of Charles A. Fletcher as jockey, 1590; law requires staggered terms of mbrs of, 2707; upholds decision to deny license to Charles Fletcher, 2885; eight named to by gov, James H. Thornton resigns from, mbrs to serve staggered terms, 6780; Martha Haggin Broadbent 1st woman tochair, approves research grant to Univ of Ky drug lab, 6970; grants 1987 rac dates, 7322; ruled for licensing of trng centers, 8846; approves 1987 rac dates for TP, 8850; backstretch personnel to display licenses on outside of clothing, 9304; approves Quinella wag and some simulcasting wag for EIP, 9306.
Kentucky Thoroughbred Association, requests KSRC to investigate operation of Kentucky Racing Health & Welfare Fund, Inc., Kent Hollingsworth on, 2623; signs contract with CD to represent ownrs and trnrs at, 3548; 1st International Thoroughbred Exposition and Conf success, K. S. Herbert on, 3721; supports TP request for sum rac dates, 6553; TP signs contract with, 9183.
Kentucky Thoroughbred Farm Managers Club, names Harry L. Schmidt Jr. mgr of the yr, 828; elects officers and dirs, 9006.
Kentucky Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders, 1985 awards, 2661; names Dunce Cap II 1985 Broodmare of the Yr, 7022.
Kenwood Farm, acquires Late Act for stud in 1987, 8530.
Kernan, Francis A., dies, 7653.
Kerr, Mrs. Dion K., breeds 1st sw, 5316.
Kesslin, Dogwood Farm acquires, 5574.
Kester, Wayne O., announces retirement as exec dir of AAEP, 4228.
Ketoh, name derived from armbands worn by Indian warriors, Bolsa Chica S, Robert Henwood on, 1821; develops severe case of colic, 2294; colic condition stable, 2728; dies, 2952.
Key Bid, Burlingame S, 1st sw, 8066ped.
Key Bridge S, 9184.
Keydom, Lotto 6/49 Classic S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 1st sw for ownr, 7236ped.
Keyes, Freeman, dies, 5736.
Keyser, Dr. Dale, to retire in Oct as vet at CT, 6553.
Key to Content, to stand at Wintergreen Farm in 1987, 7022.
Key to the Flag, Chief Pennekeck H, 1st sw, 8250ped; Quaker H, 8720ped.
Key to the Moon, Dominion Day H, 4882, 4883ped; Durham Cup S, 6314ped.
Khan, Aga, ownr/brdr of Shahrastani, E. L. Bowen on, 4228p, 4629; criticizes dope-testing procedures in Am and Eur after clearance of Lashkari and Shernazar, 5964.
Khartoum, to stand at Orange Hill Farm in 1987, 9181.
Kinane, Michael, rides 1st five wnrs at Phoenix Park in one day, 4232; breaks both wrists, 6333.
Kibe, to stand at Rompin Ranch in 1986, 1830.
Kick Stand, named 1984 3yo champion male by Mich Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn, 258.
Kid Colin, Carry Back S, 3993, 3994ped; Pembroke Pines H, 6869ped.
Kidd, Lawrence D., dies, 6652.
Kikof, to stand at Stonearch Stable in 1987, 8204.
Kildangan Stud, purchased by Shaikh Mohammed bin Rashid al Maktoum, 1948.
Kilijaro c, by Nureyev, foaled, 3898.
Killingsworth Associates Inc., study finds construction of track in Mo would be feasible, 1222.
Killingsworth, William, Tbd industry study, compared to 10 yrs ago and now, and forecast for future, Keith Chamblin on, 2984.
Kilroe, F. E. (Jimmy), comments on

Keene Daingerfield, 870.
Kimmel, Caesar P., purchases Ziggy's Boy, 1762.
Kindergarten S (Pha), 6711.
Kindest Cut, claimed by Meeting House Farm, 5780.
Kindred, Dave, on Charlie Whittingham and Bill Shoemaker, team of, 3511.
King Cotton H, 1296; 1320.
King Edward Gold Cup H, 4514.
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S, 5418.
Kinghaven Farm, ct upholds purchase of Elmendorf Farm by Jack Cooke, suite against filed by, 3753;
Kinghaven Farms, 1986 recipient of several Sovereign Awards, E. L. Bowen on, 9170; acquires Selous Scout for stud in 1987, 9174.
King, J. Howard, dies, 886.
King, Lorraine M., named gen mgr Tam, 8666.
King Ranch, leading consignor, Fasig-Tipton Ky sum yrlg sale, 5302.
King Robert Fuller, to stand at T & J Stables in 1986, 810.
King's Court S, 3708.
King's Fashion S, 6676.
King's S, 4154.
King's Swan, Cat Call S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 5316, 5317ped; Boojum H, Russ Harris on, 6837, 6874ped; First National Bank of Maryland, Gerald Strine on, 7786; Vosburgh S, Russ Harris on, 8884, 8885p; 8932ped; 9392p.
Kinney, Robert L., and E. H. Lane III purchase Newstead Farm, Dede Biles on, 665; purchase of Newstead Farm withdrawn, 4941.
Kinsman Stud Farm, acquires Minneapple for stud in 1987, 6840.
Kinstead Farms, acquires Common Sense and Compos Tempo for stud in 1986, 1831.
Kirby, John F., recipient, TOBA state brdr award for Mass, 6638.
Kirkfield Park f, by Highland Blade, top price, Fasig-Tipton Midlantic Eastern fall yrlg sale, 8437.
Kiss in Time, named 1985 SC champion older distaffer, 2956.
Kitchen Window c, by Mr. Prospector, named Hafaaf, 2248.
Kitchen Window c, by Saratoga Six, foaled, 3766.
Kitty Tatch, Isabella H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 7862, 7863ped; Dottie's Doll S, 8253ped.
Klausner/Cooperate Equine Gallery, works by Andrew Pater and Scott Trees shown at, 6124.
Klein, Eugene, ownr of Lady's Secret, 78p (Br Cup issue); at Kee fall mixed sale, 8520p.
Klein, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene, wnr Eclipse Award as outstanding ownrs in 1985, 491p; recipient of 1985 OTA President's Award, 2604.
Klein, Mrs. Eugene, with Penny Chenery, 80p (Br Cup issue).
Klein, Mrs. Jewel, resigns as attorney for Ill Rac Bd, 3488.
Klemme, Lem, elec pres, Mo Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs Assn, 8850.
Klepto, dies, 4531.
Klepto c, by Vaguely Noble, foaled, 3853.
Klesaris, Robert, never won race in NY as trnr, Vinnie the Viper disq from 1st to 5th, 1979; saddles five wnrs on 11-race prog, 2885.
Klondike H, 5685.
Klondike S, 4167.
Kluwall, dies, 6596.
Knickerbocker H, 8413.
Knight, Lester, wins six of nine mounts at Det, 6964; rides five wnrs at Det, 7940.
Knights Choice—SystemLady c, top price, Wash Tbd Brdrs Sales Coop yrlg sale, 6726.
Knowles, Lonnie, named trnr for Merryland Farm, 6333.
Know Your Aces, to stand at Shawnee Hill Farm in 1986, 1831.
Knox, Ricky, addresses AHC conv on selling the sport, 4674.
Knuck, William C., dies, 5066.
Koch, Charles R., on Dar fall mtg figs down, 1986 rac dates denied, 12; on appeal for Dar 1986 rac dates withdrawn by pres, Ohio Track Management, Inc. application to operate Dar not filed properly, 923; on George Gaulding ownr of Dar files bankruptcy, 1222; on sale of Dar, 1384; on Dar renamed Beulah Park, granted 1986 rac dates, 3138; on Mason-Dixon Steeplechase, 3624; on history of Ohio Derby, 3924; on attend and handle up at RD, 4574; on OSRC grants capital improvements project for Beulah Park, on OSRC grants permission to extend final race time at RD, 5208; on Prankstress' Bassinet S, 6249; on Coaxing Chad's Miller High Life Cradle S, 6461; and Dede Biles on more money available for Ohio horsemen thru Ohio Tbd Race Fund, 6966.
Koerber, Robert, recipient, TOBA state brdr award for Miss, 6639.
Koier, Eve H., on mgt operation changes at Hobeau Farm, 347; on types of gambling, differing psychologies, 869; on Richard Duchossios acquires sole ownership of AP, 1202; on Tbd rac importance to economy of NY, 1985 OTB figs for NY, 1760; on VTA's 1985 awards, 2707; on NY City OTB handle and distribution to rac industry for fiscal yr 1985, 1386; on Ride Sally's Top Flight H, 3184; on drought conditions affect Tbd farms, 5204; on Matchmaker's shares and seasons auc, 5269.
Koiro Trelay, to stand at Cedar Lake Stud and Training Center in 1986, 349.
Korotkin, Audrey, named exec dir, Triple Crown Productions, 924.
Kosiba, Grace, dies, 9047.
Kraaz, Larry E., indicted for theftby deception involving Tbds in Ill, 2096.
Kraemer, Bay Meadows Oaks, 1st sw, 8254, 8256ped.
Kraft Farm, acquires Tonkaton for stud in 1986, 811.
Kushiro King, Spring Emporer's Cup, 3290.
Kulina, Robert, recipient, NJ Special Achievement Award, 218.
Kuster, Theodore R., ranks among leading brdrs of 1985 N Am and Eur sw, 10; ownr and operator of Westview Farm, Anne M. Eberhardt on, 2994, 2995p, 2996p.

L

Labahn, Dr. Roland and Karen, own 1st sw, 6477.
LaBelle, Francis (Jock), dies, 9126.
Labor Day H, 6687, 7244.
La Brea S (1985), 198, Robert Henwood on, 213.
La Canada S, Robert Henwood on, 1259, 1308.
La Centinela S, Robert Henwood on, 566.
La Cour, Rick, mgr of Shadowlawn Farm, Steve Thomas on, 4619p.
Lacovia, Prix de Diane Hermes, David Hedges on, 4269ped.
Lac Ouimet, Jim Dandy S, 1st sw, 5670ped; Minuteman H, 6690ped.
LaCroix, Barbara, ownr of Meadowbrook Farm in Florida, Dede Biles on, 1426p.
LaCroix, David, head trnr and gen mgr, Meadowbrook Farm, Dede Biles on, 1427.
Ladbroke DRC, renovation projects near completion, 1950; to air weekly Tbd rac prog, 2565; attend and handle up, 2885; attend and handle figs, 3484; offers minimum $1 betting, 3885; patron wins Mich record $2 Twin Trifecta, 4019; increases purses, 4232; 1986 stks sched, 4382; Breakfast Club began at, 4388; discontinues $1 straight wager, 4996; record attend and handle, Steve Thomas on, 5158; to simulcast additional races, 5422; to be site of Jerry Lewis Telethon, 6332; six indicted for drug-race fixing schemes at, 6596; 1987 rac dates approved, 7518; 1987 stks sched, 9308.
Ladies H, Ernie Munick on, 8528, 8576.
Lady Aureola, pensioned, 6124.
Lady Baltimore H (two divs), 4902, 4903.
Lady Canterbury H, 1st race at Cby on new turf course, Ralph Thornton on, 3806, 3845.
Lady Darrington c, by Danzig, top price, Kee sum yrlg 3rd sess sale, 5568.
Lady Dean S, 8040.
Lady Hallie H, 3214.
Lady Luck S, 7204.
Lady Mannequin H, 4896.
Lady Maxine D., named 1985 Calif champion 2yo f, 1202.
Lady Oakley, sold at Fasig-Tipton Ky winter mixed sale for $300,000, 514p.
Lady on Ice, Tuscarora H (ETR), 1st sw, 381, 384ped.
Lady On the Run, Firenze H (1985), 196, 197ped, Steve Thomas on, 215; Affectionately H, Russ Harris on, 659, 751, 752ped.
Lady Sari, Sonnenberg H, 4898ped.
Lady Sponsor's S, 5894.
Lady's Secret, El Encino S, Robert Henwood on, 656, 658p, 750ped; La Canada S, Robert Henwood on, 1258p, 1259, 1308ped; top weight on *THE BLOOD-HORSE* Free H for 3yo f of 1985, 1467; Santa Margarita Invitational H, 1682ped, Robert Henwood on, 1724p; named Feb Breeders' Cup Horse of the Month, 1762; Shuvee H, Carole Trottere on, 3688p, 3716ped; Molly Pitcher H, 4865ped, Don Zamarelli on, 4956p, 4957; Whitney H, Russ Harris on, 5664, 5665p, 5688ped; Maskette S, Russ Harris on, 6646, 6647p, 6694, 6696ped; Ruffian H, Russ Harris on, 7016, 7017p, 7048ped; career earnings of, 7284; selected Sept Breeders'Cup Horse of the Month, 7320; Beldame S, Russ Harris on, 7578p, 7579, 7626ped; Breeders'Cup point leader, 7693p; 7762p; Breeders' Cup Distaff, E. L. Bowen on, 8188p, 8190p; 1P (Br Cup issue); Breeders' Cup Distaff, Robert Henwood on, 76, 77p, 79p, official chart, 80, ped of, Angela Singleton on, 82, 83ped (Br Cup issue); leading money earner for 1986 rac season, 8482; 9289p, 9395p, 9396p, 9399p, 9401p, 9403p, 9404p, 9405p, 9406p.
Lady Vernalee, Scarlet Carnation H, 1st sw, 6864, 6865ped.
La Famille, named 1985 Ore champion older female, 1590.
Lafayette S, 2666.
Lagrange, Dan, sidelined with injuries, 4852.
La Habra S, Robert Henwood on, 1998, 2026.
La Jolla Mile H, 5713.
Lake Cecebe, Mademoiselle H (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 4704ped.
Lake Country, Sovereign Award for champion older distaffer, 3179; Nassau S, 4328ped; Matchmaker S, Don Zamarelli on, 5497p, 5515, 5516ped; Violet H, 6688, 6689ped.
Lakeview Thoroughbred Farm, acquires Radar Ahead for stud in 1986, 2002.
LaKoumia, Somethingroyal H, Robert Henwood on, 3557; Gamely H (NCR), 4153, 4154ped, Robert Henwood on,

4190p; 9400p.
Lamar, Jack, named track announcer, GS, 828.
Lamar, Dr. James R., dies, 6255.
Lamb Chop, nominated to Rac Hall of Fame, 3760.
Lambert, Chris, dies, 2654.
Le Mesa Park, names Andy Gillespi gen mgr, 2045; stks sched, 3091.
Laminitis, Burney Chapman specializes in treatment of advanced cases of, Dede Biles on, 500, symposium on, vaccination sought for, 503; study on being conducted by Dr. David Hood funded by Morris Animal Foundation, 6970.
Lamplight H, 4883.
Land, prices of farms down, 2943; quantity of farmland available in Central Ky, 5197.
Landaluce S, Robert Henwood on, 4839, 4868.
L and M Farms (Wash), breeds 1st sw, 5336.
Land of Believe, Trenton H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 3208ped; Don Zamarelli on, 3445.
Landing Plot, Best Turn S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 1720, 1721ped; Swift S, Carole Trottere on, 1979, 2034, 2036ped.
Landry, John T., recuperates from surgery, 5422.
Lane, E. H. (Beau) III, and Robert L. Kinney purchase Newstead Farm, Dede Biles on, 665; purchase of Newstead Farm withdrawn, 4941.
Lane's End Farm, co-sponsor of John Porter S, 924; to acquire Sovereign Dancer for stud in 1987, 2659; leading consignor, Kee sum yrlg select sale, 5258; acquires Sovereign Dancer for stud in 1986, 5367; to acquire Manila for stud at end of rac career, 6652.
Lang, Chick Jr., named marketing dir at BTC, 8808.
Langosta f, by Greek Sky, top price, Thoroughbred Sales Co of Ocala mixed sale, 7274.
La Prevoyante, 9285p.
La Prevoyante Invitational H, 360, Art Grace on, 409.
La Primavera, 3074.
Laramie Trail, sires 1st N Am sw, 9190.
Largo Mar H, 8405.
La Roussiere c, by Northern Baby, foaled, 3766.
Larriviere, August (Augie) V., dies, 5008.
Lasala, Jerry, injured, 8154.
La Sauteur, named 1985 Md champion jumper, 923.
Las Cienegas H, 2388.
Laser Lane, Timely Writer H, 1st sw, 6500ped.
Laser surgery, Dede Biles on, 7996.
Las Flores H, Robert Henwood on, 354, 397.
Lashkari, retired from rac, to stand at Haras de Bonneval in Fr in 1986, 1168; French police enter investigation of positive test for etorphine, 1220; NYSRWB recommends med case be dismissed, 5931; Aga Kahn criticizes dope-testing procedures in Am and Eur after clearance of, 5964.
Lasix, ban of in Md stopped for now, 1762; Ark approves use of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7161; running on in Breeders' Cup and other graded rac, Kent Hollingsworth on, 19 (Br Cup issue).
Las Madrinas H, 7199.
LaSota, Jack, named to Ariz Rac Comm, 6782.
Las Palmas H, Robert Henwood on, 7790, 7857.
Last To Foal, poem by Missy Warfield, 3518.
Last Tycoon, Breeders' Cup Mile, Robert Hebert on, 62p, 63p, official chart, 66, 67p, ped of, John Dyer Fort on, 68, 69ped, (Br Cup issue); 9366p, 9367p.
Las Virgenes S, Robert Henwood on, 1821, 1886.
Late Act, to stand at Kenwood Farm in 1987, 8530.
Latonia Championship H, 6863.
Latonia Race Course, 1986 rac dates, 14; all individuals with money on account sought before sale of finalized, 600; 1985 figs down, 922; schedules Jim Beam S on March 22, 1114; record payoff on Pick Six, 1224; names press box Veeck Deck, 1498; daily purse distrib increased, 1912; sale of finalized, 2726; increases purses, 2049; purses at raised, 2248; attend and handle, 2944; new ownrs of to take over at current race mtg ends, plans major expansion at, 2370; submits request for sum rac dates for 1987, 4019; resigns from TRA, 4451; renamed Turfway Park, renovations plans for, 5008.
Latonia Breeders' Cup H, 2406.
LaTourrette, Clinton, dies, 8666.
La Troienne S, 3401.
L'Attrayante, Merry Madeleine H, 2686, 2687ped.
Lauder, Bob, 1985 recipient Eclipse Award for radio coverage, 254.
Laughing Boy, to stand at Cedar Grove Thoroughbreds in 1986, 2904.
Laughing Gull S, 7435.
Launch a Pegasus, Ark-La-Tex H, 1st sw, 3570, 3572ped.
Laurel Budweiser Breeders' Cup Distaff H, 7413.
Laurel Futurity, date of set, 4852; Dede Biles on, 7383, 7400.
Laurel Race Course, jockeys refuse to ride due to track condition, 996; again cancels rac due to track condition, 1222; 1st winter mtg under new ownrship posts increases in attend and handle, 1448; audit shows loss for Dec 1984-Oct 1985, 2707; establishes scholarship fund for black athletes, 3246; sum mtg stks sched, 3292; names Frank Trigerio dir of operations and adm, names James Martino asst to, 3442; 1987 stks sched, 9438; Wed and Fri dark days at, 3885; party to benefit Multiple Scerosis Society, 4062; lightning damages Tote bd, 4388; "Race Against MS" participants, 4536; dates announced for Laurel Futurity and Selima S, 4852; 1987 rac dates approved, 5206; International and Selima to be run on same day, 6596; Md Rac Comm defers request to eliminate practice of jockeys weighing in before race is made official, granted permission to offer exotic wag and to conduct rac on a five-day-a-week basis, 6678; improvements at, 7518; Christmas promotion at, 9118; 1987 stks sched, 9438.
Laurel Turf Cup H (two divs), 8042, 8044.
Laurens, Raymond A., dies, 9086.
Law: *Ashcroft v. Calder Race Course, Inc.*, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5002, 5039; case settled, 7512; liability litigation, Loren B. Christenfeld addresses AHC conv on equine personal injury and contract litigation, 6231.
Law, Frankie, dies, 5782.
Lawmaker, leading sire of 2yo wnrs, 7673.
Lawrence Realization S, Russ Harris on, 7380, 7414.
Lawrin, Eddie Arcaro on, 2800p.
Lawsuits, Loren B. Christenfeld reviews cases on liability litigations, 6231.
Law, Dr. Timothy, owns 1st sw with partnership, 4712.
Layton, Margaret, named vp of Dogwood Farm and Dogwood Thoroughbreds, 4232.
Lazer Show, La Troienne S, 3401, 3402ped; Chicago Budweiser Breeders' Cup, Joe Agrella on, 6436; 6496, 6498ped; Philadelphia Park Budweiser Breeders' Cup, Don Zamarelli on, 7182; 7255ped; Churchill Downs Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, 8224, 8225ped.
Lazy E Ranch, acquires Hawkin's Special for stud in 1986, 1168; acquires Pyrite for stud in 1986, 2567; acquires Cactus Road for stud in 1986, 2905; acquires Hawkin's Special for stud in 1986, 5066.
L'Bond, dies in accident at GG, 2249.
L'Detective, Alameda County Fillies and Mares H, 1st sw, 5111, 5112ped.
Leader, Chari, named dir of adv and marketing, Aks, 4018.
Leather Hands, top price, Washington Tbd Breeders' Sales Cooperative mixed sale, 9248.
Leat, John, 5267p.
Le Belveder, Bay Meadows Derby, Bruce Greene on, 8892p; 1st sw, 8930, 8931ped.
LeBlanc, Kirk, fractures left wrist, 6968.
Le Chanceux, sires 1st sw, 3979.
Lecomte H, 1676.
Le Cou Cou, to stand at Woodcreek Farm in 1986, 1828.
LeDrew, Ken, named rac mgr, Regina Exhibition Park, 4780.
Le Duc de Bar, to stand at Madera Thoroughbreds in 1987, 8016.
Lee, Michael, dies, 8850.
Lee, Wing, injured, 4852.
Legendary Wealth, to stand at Chuck and Helen Henry's farm in 1986, 1168.
Legend of France, to stand at Dullingham Stud in 1987, 9004.
Legendra, inductee, Va Equine Hall of Fame, 2707.
Legislation, NY leg to amend rac and pari-mutuel laws introduced, 1203; tax relief approved for Rkm, 1588; NJ introduces to allow un-cashed pari-mutuel tickets to go to state brdrs' award prog, to permit carryover for Pick Six wag and tax relief for privately owned tracks when handle does not reach certain level, 1670; Ky rac interests back leg to extend tax credits to Lat, EIP, Kee, and CD to use one per cent of wag tax to up purses, Ky bill to launch equine industry mgt prog at Univ of Louisville, leg to give KSRC right to establish jockeys' fees, Calif bill to provide relief for tracks hosting simulcasting, bill to authorize inter-track wag in southern and central Calif and add six weeks to N. Calif rac calendar, 1908; Ky bill calls for legalizing Pick Six wag, 2003; approved by Senate Commerce Com for Sun Fla rac, 2045; in Calif provides relief for inter-track wag facilities, 2055; W. Va. gov may veto leg passed on OTB, 2056; Ky approves tax credit for tracks in and Pick Six wag, 2096; to benefit rac in Ky sent to gov, 2300; statewide referendum on pari-mutuel wag permitted by in Wisc, 2381; Kan to allow voters to decide pari-mutuel wag in Nov, 2598; signed in Neb to provide tax relief to Aks and Fonner Park, 2600; Calif senate passes to expand N Calif inter-track wag prog, 2654; two bills dealing with rac industry become law, 2707; introduced in NJ to continue 5¢ admissions tax at Mth and require consulting with local zoning when developing land at Mth, 2884; to permit Sun rac in Fla approved by com, 2885; passed to form National Indian Gambling Commission, 2985; bill to reduce Mo tax on pari-mutuel wag approved by senate, Ill com passes modified OTB bill, 3440; La introduces bill to allow legal non-rac facilities to accept bets on La rac, 3444; NY Farm Bureau presents leg mandate for 1986, 3482; tax-reform plan

approved by Senate com appears to have positive and negative aspects for the Tbd industry, Steve Thomas on, 3506; William Johns on alternative minimum tax on, 3507; Pa passes to provide for Pick Six carryover, intertrack simulcasting, and additional brdg awards, Don Zamarelli on, 3547; expanding intertrack wag in Calif passed, 3624; Mich rac bill passed reduces state's takeout of pari-mutuel tax, permits simulcast wag, 3760; Ill bill permits modified form of OTB, 3764; Pa gov signs legalizing intra-state simulcasting, 3853; tax reform summary, AHC comments on, Keith Chamblin on, 3932; in NJ signed to permit Super Six wag, 4019; La defeats off-track betting parlor bill, 4230; new tax bill could have positive and negative ramifications for ownrs and brdrs of Tbds, 4570; La Senate approves televising rac to OTB parlors in other states, 4638; general assembly of Ill fails to act on rac leg, 4774; in NY sent to gov for signature on consolation prizes for Pick Six bettors, expanding OTB teletheaters, and allowing more OTB facilities to receive live calls of NYRA races, 4941; NJ approves comm to study role and future of legalized gambling, 4949; Texas introduces leg on pari-mutuel rac at special sess of leg, 5692; Texas pari-mutuel bill passed, awaits gov's signature, 6386; affecting rac at fairs in Calif, 6778; NJ gov vetoes on establishing advisory com on gambling, 6778; fed tax overhaul bill passes Congress, 7120; in Texas provides for pari-mutuel horse rac referendum, 7188; signed in Calif expanding rac and inter-track wag programs, 7316; Reagan signs federal tax reform bill, 7935; law signed limiting number of illegal aliens entering U.S., 8336; Tax Reform Act of 1986, Steve Thomas on, 8368; NJ introduces to boost brdg fund awards program in, 8476; pari-mutuel tax relief and otb bill approved in Ill, 9000.

Leland Stanford S (1985), 184.

Leixable S (two divs), 7238, 7240.

Le L'Argent, Chapman H (dh-1st div), 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr and ownr, 5318ped, 5506.

Lemieux, Richard, groom of Danzig Connection, 4094p, 4095p.

Lemos, Marcos, to sell stud farms, 5964.

Le Moulin f, by Plugged Nickle, foaled, 2565.

L'Enjoleur—Tamara Alain c, top price, Fasig-Tipton La 2yos in trng sale, 3196.

Lenkelliboy, Budweiser Special S, 5717ped.

Lennox, Muriel, 1986 Sovereign Award recipient for best feature article, 9171.

Leonard, Robert W., trains 1st sw, 7621.

Leonard, Tony, photo exhibit at Kentucky Derby Museum, 3248.

Leopardstown, one of 28 Irish race courses, Steve Thomas on, 2014.

Leprechauns Wish, named 1985 champion Ohio 3yo c, 1306; Keeneland Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, 7617, 7618ped.

Le Rheusois, Grande Course de Haies French Champion Hurdle, 4572.

LeRoux, Edward (Buddy) Jr., group headed by reaches agreement on purchase of Suf, 2598; heads group which signs purchase agreement on Suf, 2952; heads group (CPT) purchasing Suf, Keith Chamblin on, 4439p.

Le Sauteur, New York Turf Writers Steeplechase Cup H, 6303, 6304ped; sidelined with bowed tendon, 7320.

Le Slew, Vagrancy H, 3395ped; Carole Trottere on, 3434.

Leslie, Dr. Robert C., retires as track vet, Fonner Park, 1300.

Le Solaret, Golden Gate H (dh), 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 3384, 3386ped; Bruce Greene on, 3428p

Lester, Bob, breaks single-mtg record with 68 wins at Hia, 3689.

Let's Go Blue, co-topweight on Canadian Free H for 1985 for older males, 1388; Fair Play S, 5880ped; Speed to Spare Championship H, 6308ped; 1986 Sovereign Award recipient as champion older male, 9171.

Lets Skate, top price, CTS sales of 2yos in trng, 2513p.

Letter to the editor, Margaret Worrall praises Fair Hill and Steve Groat on Breeders' Cup Steeplechase, 9006; James R. Chiapetta on hospitalization facility near Canterbury Downs, 9128.

Level Best S, Russ Harris on, 1291; 1322.

Levesque, Jean-Louis, named to Canada Sports Hall of Fame, 2442; 6816p.

Levin, Irving, dies, 8390.

Levinson, Samuel, dies, 925.

Levy, William I., breeds and co-owns 1st sw, 3412.

Lexington/Fayette Urban County Horse Patrol receives donations of Tbd seasons to raise funds to aid, 446.

Lexington H, 5094.

Lexington, Ky, area horse farm owners attempt to overturn zone changes rejected by judge, 2096.

Lexington S, 2873; Anne M. Eberhardt on, 2932; Russ Harris on, 5053.

Leys Farm, acquires On the Sauce for stud in 1986, 810.

Liability litigation, Loren B. Christenfeld reviews cases, 6231.

Libanon, to stand at Van Mar Farms in 1987, 9176.

Liberty Bell Park, sold to Western Development Co, 3766.

Libraries, at Kee, Steve Thomas on, 2147.

Libra's Rib, to stand at Crown Colony Farm in 1987, 8386.

Lichi, Autumn Days H (1st div), Robert Henwood on, 7576; 7640ped.

Lieutenant Governor's H, 4320.

Lieutenant's Lark, Elkhorn S, 1st sw, 3052, 3053ped; Blue Larkspur S, 4170ped; Garrison H, 4867ped; Budweiser-Hawthorne Breeders' Cup H, 5330, 5332ped; Washington, D. C., International S, E. L. Bowen on, 8514, 8515p; 8584ped; 9393p.

Life At the Top, Las Virgenes S, Robert Henwood on, 1821; 1st sw 1886, 1888ped; 4215p; Mother Goose S, Russ Harris on, 4260; 4310ped; Rare Perfume S, Russ Harris on, 7380; 7392ped; Ladies H, Ernie Munick on, 8528; 8576, 8578ped; Long Look H, Don Zamarelli on, 8890p, 889l; 8924ped; 9371p; 9376p.

Life's Magic, 1985 Eclipse Award for older female, 308p, 309ped; named 1985 Ky handicap mare, 2661; Kee sale topper at $5.4 million, 8379p; top price, Kee fall mixed sale, 8519p.

Lightning Leap, Cavan S, 1st sw, 7033ped.

Lightning Touch, Pomona Derby (1st div), 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr and ownr 7433ped.

Light Will, named 1985 Texas champion older male, 2248.

Likely Exchange S (two divs), 1512, 1513.

Likely Gain, Goldenrod S (Aks), 1st sw, 3829, 3830ped.

Lillian Russel, Spendthrift sale topper at $1.9 million, 8378p.

Lilly of th' Field, top price, Fasig-Tipton Calif 2yos in trng sale, 3854.

Liloy, sires wnr of South African Derby, 2854; to stand at Bluegrass Farm in 1987, 8898.

Lil Tyler, General George S (2nd div), 1694ped.

Limbo Dancer, dies, 8014.

Limited partnerships, considerations on choosing partners carefully, Keith Chamblin on, 5479.

Lincoln Downs, cancels rac due to weather, 8619.

Linda H, 3839.

Linda Vista H, Robert Henwood on, 8198; 8244.

Lindsey, Kevin, dies, 5742.

Lindsey, Michael W., suspended for medication violation, 7518.

Lines of Power, sires 1st sw, 5700.

Linnleur, sires 1st sw, 6676.

Lipham, Terry, serious injured, 7706.

Lipinsky, Isidore D. (Izzy), dies, 6594.

Lipton, Ethel, dies, 7514.

L'Irresponsable, top weight 3yoc, Italian Free H, 12.

Lirung, Prix Jacques Le Marois, 5964.

Lisco, Trudy, dies, 8670.

Lithe, sells for record price as broodmare at auc in US in 1953, 2149.

Litigants, stakes restricted to, Kent Hollingsworth on, 9025.

Littlebitapleasure, Suthern-Accent S, 1st sw, 3227, 3228ped; Moccasin H, 6485ped.

Little Bold John, Native Dancer H, 1332ped; Chieftain H, 4151, 4152ped; Protagonist H, 4523, 4524ped.

Little, Don, pays record price for Danzig-Betcha c at Fasig-Tipton Fla 2yos in trng sale, 1648p.

Little Emotion, Mongo Queen S, 1st sw, 6067ped.

Little Hill Farm, acquires Suzanne's Star and Marshaller for studs in 1987, 9046.

Little Lady S, 7050.

Little Green Van, Mill Race H, 5864ped.

Little Missouri, Brooklyn H, 1st sw, 5323, 5324ped; Russ Harris on, 5358, 5359p; Stuyvesant H, Ernie Munick on, 8202p; 8206ped; 9386p.

Little Ol Catapane, dies, 655.

Little Silver H, 6270.

Lively, John, scores 3,000th career victory, 6333.

Livingston, Bill, elec pres, Okla Tbd Assn, 4062.

Lloyd, Maj. Gen. Arthur Y., dies, 7944.

Lloyd's of London, refusal by to pay ins claim on Pelerin to go before hearing, 998; US District judge makes no ruling in Perelin case, 1224; Harold Snowden asks for reinstatement of $10-million counterclaim against, 4941.

Loads of Pleasure, top price, Ala inaugural mixed sale conducted by Frank Barnett and Associates, 5086.

Loa, Revidere S, 1st sw, 4526ped.

Loblolly Stable, wins Handicap Triple in single yr with combination of horses, 5360.

Lockridge, Dr. and Mrs. William, purchase Dixiana Farm, 6388.

Lock's Dream, Spring Fiesta Cup H, 1st sw, 2546ped.

Locust Grove H, 3996.

Logan Farm, acquires Young Bob for stud in 1986, 910.

L'Ombre, to stand at Billyblue Farm in 1986, 1831.

London Exchange, Rhode Island H, 1st sw, 6093, 6094ped.

London Market, Thoroughbred ARC Maryland H, Gerald Strine on, 7787.

Londono, Odin, suspended at GP for reporting false riding weights, 1300.

Longacres, to accept simulcast of Breeders' Cup, 1301; 1986 stakes schedule, 1908; to simulcast Triple Crown and Breeders'

Cup races, 2448; rac under lights for 1st time in history, 2884; three riders suspended at for positive drug tests, 3091; sponsors Vietnam Veterans Memorial Day, 4281; Dexter Asson suspended at for refusing to give urine sample, 4852; trnr Tom Roberts sets record at for wins in single season, 6392; spill at injuries jockeys, 7514; weather cancels rac at, 7942; jockeys refuse to ride on sloppy track, 8154; names top horses at mtg, 8332; Vicky Aragon first female to win riding title at, 8482.
Longacres Breeders' Cup H (Budweiser), 5128.
Longacres Derby, Kate Barton on, 5856; 6062.
Longacres Lads S, 7621.
Longacres Lassie S, 7606.
Longacres Mile H, Chuck Niemi on, 6252; 6306.
Long Branch Farm, sold at foreclosure auc, 7116.
Long Branch S, 4336.
Longden, John, with Eddie Arcaro, 1823p; 52p (Br Cup issue).
Longfellow H, Don Zamarelli on, 6254; 6279.
Long Island H, Ernie Munick on, 8201; 8221.
Long Look H, Don Zamarelli on, 8891; 8924.
Longstride Training Center, use of treadmills in conditioning horses, Keith Chamblin on, 5056.
Long Valley Farms, acquires Spendthrift acreage, 7712.
Looks Promising f, by Relaunch, foaled, 4019.
Loose Cannon, to stand at Wycombe House Stud in 1987, 5863.
Lopez, Carlos, injured, 6553.
Lopez, Daniel J., suspended for drug violation, 8848.
Lopez, Joe, dies, 1203.
LoPresti, Charles, named asst farm mgr Brookside Farm, 1224.
Lord Porchester, at Kee fall mixed sale, 8520p.
Lorelei S, 5137.
Los Angeles Turf Cluf, names Clifford C. Goodrich gen mgr, 9302.
Los Cerritos, acquires Slew's Royalty for stud in 1986, 1293.
Lord Byron, Hialeah Sprint Championship H, 3562ped; Alligator H, 7432ped.
Lordly Love, to stand at Walnford Stud in 1986, 1511.
Los Angeles County Fair and Exposition Complex, renamed Fairplex Park, 2381.
Los Angeles H, 3392; Robert Henwood on, 3452.
Lose, M. Phyllis, book *And Blessed Are the Foals*, to be published by, 7124.
Los Feliz S, Robert Henwood on, 353.
Lotka, Regal Quillo S, 1st sw, 1722ped; Magnolia S, 2392, 2393ped; Acorn S, Russ Harris on, 3786p; 3840, 3841ped; Sabin S, 7618, 7619ped; Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S, Anne M. Eberhardt on, 8008; 8048ped; 9372p.
Lot o' Gold, to stand at Good Guys Farm in 1987, 8204.
Lot o' Ribot, Grand National Steeplechase H, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 7421, 7422ped; Columbus Steeplechase H, 8223, 8224ped.
Lotteries, SA challenges, Tracy Gantz on, 222; tracks vs. states, Steve Thomas on, 866, list of jurisdictions with, 868, types of gambling: differing psychologies, Eve Koier on, 869; Okla horsemen file legal challenge against in Okla, 5420.
Lottery, proposal for in Fla, 5741.
Lotteries, gross ticket sales projection for 1986, 6169.
Lotto 6/49 Classic S, 7236.
Loudrangle, 1986 Sovereign Award as Broodmare of the Yr, 9170.
Loucoum. Labor Day H, 7244ped.
Louisiana, new track proposed in, 1000; sires leading in, Steve Thomas on, 3238; leading active lifetime sires in, thru May 27, 4177; leg to allow legal non-rac facilities to accept bets on La rac introduced, 3444; arrests made for illegal stimulants given to horses to fix races, 3896; proposal to legalize casino gambling defeated, 4018; race-fixing probe in at FG, 4058; 1985 champions in, 4060; Phil Rubbicco and Alonzo Guajardo indicted for race fixing in, 4230; off-track betting parlor bill defeated, 4230; bills passes House to allow off-track betting shops in, bill passes House to permit La races to be simulcasted to off-track betting parlors in other states, 4232; Senate approves televising rac in to OTB parlors in other staes, 4638; 1986 leading sires by earnings thru Aug. 5, 5916, leading active lifetime sires thru July 29, 5917; 1986 leading sires by earnings thru Aug. 5, 6138, 1986 leading active lifetime sires thru July 29, 6139; leading active by earnings and lifetime sires in thru Nov. 8, 8631.
Louisiana Derby, Keith Chamblin on, 2334; 2393.
Louisiana Downs, 1986 stakes schedule, 790; owned by Edward J. DeBartolo, Steve Thomas on, 1635, 1637p; reaches lease agreement, 3103; record payoff recorded on Super Six ticket, 4232; cards new stakes, 4483; suspends Calvin Stone and Rick Najar, 6392; David Whited named "Person of the Year" at, 7126; two female pari-mutuel clerks win record Super Six payoff, fired immediately, 7318; Super Six payoff largest ever, 8154; holds employe appreciation day, 8334; Nettie Cometti named horse of the mtg at, 8482; record attendance at, 8660; Edward J. DeBartolo acquires additional stock in, 8770.
Louisiana Downs Budweiser Breeders' Cup S, 7036.
Louisiana Downs H, Edward Donnally on, 6833; 6876.
Louisiana Downs Oaks, 7241.
Louisiana Futurity, purse for ordered paid even though missing urine samples never found, 1588.
Louisiana Racing Commission, exonerates Calvin Stone, suspends and fines Rick Najar for illegal electrical devices, suspends Donald Alexander for battery possession, suspends Vernon Don Newcomb, 8846.
Louisiana Stallions, acquires Sunshine Today for stud in 1986, 906; acquires Top Avenger for stud in 1986, 1741.
Louisiana State Racing Commission, denies reinstatement to William Resseguet, changes suspension of from life to indefinite, 1202; names Laurel Hauer state steward for Jefferson Downs, 1762; EvD not permitted to charge horsemen fees, 1912; permits EvD to charge horsemen fees, 2410; approved mtg dates for Red River Downs, 3247; arrests made for illegal stimulants given to horses to fix races prompted by investigation request of, 3896; suspended Tony Richey for filing false Coggins report, 4230; backs suspension of Alonzo Guajardo by stewards at Evangeline Downs, 5422; seeks to broaden drug-testing program to all licensees, 7889; licenses Wraparound Farm Training Center as official off-track trng center, 9002.
Louisiana Tech University, equine specialty program at, Keith Chamblin on, 874, 875p, program outline, 877, Stallion Station at, 878p; facilities at, Keith Chamblin on, 879; sponsors seminar on med, physical performance, lameness, conformation, arthroscopic surgery, genetics, and race track mgt, 5004; trnrs discuss basics of conditioning at seminar sponsored by, 6020.
Louisiana Thoroughbred Breeders Association, names Thomas B. Early sec-treas, 925; names 1985 champions, 4060.
Louisiana Thoroughbred Breeders Sales Company, mixed sale, 2944, 3004; mixed sale, 6335; mixed sale, 7884.
Louisiana Veterinary Medication Association, names Dr. Frank Douglas Jr. vet of the yr for 1985, 1843.
Louis Le Grand, Charleton F. Burke H, Robert Henwood on, 8199; 8431, 8432ped; 9394p.
Louisville-Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, 3374.
Louisville S, 3846.
Lovelier, Miss Grillo S, Ernie Munick on, 8382; 1st sw, 8392ped.
Lover's Cross, Col. R. S. McLaughlin S, 1st sw, 7631ped; Midwest Championship H, 8396ped; Horometer S, 8729ped.
Love Smitten, Santa Maria H, Robert Henwood on, 1057; 1148, 1152ped; Apple Blossom H, 3062, 3063ped; Steve Thomas on, 3082; sold privately to Shaikh Mohammed bin Rashid al Maktoum, 3766; 9398p.
Love That Mac, Carter H, Russ Harris and Steve Thomas on, 3508; 3572, 3573ped; Budweiser-Finger Lakes Breeders' Cup H, 4928ped.
Lowrance, Everett, named Okla Horseman of the Yr for 1985, 2604.
Lucas Farm, acquires Dr. Schwartzman for stud in 1987, 8714.
Lucci, Susan, 3347p.
Lucence, to stand at Spring Hollow Farm in 1987, 9181.
Luckiest Girl, Rambling Rose S, 1st sw, 6490, 6491ped.
Lucky Debonair, Bill Shoemaker up, 3345p.
Lucky Larry, Joyce Kilmer H, 1st sw, 2241ped.
Lucky Lucky Lucky, consigned to Kee Jan sale, 14; sells to Shaikh Hamdan bin Rashid al Maktoum for $3 million at Kee winter sale, Anne M. Eberhardt on, 488p; top price, Kee winter mixed sale, 704, 712p; c, by Northern Dancer, foaled, 4388p.
Lucky Lucky Lucky S, 8423.
Lucky North, Hot Springs H, 1st sw, 1709ped; Phoenix H, 3192ped.
Lucky Penny S, 402.
Lucky Rebeau, Auld Lang Syne S, 1st sw, 531, 532ped.
Lucky Salvation, named 1985 Okla handicap male, 2604.
Lucky Scott, Camden H (1st div), 1st sw, 3699ped.
Lucky Sport, named 1985 Wash Broodmare of the Yr, 1675.
Lucky Twist, Chapman H (1st div) DH, 1st sw for sire, 5506, 5507ped.
Luella G. Handicap, 5537.
Luisant, Children's Hospital H, 9188, 1st sw, 1st N Am sw for sire, 9190ped.
Lukas, D. Wayne, keynote speaker, ann mtg of Texas Tbd Brdrs' Assn, 14; 1985 Eclipse Award recipient, 490p; leading trnr by earnings as of March 2, 1986, 1950; 3663p; 4293p; leading 1986 trnr as of June 29, 4778; at Kee select sum yrlg sale, 5264p; leading trnr at Sar mtg, 6248; N Am's leading trnr

thru Aug. 24, 6548; leading trnr with stable earnings, 6970; at Sept yrlg sale at Kee, 6820p; Steve Thomas on, 8192p, 8193; trnr of Capote, 25p (Br Cup issue); trnr of Lady's Secret, 76p (Br Cup issue); leading trnr in stable earnings, 8482; at Kee fall mixed sale, 8520p; breaks earnings record set last yr, 8666.
Lukas, Jeff, 3663p; 4293p; saddled Lady's Secret for Distaff, 81p (Br Cup issue).
Luminaire S, 7836.
Lundeen, John W. Jr., elec pres, Georgia Horse Foundation, 2381.
Lundy, J. T., with Harry Ranier, 4618p; 7186p.
Luro, Horatio, recipient, Hia Lifetime Achievement Award, 2707.
Lushland Farm, acquires Slewbubbles and Tolstoy for stud in 1987, 9176.
Lycka Dancer, The Very One S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 1st sw for ownr/trnr, 4906ped.
Lym, Errol, dies, 5210.
Lympstone, to stand at Weichert Farm in 1986, 1832.
Lyne, Michael, art by, Anna B. Francis on, 2336.
Lyng, Donald, addresses conf on 1985 Farm Bill, Les Sellnow on, 9156, 9157p.
Lyons, Bill, dies, 5618.
Lyphard, sire of Dancing Brave, 3417p.
Lyphard Line, Golden Grass S, 1st sw, 1311, 1312ped; Long Branch S, 4336ped.
Lypheor, dies, 3436.
Lyrique H, 6092.

MacBeth, Don, sidelined with back injuries, 3247; treatments received for cancer, 3654; released from hospital after injury, 4281; files suit against NYRA, owners of Fleet Halo and others over injuries sustained in accident at Aqu, 4778.
Mac Corkle, to stand at Douglass Farms in 1986, 2252.
Mac Diarmida, sires 1st sw, 4866.
Machalstva, Charles Lindbergh H, 3709, 3710ped.
Macho Dream, Manitoba Sprint Championship H, 7245ped.
Mackin, Melvin, dies, 258.
Madden, Preston and Anita, plan shopping mall and office park on portion of Hamburg Place, 7706.
Madelia f, by El Gran Senor, foaled, 1912.
Mademoiselle H (two divs), 4700, 4704.
Mademoiselle S, 5702.
Madera Thoroughbreds, acquires Pocket Park for stud in 1986, 811; acquires Le Duc de Bar for stud in 1987, 8016.
Madrid, Art Jr., named NJ Apprentice of the Yr, 218; wnr Eclipse Award as outstanding apprentice for 1985, 491p; named Pha 1985 leading jockey, 790.
Madrid, Sebastian, OSRC affirms rulings on suspension of, 5618.
Maeve O., Egret S, 8934ped; Miss Liberty S, 9205, 9206ped.
Magda Reinhard c, by General Assembly, top price, CTS mixed sale, 888.
Maggio, Carl J., purchases div of Beaconsfield Farm, 5091.
Magical Wonder, Prix Jean Prat Ecurie Fustok, David Hedges on, 3896.
Magic Mirror, to stand at Dullingham Stud in 1987, 9004.
Magic North, voted Ill-bred Horse of the Yr for 1985, 1908; National Jockey Club H, 3376ped; named 1985 Horse of the Yr and 3yo male in Ill, 4208; Sun Beau H, 4723ped; undergoes surgery, 5416; retired, to stand at Horizon Farms in 1987, 9046.
Magnetic Type, Anita Peabody H, Joe Agrella on, 6435.
Magnier, John, 5267p.
Magnificent Lindy, Vanity H, Robert Henwood on, 5040p, 5041; Vanity H, 5129, 5130ped; 7763p; 9400p.
Magnolia S, 2392.
Mah Check, named 1984 Broodmare of the Yr by Mich Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn, 258.
Maheras, sires 1st sw, 4936.
Maisoneuve, Rene, suspended by Md Rac Comm, 258.
Majestic Light—Swamp Nurse f, top price, Ruidoso Downs mixed sale, 5720.
Majestic Venture, to stand at Wycombe House Stud in 1986, 347.
Majesty's Prince, bred to 56 mares this season and 54 in foal, 5254.
Majorette H, 5334.
Maktoum family, donates monies for all-weather gallop at Newmarket, 3762.
Maktoum, Shaikh Hamdan bin Rashid al, purchases Lucky Lucky Lucky for $3 million, 488.
Maktoum, Shaikh Maktoum al, named honorary mbr, English Jockey Club, 14; to sponsor French races, 2446.
Maktoum, Shaikh Mohammed bin Rashid al, names Dr. Michael Osborne head of Irish operations, 602; sponsors trip to Dubai for group of Kentuckians, 1000; purchases Kildangan Stud in Ire, names Michael Osborne mgr, 1948; names yrlgs purchased in 1985, 2248; purchases Love Smitten privately, 3766; plans to build track in Dubai, 4301; 5150p; K. S. Herbert on, 5251; 5294p; at Saratoga yrlg sale, 5828p; purchases Derisley Wood Stud Farm and Hadrian Stud, 7389; Authaal 1st group I wnr for, 7512; leading ownr in Eng, 8630.
Malaga Bay, to stand at Blackacre in 1986, 810.
Malibu S (1985), 190; Robert Henwood on, 212.
Maloney, Sharon A., owns 1st sw, 7862.
Mamakos, Jim, at Kee winter mixed sale, 714p.
Mama's Silver c, by Flag Officer, top price, CTHS (British Columbia div) yrlg sale, 6542.
Mambo Dancer, 4318.
Management, reducing risks for man and horse by risk-management, Keith Chamblin on, 2975; risk mgt and insurance coverage necessary to farm ownrs, Keith Chamblin on, 3355.
Manassa Mauler S, Russ Harris on, 2156; 2226.
Mandatory, Warren G. Magnuson H, 1st sw, 6700, 6702ped; Seattle H, 7045, 7046ped.
Mandysland Farm, Calif farm to be sold, 8154; breeds 1st sw, 8567.
Manfuso, John Sr., recipient, TOBA state brdr award for Md, 6637.
Manganaro Stables, at Kee and Fasig-Tipton sum select sales, 5254.
Mangione, to stand at Breakaway Farm in 1986, 1168.
Manguarian, Harry T. Jr., recipient, TOBA state brdr award for Fla, 6636p.
Manhattan H, Russ Harris on, 6647; 6699.
Manila, racing in, Milton C. Toby on, 2006.
Manila (horse), Triple Crown nominee, sold by Eduardo Cojuangco to Mike Shannon, Dede Biles on, 2011; Cinema H, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 1st sw for ownr, 4152ped; Cinema H, Robert Henwood on, 4191; Lexington S, Russ Harris on, 5053; Lexington H, 5094ped; United Nations H, Don Zamarelli on, 5860p, 5861; United Nations H, 5890ped; to stand at Lane's End Farm after rac career, 6652; Ballantine's Scotch Classic, Don Zamarelli on, 6648, 6649p; Ballantine's Scotch Classic S, 6691, 6692ped; Turf Classic, Russ Harris on, 7017, 7018p; Turf Classc, 7054, 7055ped; 7760p; Breeders' Cup Turf, E. L. Bowen on, 8191; Breeders' Cup Turf, Edward L. Bowen on, 90p, 91, 92p, official chart, 95, ped of, Laurel Cunnup on, 96, 97ped (Br Cup Issue); named Breeders' Cup Horse of the Month for November, 9004; 9361p; 9364p.
Manitoba, half-century of changes in rac at, Dr. E. N. Anderson observations on, K. S. Herbert on, 3180.
Manitoba Derby, 6057.
Manitoba Horse Racing Commission, Dan F. Williams named chrmn of, 1224.
Manitoba Sprint Championship H, 7245.
Man It's Cold, through rac for season, 7887.
Manning, Richard, approved for re-licensing by Ohio rac comm, 4008.
Man o' War, Theresa Fitzgerald heads campaign for stamp honoring, 922; Elizabeth Daingerfield mgr of stallion career of for several yrs, 982; 9028p.
Man o' War S, Russ Harris on, 7579; 7623.
Manta S (two divs), 7027, 7029.
Manure, processing plant feasibility study for construction of in NJ, 5210; high costs involved in disposal methods of, Keith Chamblin on, 7372.
Maple Hill Farm, acquires Double Leader for stud in 1987, 9181.
Maple, Sam, scores 2,000th win, 4576.
Mararjee c, by Sovereign Dancer, foaled, 4058p.
Marathon H, 5530.
March of Dimes' Racing Man of the Year Award, Sam Anzalone recipient, 2707.
Mardi Gras H (two divs), 1544, 1546.
Mareco Limited, acquires Pine Circle and Katies, Pine Circle to stand at Maytime Farm at end of rac career, 6840.
Mares, preparing maiden for brdr, K. S. Herbert on, 326; helping of that are cycling erratically, Dr. Tom Riddle on, 330, 602; do not give up on barren mares, High Street produces 1st colt at age 22, Kent Hollingsworth on, 643; foaling problems, what to do until vet arrives, Kimberly S. Herbert on, 1061, foaling process, step by step, 1062; brdg shed rules, Steve Thomas on, 2480; stallions which move up their mares, E. L. Bowen on, 2988; use of nurse mares, K. S. Herbert on, 3357; 1986 stats on sold at auc, Crimson Saint highest price to date in 1986, 4376; long campaigns of effect as producers, E. L. Bowen on, 4825, decade of rnrs, as broodmares, 4826; prices of, 7701; Tufts Univ offers program to aid ownrs of problem mares, 8670; avg prices of sold at auc, 8840; new forms on for TJC, 9038.
Margaux Stud, acquires Al Nasr for stud in 1987, 9181.
Margie's Hitter, Klondike H, 5685ped.
Margotta, Anthony Jr., suspended by NJRC, 9183.
Marianna's Girl, Linda Vista H, Robert Henwood on, 8198; Linda Vista H, 1st sw, 8244ped.
Maria Waleska, sold at Kee winter mixed sale, 718p.
Marica S, 7234.
Maricopa County Fair H, 544.
Marigold S, 5544.
Marine Brass, retired, to stand in 1986 at Murmur Farm, 224.
Marine S, 4340.
Marion County, Florida, urban growth pushing into farm country of, Steve Thomas on, 7550.

Marion du Pont Scott Colonial Cup Steeplechase, 8736.
Marion du Pont Equine Medical Center, two endowed professorships established at by Mrs. A. C. Randolph, 7126.
Marion H. Van Berg Memorial H, 2394.
Marketing, applying principles of to increase tracks business figures, Alan Balch at SA on, Robert Henwood on, 1974; increasing attend thru, Alan Balch marketing dir at SA, Part I, Robert Henwood on, 2210; of racing industry, Alan Balch on, 5840.
Market Player, Derby Trial S (DH), 6708ped.
Markham, Beryl, associate of characters *Out of Africa*, Kenya leading trnr, Robin N. Higgin on, 2411p, 2412p; dies, 5927.
Markham, Rick, wins 800th race, 4732.
Mark's Place H, 7633.
Marlboro Cup H, Russ Harris on, 6835; 6842; simulcast wag figures on, 6970.
Marlboro track, reopens, named Prince George's Equestrian Center, 3144.
Marlborough Training Trials, 3144.
Marley Roof Tile Oaks Trial S, 3486.
Marlu's First, Prima Donna H, 1st sw, 4721ped.
Mar Mar, Melaleuca S, 5886, 5887ped; Sunset S, 8240, 8242ped.
Marquis Downs, may close in 1987, 9006.
Marshaller, to stand at Little Hill Farm in 1987, 9046.
Marshfield Fair, granted 1986 rac dates, 2728.
Marsh, John, moves Marsh Thoroughbred Farm to Boyce, Va., 4228; reports Majesty's Prince bred to 56 mares this season and 54 in foal, 5254.
Marsh Thoroughbred Farm, relocated at Boyce, Va., 4228.
Marshua's Echelon, named 1985 Texas champion 3yo f, 2248.
Martelli, Dominic J., applies in Fla for license to construct Classic Mile Park, 4232; granted license for race track in Fla, 6782.
Martens, George, returns to rac, 2707; rides 1st wnr after four-yr absence, 2885.
Martha Washington H, 7616.
Martha Washington S, 1679.
Martin, Ben, wins on 1st mount, 4230.
Martin, Bob, named pr dir, Erie Downs, 5210.
Martin, Carlos, 52p (Br Cup Issue).
Martin, Dr. deAnn, owns 1st sw with partnership, 4712.
Martinez, Jose, named client case mgr, Winners Foundation, 1301; 52p (Br Cup Issue).
Martinez, Luis, rides six wnrs in one day, 3549; rides five wnrs at Det, 7940.
Martinez, Wilfrido, trnr of Snow Chief at Caliente, Steve Thomas on, 3790p, 3791.
Martins Choice, Straight Deal H, 7262ped.
Martin, Tom, at Kee fall mixed sale, 8521p.
Marvin's Policy, Sutter H, 1st sw, 4512, 4514ped; Round Table H, Joe Agrella on, 6245; Round Table H, 6310ped; Choice H, 6482ped.
Maryland, rac comm bans use of med in all gr. I races for 3yos and up, 600, Kent Hollingsworth on, 643; champions named for 1985, 923; Md-breds 1985 awards, Hal C. B. Clagett leading wnr in fund awards, 1203; Tim to open as trng center, 1834; Ron Franklin reinstated in, 1912; 1986 leading sires, April 8, 3105; racing resumes at old Marlboro track, now called Prince George's Equestrian Center, 3144; leading active lifetime sires thru May 20, 4007; new jockey's fee payment proposed in, detention barn rule in, 4384; leading by earnings in 1986 in Md, 5354, leading active lifetime in, 5355; leading sires by 1986 earnings thru Oct. 20, 8104, leading active lifetime thru Oct. 20, 8105.
Maryland City H (1985), 378; (two divs), 9192.
Marylander H, 5120.
The Maryland Horse, Richard W. Wilcke named editor of, 446; named Clive Carnie mgr editor, 3246.
Maryland Horse Breeders' Association, Richard W. Wilcke named exec vp of, 446; leg com seeks authorization to divert 3% of Maryland Fund income to purses for Maryland Million, 2249; elects dirs, 3853; Nomis c Md-bred yrlg grand champion at show, 4850; elects officers, 5968.
Maryland Hunt Cup, Turney and Elizabeth McKnight 1st husband-wife team to each ride a wnr in, 3246.
Maryland Jockey Club, established scholarship, 5616.
Maryland Juvenile Championship, 8883.
Maryland Lassie, Gerald Strine on, 7785.
Maryland Million, stallions nominated for 1986 brdg season, inaugural date set, 258; sponsors of announced, to be televised, 2950; nominations to, 3760; contest for photographer, 6124; Thoroughbred American Racing Consultants Inc., among sponsors of races for inaugural, 5968; Gerald Strine on, 7784, trophy for, 7785p.
Maryland Racing Commission, suspend Jamie Ryan and Rene Maisoneuve, 258; revokes license of John Baboolal, bans use of med in all gr. I races for 3yos and up, 600, Kent Hollingsworth on, 643; ban of Lasix stopped for now, 1762; Ken Schertle apptd exec dir of, 2565; approves 1987 rac dates for tracks in, approves raising jockeys fees for a losing race, 5208; approves Fair Hill to receive simulcast of Breeders' Cup Day races, 5968; defers Lrl's request to eliminate practice of jockeys weighing in before race is made official, on Lrl granted permission to offer exotic wag, on Lrl granted permission to conduct rac on a five-day-a-week basis, 6778.
Maryland Racing Writers' Association, crab feast to benefit backstretch scholarship fund of, 5782.
Mary Passenger Memorial Lecture Series, held at Spindletop Hall, 4570.
Maryland Sales Agency, mixed sale, 1835; 2yos in trng sale, 3822; 2yos in trng sale at GS, 4060; inaugural sale at GS, leading sires of horses sold in, 4220; 2yos in trng sale, 4274; mixed sale, 5088; select yrlg sale, 6104; mixed sale, 7652; mixed sale, 7886.
Maryland Thoroughbred Syndications, Inc., operations of halted for allegedly defrauding investors, 5618.
Masciotra, August J., resigns from Colo Rac Comm, named gen mgr and chief exec officer of Waterloo Greyhound Park, 2707; resigns as exec dir, Colo Rac Comm, named gen mgr and chief exec officer Waterloo Greyhound Park, 4062.
Mashkour, Highland Spring Derby Trial, 3486.
Masked Barb, Pinafore H, 3998, 3999ped; Parasol H, 4489ped; Cover Girl H, 8404ped.
Maskette S, Russ Harris on, 6646; 6694.
Mason-Dixon Steeplechase, 3624.
Massachusetts, adds Mass Mademoiselle Mile to 1986 stakes prog, 4780; James Bell apptd state steward in, Paul Wheeler resigns as state steward in, 5782; Tbds die in fire at Norman W. Hall Stables, 6330; begins random testing of rac licenses for drug abuse, 9453.
Massachusetts Breeders' Program, adds two stakes, 7946.
Massachusetts H, crowd sets record wag on, Keith Chamblin on, 4440; 4494.
Massachusetts Mademoiselle Mile, added to 1986 stakes program at Suf, 4780.
Massachusetts Racing Commission, grants fair rac dates, 2728; upholds decision to disqualify Concorde Bound in Suffolk Downs Sprint Championship H, 6255.
Massachusetts Thoroughbred Breeders Association, appts Mike Regan exec dir, 2707.
Master Derby H, 543.
Masterful Advocate, Robert Henwood on, 3801.
Master Navajo, Harvest H, 1st sw, 8032ped.
Master Robery, Jean Lafitte Futurity (2nd div), 2564; follows brother in winning same stakes, 5357; Delta Downs Thoroughbred Futurity, Steve Thomas on, 8886; wins 12th consecutive race, 9124.
Master's First Lady, Jean Lafitte Futurity (1st div), 2564; Rebel S, 5150ped.
Masterson, William L., named gen mgr, Rillito Park, 8102.
Master Willie, exercised on treadmills, Keith Chamblin on, 5058p.
Matching c, by Nijinsky II, foaled, 2216.
Matching H (1985), 192.
Matchmaker Breeders' Exchange, seasons and shares reported sold, 224; broadens services to Eur, 256; seasons and shares sold: Jan. 11, 349; seasons and shares auc, Steve Thomas and Rhonda Williams on, 489; 810; 910; 1168; 1295; 1509; 1741; 1832; 2000; 2252; 2905; 2367; 2567; 2660; inaugural "Living Legends" sale scheduled in July, 2707; Annie Richardson named acct exec, 3091; 3249; 3436; 3529; 3669; 3858; to sponsor Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, race renamed Matchmaker International, to sponsor Acomb S and Melrose H, to support Yorkshire Oaks in 1987, plans horse sale, 3892; revenues of increase for yr ending June 30, 4995; seasons and shares auc in July, 5269; sets comm schedule for inaugural internatl race horse sale, 6586; seasons and shares sold, 7389; 7701; 7935; 8204; Rhonda L. Williams on ann season and share auc, 8380; 8386; 9117; expresses interest in acquiring Fasig-Tipton Co., 9117; phone auc, 9302.
Matchmaker International, groom of wnr of wins trip to Ky, 5968; 6178.
Matchmaker International Race Horse sale, Steve Thomas on, 8194.
Matchmaker S, Don Zamarelli on, 5497; 5515.
Mathau, Walter, 23p (Br Cup Issue).
Mathes, Glen, named asst dir of media relations for NYRA, 3103.
Matings, many factors affect selection of stallions for, Rhonda L. Williams on, 8704.
Matriarch Invitational S, Robert Henwood on, 8702; 8727.
Matron S, Russ Harris on, 7183; 7254.
Maui Lyphear J, Richmond H, 1st sw, 3587ped.
Max, Peter, abstract color rendition of Northern Dancer, E. L. Bowen on, 4829p; Charles Taylor upset with painting by of Northern

Dancer, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5243.
Maxwell A. Gluck Foundation, Kee Assn donates to, 12; presents gift to Univ of Ky for fellowship, 3762; Kee donates to, 9306.
Maxwell G. Handicap, 3072.
Mayanesian, retired, to stand at Meadowville Farms in 1986, 1168.
Mayer, Len, sells farm to Eddie Sutton, 6959.
Mayerson, Manuel D., suit by against Spendthrift Farm settled, 5776.
Mayflower S, Don Zamarelli on, 6459; 6685.
Mayton, John, named exec dir, Winners Foundation, 1301.
May, William H., dies, 7795p.
Mazaad, Spotlight S, Robert Henwood on, 3556, 1st sw, 3578, 3579ped; Will Rogers H, Robert Henwood on, 3800, 3830ped.
Mazarine S, 7426.
Mazatleca, Ocean Bound S, 3692ped; Red Bank H, 4506ped; Eatontown H (1st div), 5308ped.
McAvoy, Douglas, dies, 570.
McCalskey's Farm, acquires Victory Lap for stud in 1986, 1831.
McCarron, Chris, suspended for careless riding at CD, 3444; Belmont wnr, 4090p; aboard Bold Arrangement at Epsom, 4183p; 4291p; leading rider thru June 29, 4778; Robert Henwood on, 5041p; N Am leading rider thru Aug. 24, 6548; sidelined with fractured shoulder blade, 6592p; seriously injured, 7706; at Breeders' Cup, 22p (Br Cup Issue).
McCashin, John, elec pres, Natl Horse Carriers Assn, 1675.
McCollum Thoroughbred Farm, reacquired by Art and Joyce McCollum, reopened, 8670.
McCord Farm, acquires Beat Inflation for stud in 1987, 9181.
McCoy, Leonard and Alma Lee, purchase land from Spendthrift Farm, 7188.
McCracken, Sam, named recipient of media award, 6968; honored posthumously by New England Turf Writers Assn, 8336.
McCreary, Conn, inducted into Rac Hall of Fame in 1975, 5066.
McCucker, Kevin, inductee, Canadian Assn of Exhibitions' Roll of Honor, 3898.
McCurdy, Mac, foreman of Here Tis Ranch, 5042, 5045p.
McCusker, Michael J., dies, 7905.
McDaniel, R. H. (Red), nominated to Rac Hall of Fame, 3760.
McDermott, Joe A., to disperse rac and brdg stock, 256; dispersal of rac and brdg stock owned by, 1203.
McDonald Farms, acquires I Really Will for stud in 1986, 1166.
McDonald, Reiley, names pres, Stallion Access, 1498.
McDougald, Mrs. John, 5054p, E. L. Bowen on, 5055.
McDowell, Mike, suffers injuries, 8670.
McDowell, Roscoe B., dies, 2003.
McGaughey, C. R. (Shug), trnr of Vanlandingham, Art Grace on, 1442p; 1985 recipient of Kentucky Derby Festival Silver Horseshoe Award, 2661.
McGee, William R., comments on Nijinsky II—Exotic Treat c sold at Kee sum select sale, 5253.
McGonigal, Valerie, named dir of pr, Atl, 1307.
McGonigle, Dr. and Mrs. John F., file suit against Spendthrift Farm, 5962.
McIntosh, Charles S., apptd dir of rac and rac sec, Birmingham Turf Club, 6592.
McKay, Jim, Kay Coyte on, 7000p, 7001; recipient Golden Horseshoe Award, 9128.
McKinnon, John, donates colt for auc for benefit of St. Jude's Children's Hospital, 4576.
McKnight, Turney and Elizabeth, 1st husband-wife team to each ride a wnr in Maryland Hunt Cup, 3246.
McLaughlin, Richard, resigns as NY steward, 7120.
McLean, Pope, 7107p; among consignors who survived recent sales, Dede Biles on, 7162p, 7163p, 7164p, 7165p, 7166p.
McLellan, Reid Jr., program head, La Tech Univ equine specialty program, Keith Chamblin on, 874, 876p.
McMahon, Frank, dies, 3810p.
McMurray Farm, acquires Exclusive Bidder for stud in 1986, 2365.
McNamara, Edward W., dies, 1906.
Meade, Don, plans to build Santa Rita Thoroughbred Training Center, 2604; single-mtg record wins of broken by Bob Lester with 68, 3689.
Meadowbrook Farm (Florida), Barbara LaCroix ownr of, David LaCroix head trnr and gnr mgr of, Dede Biles on, 1426, 1428p; 1568; acquires Mr. Howard for stud in 1987, 6652.
Meadowbrook Farm H, 4139.
Meadow Haven Farm, acquires Age Quod Agis for stud in 1986, 2002.
Meadowlake, returns to trng, 258; impressive return to rac, 4019; injured, out for season, 4382.
Meadowlands, rumors false on discontinuing Tbd rac at, 1986 mtg shorter than 1985, 1985 avg daily attend and handle down, 10; 1985 mtg figs, 334; 1986 stakes schedule, 1584; to simulcast harness rac to GS, 1758; simulcasts from GS blocked by HBPA, 2056; GS ends simulcast of harness rac from, 2300; to open on Friday instead of Sat, 2885; Standardbred assn vetos simulcasts of Tbd rac from GS to, 3484; simulcasts between Med and GS resumes on Sat only after suit by Standardbred assn, 3624; seeks permission to simulcast full cards from Mth, GS and Atl, 5422; NJRC approves refund advance wagers when races removed from grass, approves expansion of simulcasting schedule, 6970; NJRC approves simulcasting application, 7889; simulcasts to GS to continue, 8334; names Frank Petrosino dir of mutuels, names Robert Halpin asst dir of mutuels, 8666; racing canceled due to snowstorm, 9183; to introudce self-operated pari-mutuel machines, 9183.
Meadowlands-Budweiser Breeders' Cup, date changed, 5422, 6784; 7627.
Meadowlands Cup H, Don Zamarelli on, 7783; 7830
Meadowlands Jockey Challenge, invitees to, 7942; NY team defeats NJ team, 8332.
Meadow Stud, named Mike Griffin farm mgr and gen mgr, 924.
Meadowville Farm, acquires Mayanesian for stud in 1986, 1168; acquires Purely Pleasure for stud in 1986, 1509.
Mearns, Dan, on sires of sale horses, 660; on Dennis Diaz, ownr of 1985 Horse of the Yr Spend a Buck, 1270; on Golden Act ranks third of N Am-based sires of 1985 Eur sale yrlgs, 1388; on monies forfeited by non-nominated runrs to Breeders' Cup, special stakes of, juvenile stakes on Cup Day lengthened to 1 1/16 miles, 1646; on Don Snellings not an emplye of Spendthrift Farm, 1756; on Don Aronow, owner of My Prince Charming, on My Prince Charming's Budweiser-Tampa Bay Derby, 2154, on Tam ownership dispute over gen mgrs, 2155; on 1985 rac stats, purse distribution, attend and handle, 2324; on Warner L. Jones, Jr., 2766; on **The Official Kentucky Derby Quiz Book**, 2776; on Stephen Abramson pres of NASRC, 2983; on National Indian Gambling Comm formed to oversee gambling on reservations, 2985; on geographic distribution of foals, 3173; on Mel Stute, trnr of Preakness wnr Snow Chief, Charlie Whittingham, Dick Small, 3656; on Saratoga in August, 5474; on Anthony Ciulla buys 1st Tbd, 6548; on purses and state tax revenue derived from rac, 6629; on preview of Breeders' Cup Classic, 7758; on Denmark racecourse stages match race between Greyhound and race horse, 8154; on interview with Warren Schweder of the NASRC, 8181; on Skywalker's Breeders' Cup Classic, 101 (Br Cup Issue); on Oak Cliff Thoroughbred Bloodstock Ltd partnership, 8506; on N Am grade I wnrs of 1986 descend from variety of sire lines, 9338.
Mears Farm, J. Morry Eckman named head trnr for, 3626.
Medaille d'Or, dies, 3858.
Meddlin Maggie, Lady Baltimore H (2nd div), 4903ped.
Medication, CHRB recommends stiffer penalties for violations of, Tracy Gantz on, 340; Md Rac Comm bans use of in all gr. I races for 3yos and up, 600, Kent Hollingsworth on, 643; rac on, TRA addresses issue of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1257; David Cross penalized late and heavy by IRB for Sunny's Halo running on in 1983 Arlington Classic, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2323; AHC produces books on, 2905; NASRC report on, Keith Chamblin on, 2984; Dr. Don Witherspoon addresses AHC on preventive, 4264; public hearing set on in Mich, 4576; TOBA position on, 5838; Michigan State Rac Comm sets hearing date on rules governing of, 8971.
Medieval Decoy, Eden Prairie S, 5545ped.
Medieval Secret, named New England div champion 3yo male, 6968.
Mehmet—Jovial Quest c, top price, Md Sales Agency select yrlg sale, 6104.
Meier, Randall, injured, 5741.
Mejiro Ramonu, Japanese Oaks, 3626.
Melair, sets track record for six f at Hol, 3853; Railbird S, 1st sw, 4136, 4137ped; Princess S, 4520ped, Robert Hebert on, 4538p, 4539; Silver Screen H, Robert Henwood on, 4836, 4837p, 4918ped; brdrs and ownrs of, Robert Henwood on, 5042, 5044p; sent to Dmr, 5357; voted Breeders' Cup Horse of the Month for July, 5782; named outstanding California-bred f, receives Valkyr Trophy, 6390; returned to trng, 7518; out with respiratory problem, 9304.
Melaleuca S, 5886.
Melancon, Gerald, names Harry Hacek agent, 602.
Melbourne Cup (Aust), 8330.
Mel Hatley Farms, names Bruce Hill mgr, 8619.
Mellon, Paul, David Hedges on English Spring and Forest Flower ownd by, 4442p; E. L. Bowen on, 4834, 4835p; on renovation plans for National Museum of Racing, 6628p; recipient, TOBA state brdr award for Va, 6643; donates $2 million for equine nutrition research, 9128.
Meloy, Steve, apptd exec sec, Montana Horse Rac Bd, 4062.
Melrose Nuggett, dam of Melair, Robert Henwood on, 5042, 5045p; named California Broodmare of the Yr, 6390.
Memorial Day H, 3978.
Memories of Dixie, Duluth H, 1st sw, 4324ped; Mighty Miss H,

4678ped.
Menarde, Alice, dies, 2707.
Mercer Girls H, 6879.
Mereworth Farm, dispersal of Tbd holdings planned, 3138; dispersal at Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 8378, 8774.
Merlano, Eric, master saddlemaker and cobbler of jockeys' boots, Steve Thomas on, 2508, 2509p.
Merritt, Tom, NBC publicist, 1120p.
Merryland Farm, purchased by Seymour Cohn, 347; names Lonnie Knowles trnr, 6333.
Merry Madeleine H, 2686.
Merryman, John B., acquires half-interest in Twixt, 8435; Mr. and Mrs. John, 7786p.
Mervyn LeRoy H, Robert Henwood on, 3170; 3224.
Metrica, top price, OBSC winter mixed sale, 1076.
Metropolitan H, to be aired on ESPN, 2249; Russ Harris on, 3784; 3960.
Mexico, Benemerito's Clasico Marlboro del Caribe, 9004.
Meyerhoff, Robert, ownr of Broad Brush, 3655p.
Miami Beach H, 8210.
Michigan, attend and handle up at track in, leg passed to provide tax relief to rac industry, 3484; leg passed reduces state's takeout of pari-mutuel tax, permits simulcast wag, 3760; 1985 champions of named, 3766; patron wins record $2 Twin Trifecta, 4019; public hearing set on med in, 4576; rac comm to allow persons to present views on Stan Blenke's proposed Tbd track, 6553; six indicted in drug-race fixing schemes at Det, 6596.
Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H, 5097; Steve Thomas on, 5158.
Michigan State Racing Commission, sets hearing date on rules governing med, 8971.
Michigan Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, names Dr. Lyle Hartrick Man of the Yr, names other champions, elects officers, 258; to sponsor yrlg show at Det, 6392.
Mickey's Echo c, by Mr. Prospector, foaled, 2885.
Mickey's Road, Delta Downs H, 2875, 2876ped.
Middle Park S, 7320.
Midnight Call, Annapolis S, 1st sw, 8731, 8732ped.
Midnight Matinee, to stand at Rancho de Caballo in 1986, syn, 3436.
Midnight Steel, Longacres Lads S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 1st sw for trnr, 7621ped.
Midnite Attraction, named 1985 SC champion 3yo f, 2956.
Mid-Peninsula S, 7044.
Midsummer Steeplechase H, 4492.
Midway Circle, Fort Lauderdale H, 1st sw, 1889, 1890ped.
Midway College, equipment program receives Dulcia as donation, 2564; special program for working women to include Farm Records Mgt and Equine Science, 5616.
Midway Downs, seeks permit for pari-mutuel wag, 1756; ownr of requests hearing by Okla Horse Rac Comm for pari-mutuel rac dates at, 4062; Okla Horse Rac Comm postpones decision on pari-mutuel license for, 4572; pari-mutuel license application rejected, 5008.
Midway Lady, One Thousand Guineas, David Hedges on, 3416, 3418ped; Gold Seal Oaks, 4183ped; Harry Ranier co-ownr and brdr of, Steve Thomas on, 4616, 4620p; retired, injured, 6045; sold at Kee for $3.3 million, 8380p; second-highest-priced at Kee fall mixed sale, 8522p.
Midwest Championship H, 8396.
Midwest H, 4158.
Midwest Hunt Race Association, Jackie Burke named exec sec of, 8971.
Midwest Thoroughbred Farm, acquires Ack Natural for stud in 1986, 1831.
Midwest Thoroughbred Sales Company, 2yos in trng and horses of rac age sale, 4008; mixed sale, 8289.
Midwick H, Robert Henwood on, 8199; 8222.
Miesque, Prix Marcel Boussac, 7320.
Mighty Courageous, Jack R. Johnston Memorial H, 1st sw, 2236, 2238ped.
Mighty Miss H, 4678.
Miglietti, Luigi, death of, Tbd operations of to continue, 598; family of presents portrait of Secreto to Venezuelan Jockey Club, 3549.
Migliore, Richard, leading rider on NYRA circuit in 1985, 340; Vic Gilardi named agent for, 8476.
Migrant Man, Cape Cod S, 7430ped.
Mike Cantwell, Dancing Count S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 1st sw for brdr, 774, 776ped.
Mike Donohoe Memorial S, 4157.
Milady H (Hol), Robert Henwood on, 4631; 4697.
Milady H (Pha), 772.
Milady's Eagle, named NJ Sprinter of the Yr, 218.
Mile o' Clip, to stand at June Dollar Farm in 1986, 1831.
Militia H, 8912.
Millan, Dr. Joselito, facility owned by destroyed by fire, 51 horses die, Steve Thomas on, 1059.
Millard, Marianne, co-brdr-ownr of Melair, Robert Henwood on, 5042, 5043p, 4045p.
Millard, Terence, saddles 1st three finishers in S Africa's Rothmans July H, 5382.
Miller, Edward A., dies, 5422.
Miller, Flora Whitney, dies, 5595.
Miller, Frank, dies, 14.
Miller, Harry, on stallion syn desirable but subject to suits, Keith Chamblin on, 5652p.
Miller High Life Cradle S, Charles Koch on, 6461; 6675.
Millerick, M. E. (Buster), nominated to Rac Hall of Fame, 3760; dies, 7480.
Miller, Jimmy, with Bold Arrangement, 3335p.
Miller, Leverett S., Tbds ownd by carries colors of C. V. Whitney, 1586.
Miller, Mack, on use of acupuncture as early as 1963, E. L. Bowen on, 8876.
Millionaires, five rnrs become on Breeders' Cup Day, list, 8441.
Mill on the Floss, Marley Roof Tile Oaks Trial S, 3486.
Mill Race H, 5864.
Mill Reef, death of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1055; dies, 1162p.
Mill Reef—All Along c, foaled, 2722.
Mill Reef S, 7019.
Mill Ridge Farm, owned by Alice Chandler, K. S. Herbert on, 2144.
Mills Equine Research Fund, supports project aimed at developing immunization against herpes-virus infections in horses, 8619.
Mills, James P., purchases El Serrano, 7946.
Mills, Paul D., honored as leading brdr of Pa Brdg Fund award wnrs, 3896; recipient, TOBA state brdr award for Pa, 6642.
Mimi, painting of, 8366p.
Mini Doc n' Me, Good Life S, 4005ped.
Minneapple, Seminole H, 1st sw, 2221, 2224ped, Art Grace on, 2260, name derived from 2262; to be retired to Kinsman Stud Farm in 1987, 6840; Big Red Mile H, 8218ped.
Minneham Farm, acquires Rich and Ready, Hur Power, and Bold Vantage for stud in 1986, 2365.
Minnesota, leg introduced to increase horsemen's share of takeout, 1912; Tbd-brdg industry growing in, 4767; brdg and rac program in, Anne M. Eberhardt on, 5046; div of HBPA elec Steve Erban 1st pres, 5669.
Minnesota Breeder Awards Program, Illuminate—Lege Artis c, 1st to qualify for, 1114.
Minnesota Chief, to stand at Rancho San Miguel in 1986, 584.
Minnesota Equine Foundation, plans for construction of equine hospital at Cby, 8668.
Minnesota Horse Council, bd of dir elec, 2004; new dirs of named, 4062.
Minnesota Racing Commission, issues brds fund payments to brdrs, ownrs, and stallion ownrs for Minn-bred horses for 1985, 210; upholds suspension of Kenny Black for refusing drug test, 6332; approved mtgs for Cby, 9453.
Minnesota Thoroughbred Association, history of, working toward quality brdg and rac program in Minnesota, Anne M. Eberhardt on, 5046.
Minstinguette f, by Devil's Bag, foaled, 2657; recipient of Howell E. Jackson Award for outstanding Va broodmare of 1985, 2707.
Minstrel Glory, to stand at Clermont Farm in 1986, 810.
Minstrella, Heinz '57 Phoenix S, 5780; Moyglare Stud S, David Hedges on, 6830; named wnr of Cheveley Park S after disq of wnr, 8150.
Minstrel S, 5675.
Minstress, recipient of VTA Highweight Award for 1985, 2707.
Mint Julep S, 3714.
Mint Lane Farm, operated by Preston brothers, named Prestonwood Farm, Bill Yazel mgr of, 1912.
Minuteman H, 6690.
Minutes Away, Super Moment H (1985), 362ped; named 1985 Wash champion 3yo male, 1675.
Mirabeau, retired, to stand at Bar M Ranch in 1986, 1295, 1834.
Miracle Wood, Delaware Valley H, 1522, 1523ped.
Miraculous, Providencia S, Robert Henwood on, 2902.
Mira Loma Thoroughbred Farms, Snow Chief foaled at, Keith Chamblin on, 3788p, 3789, 3790p.
Miramar S, 9064.
Mischievously, voted 1985 broodmare of the yr by Santa Ynez Valley Tbd Farm Mgrs' Assn, 1675.
Miss Aggie Lue, Old South H, 4326ped; Sport City H, 6654ped.
Miss American H, 3986.
Miss Creeker, named 1985 Ill champion older distaffer, 1908; Marion H. Van Berg Memorial H, 2394, 2395ped.
Miss Dade H, 8030.
Miss Enchanted, Likely Exchange S (1st div), 1st sw, 1512, 1513ped.
Miss Evans, top price, Fasig-Tipton Co horses of rac age sale, 6100.
Miss Florida S, 4676.
Miss Grillo H, Ernie Munick on, 8382; 8392.
Miss Gris, topweight 3yo f, Italian Free H, 12.
Miss Liberty S, 9205.
Miss Musket S, 4002.
Miss Oceana c, by Northern Dancer, foaled, 3894p.
Missouri, Killingsworth study finds construction of track in would be feasible, 1222; ct rules dual voter approval of lottery and pari-mutuel wag permissable, 1756; betting parlor proposed in

by General Instrument Corp., 2003; 1st pari-mutuel rac program may involve Standardbreds, 3248; bill to reduce tax on pari-mutuel wag in approved by senate, 3440; leg proposed in to do away with "vote out" feature of pari-mutuel leg, 3484; 1st venture of pari-mutuel wag at Missouri State Fair, 4576; constitutional amendment proposed to bar counties and city of St. Louis from banning pari-mutuel rac once it has been approved, 4958; revision of pari-mutuel rac law smooths way for major rac facility in, 5778.
Missouri Horse Council, ann cov planned, 358.
Missouri Horse Racing Commission, grants permission for use of furosemide at Standardbred mtg, 4576; sets deadline for license to build and operate race tracks in state, 7708; writing rac rules for state, sets deadline to apply for development and investors licenses, 8112.
Missouri Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association, elects officers, 2378, 8850.
Miss Prosperity H, 8212.
Miss Prudence c, by Ruthie's Native, top price, Fasig-Tipton La yrlg sale, 7068.
Miss Snowflake, 3670p.
Miss St. Louis S, 5342.
Miss Theologist, named 1985 Wash champion older female, 1675.
Miss Tressette, Duchess S, 5719ped.
Miss Tropical H, 8719.
Miss Universe H, 8918.
Miss Woodford S (two divs), 4142, 4144.
Missy Melissa c, by Arts and Letters, top price, Ill Tbd Brders and Ownrs Foundaton 2yos in trng sale, 4285.
Miss Zoom, named Okla Broodmare of the Yr for 1985, 2604.
Mister Gennaro, Phoenix Gold Cup H, 2031, 2032ped, Keith Chamblin on, 2050; Count Fleet Sprint H, 3048ped, Steve Thomas on, 3083.
Mister Jason, records 28th victory at age 13, 4451.
Mister Majestic, Middle Park S, 7320.
Misty Drone, Comely S, 1st sw, 3567ped; breaks down, destroyed, 4537.
Misty Hollow Farms, acquires Snow Native for stud in 1986, 2660.
Miswaki—Papal Decree c, foaled, 1912.
Mitterand, retired from rac, to be bred to Mr. Prospector, 1166.
Mjolsness, Dr. Dan., pres, Minnesota Tbd Assn, 5047p.
M. K. Essig Farm, acquires Jon Ian for stud in 1986, 3089.
Mlle. Liebe c, by Slew o' Gold foaled, 1st foal by sire, 1588p.
Moccasin, nominated to Rac Hall of Fame, 3760; dies, 5064p.
Moccasin H, 6485.
Mock, Joe, resigns as rac official at Penn National, to handle book of John J. Petro, 4208.
Mocklin, Rick Jr., secures jockeys' agents license, handling book of Mike Talarico, 6549.
Modesty S, Joe Agrella on, 6245; 6282.
Mogambo, allowance race victory, Art Grace on, 1443; Gotham S, Russ Harris on, 2634; named 1985 Ky 2yo male, 2661; Gotham S, 2689ped; half-interest in brdg rights to sold to Calumet Farm by Peter Brant, 3290.
Molitor, George, owns 1st sw, 4172.
Molly Pitcher H, 4865; Don Zamarelli on, 4957.
Molly's Pleasure, named 1985 Broodmare of the Yr by New York Tbd Brdrs Inc., 2448.
Moment of Hope, Discovery H, Ernie Munick on, 8009p, 1st sw, 8058ped.
Mommessi Amateur Riders' S, 5780.
Mom's Command, 1985 Eclipse Award for 3yo f, 304p, 305ped; named 1985 Ky-bred 3yo f, 2661; named 1985 Horse of the Yr by HBPA Mass-NH div, 6968.
Mom's Command H, 6491.
Mongo Queen S, 6067.
Monmouth H (see Philip H. Iselin H).
Monmouth Oaks, 5350; Don Zamarelli on, 5361.
Monmouth Park, NJ Rac Comm orders Chris Antley to serve suspensions, 1114; names Harold G. Handel gen mgr, 1498; 1986 stakes schedule, 1584; to conduct twilight wag, 2565; bill continues imposition of five-cent levy on admissions, 3142; asbestos to be removed from, 3488; and Atl to simulcast to GS, 3626; to offer twilight rac, 3626; Hall of Champions established at, 30 horses honored by 4060; expands simulcasting program to Rkm, 4576; seasons to Lord Avie and Castle Guard auc for charity at, 4780; only track with swimming pool for jockeys, 5208; extends twilight racing, 5422; twilight rac at, Don Zamarelli on, 5491; wagering on Haskell Invitational H, 5968; Super Six payoff computer error at, settles dispute with HBPA on purse contract, 6388; fourth race declared no race due to majority of jockeys refusing to ride, 6392.
Monrovia H, 1532.
Montana, approves lottery, 8330.
Montana Horse Racing Board, Steve Meloy apptd exec sec of, 4062.
Montgomery, Dr. Tom, laser surgery, 7997, 7998p.
Mooney, Bill, receives Eclipse Award for magazine category, 444.
Moon Madness, St. Leger, David Hedges on, 6830, 6831ped.
Moonrush, Ralph Neves up, 9465p.
Moore, Doug, injured, 7514.
Moore, Rene K., acquires Par Five to stand at Naylee Farm in 1986, 347.
Moorhead, David, license suspended for altering passports of horses, 7674.
Moraine Lake H, 7398.
Moran, Paul, receives Eclipse Award for media coverage of Tbd rac, 444.
More Balloons, Mom's Command H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownrs, 6491, 6492ped.
Moreno, Henry, riding comeback at age 55, 4570.
Morgan, Bert, dies, 7277p.
Morgeson, Jay A., breeds 1st sw, 5714.
Moro, retired, to stand at Samantha Farm in 1986, 1166; to stand at Schoenborn Brothers Farm in 1987, 6255.
Morphia, top price, Southwest Equine Sales Co winter mixed sale, 1672.
Morris Animal Foundation, to sponsor equine seminar, 3624; receives gift from Arabian Horse Registry of America, 3898; survey by finds leading cause of death among horses is colic, 6782; approves 1987 research projects, 9122.
Morris, Jeffrey, at Fasig-Tipton Ky winter mixed sale, 510p.
Morrissey, Gregg, dies, 570.
Morrissey, Joseph Jr., breeds 1st sw, 926; Bordeaux Bob races in colors of, 1300.
Morse, Mel, exec dir, Woodward Animal Center, 1121p.
Morven S, 8429.
Morvich H, Robert Henwood on, 8199; 8425.
Moschera, Gaspar, trnr of Videogenic claiming horses, Art Grace on, 1170; trnr of I'm a Banker, Don Zamarelli on, 6254p.
Mosquito, Asian tiger mosquito found in US, 4638.
Moss, Jerome, acquires Calunpe, 8478.
Mother Goose S, Russ Harris on, 4260; 4310.
Motion, Graham, with Flatterer, 8517p, 8668.
Mott, William I. (Bill), to train privately for Bert and Diana Firestone, 7512.
Mouktar, named 1985 ITBA champion 3yo c, 1834.
Mountain Bear, San Gorgonio H, Kim Herbert on, 657, 934, 936ped; Santa Barbara H, Tracy Gantz on, 2486, 2541ped; 9397p.
Mountain Valley S, 1715.
Mount Rushmore S, 5694.
Mourjane, Fair Grounds Classic, 1697, 1698ped, Keith Chamblin on, 1726; Daryl's Joy S, 5692, 5693ped; Arlington H, Joe Agrella on, 6436, 6466ped; 9389p.
Moyglare Stud S, David Hedges on, 6830.
Mr. Asia, purchased by Jerry Carroll and John and Mandy Barbara, 7652.
Mr. Fitz Award, to mgr of AP, 2446.
Mr. Howard, to stand at Meadow Farm in 1987, 6652.
Mr. Prospector, on list of leading sires at Kee fall mixed sale, 8714.
Mr. Prospector—Bold n' Determined f, foaled, 2252p.
Mr. Prospector—K D Princess c, foaled, 2904p.
Mr. Prospector—Kitchen Window c, Hadaaf name chosen for, 2248.
Mr. Prospector—Mickey's Echo c, foaled, 2885.
Mr. Prospector—Playmate c, foaled, 3766.
Mr. Prospector—Secretarial Queen c, foaled, 3626.
Mr. Prospector—Waya c, foaled, 2371.
Mr. Prudence, top price, La Tbd Brdrs Sales Co mixed sale, 3044.
Mrs. Revere, Truly Bound S (1985), 202ped; Furl Sail H, 770, 772ped; to undergo surgery, 4062.
Mr. T's Tune, City of Minneapolis S, 3204, 3205ped; St. Lewis Park H, 4505ped; retired from racing, to be bred in 1987, 7674.
Mr. Washington, to stand at Runningmeade Farm in 1987, 6255.
Ms. Eloise, Durazna S (1985), 1st sw, 203, 204ped; Spring Bonnet S, 3977, 3978ped; Banquet Bell S, 5692ped; Geisha H, 9057, 9058ped.
Mt. Livermore, named 1985 Ky sprinter, 2661.
Mt. Pleasant, Kentucky Jockey Club S, Steve Thomas on, 8893, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 8908.
Mt. Pleasant Meadows, 1987 rac dates approved for, 7518.
Mt. Rainier Claiming S, 7259.
Muck, high costs of disposal of, Keith Chamblin on, 7372.
Muino, Mark, injured, 4576.
Muldofsky, Murray, art show of to open in NY, 2654; one-half equine art sale of at Mth exhibit to be donated to charity, 4536.
Multiple ownership, agreements, Richard E. Vimont addresses AHC conv on, Keith Chamblin on, 4840.
Multiple Sclerosis Society, benefit party for at Lrl, 4062; "Race Against MS" held at Lrl, 4536.
Munch, Philip, dies, 8154.
Munick, Ernie, on Moment of Hope's Discovery H, on Sweet Envoy's Damon Runyon S, 8009; on Dismasted's Long Island H, on David's Bird's Pilgrim S, 8201, on Little Missouri's Stuyvesant H, Wisla's Honorable Miss S, 8202; on Lovelier's Miss Grillo H, on I'm Sweets'

Busher H, 8382; on Best by Test's Sport Page H, on Life At the Top's Ladies H, 8528; on Java Gold's Remsen S, on Tappiano's Demoiselle S, 8708.
Muniz, Mervin H. Jr., named gen mgr, FG, 2885.
Murmur Farm, acquires Marine Brass for stud in 1986, 224.
Murphy, James J., named pres and chief operating officer at Atl, 5741.
Murphy, Paul, trnr of Spellbound, 8527p.
Murray, Jim, named dir of marketing, GS, 14.
Murray, Tony, to retire at end of season, 7942.
Murrell, John, 4101p.
Musgrove, Neil, and Terry A. Walker own 1st sw, 6474.
Musical Lady, durability of, 240p.
Mustin Lake, removed from trng, 1498.
Mutual Savings Life Derby, 2681.
Mutal Savings Life Fortune H, 2664.
Mutal Saving Life Gold Cup H, 2687.
Mutual Savings Life Insurance Co., sponsors Week of Fame at FG, 2664.
Mutual Savings Life Ladies H, 2676.
Mutual Savings Life Sprint Championship H, 2673.
My Big Boy, Japan Racing Association H (1st div), 1st sw, 7638ped.
My Charmer c, by Nijinsky II, $13.1 million yrlg named Seattle Dancer, 998.
My Charmer f, by Alydar, foaled, 1224, 2002p.
My Charmer H, 9067.
My Cute Mombo, Linda H, 3839, 3840ped.
My Darling One f, by Blushing Groom, foaled, 1946p.
My Dear S (two divs), 4330, 4332.
My Debutante, named Okla-bred champion 2yo f for 1985, 2604.
Myerscough, Philip, resigns from Goffs Bloodstock Sales, develops Ballysheehan Stud, 5093.
My Fair Lady H, 4138.
My Generation, Hennessy Cognac Glencairn S, 7019.
My Habitony, to stand at Flag Is Up Farm in 1987, 7588.
My New Kentucky Home Farm, acquires Spot Light for stud in 1987, 7389.
My Prince Charming, Fountain of Youth S (2nd div), An Grace on, 1443, 1st sw, 1688ped; Budweiser-Tampa Bay Derby, 2228ped; produced at Robinson Farm, Rhonda L. Williams on, 2342; undergoes surgery for cortical fracture, 2882; resumes trng, 8154.
Myrtle Charm H, 5540.
Nagler, Barney, honored for 50 yrs of newspaper writing, 5422.
Najar, Rick, suspended by LaD stewards, 6392; suspended by La Rac Comm for electrical device, 8846.
Namen, Albert, dies, 2565; additional survivors of, 2885.
Nancy's Glory, Lucky Lucky Lucky S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 1st homebred sw for ownrs, 8423ped.
Nany, retired, to be bred to Fappiano, 2003; named 1985 NY champion older female, 2096.
Napa Valley, to stand at Rustridge Farm in 1986, 1168.
Napier, Robert, dies, 9265.
Narvick International Bloodstock, purchases Youth to stand in France in 1987, 3529.
Nashua, and Swaps, 2784p; winning Juvenile S, 7922p.
Nashua S, Russ Harris on, 9168, 9206.
Nasib, Vernon O. Underwood H, Robert Henwood on, 8376, 8377p, 1st sw, 1st N Am sw for sire, 8401, 8402ped.
Nassau County H, 4165.
Nassau S, 4328.
Nassipour, to stand at Redoubt Farm in 1986, 584.
Natalma S (two divs), 7248, 7249.
Natania, Sweetest Chant S, 1865, 1866ped; Gallorette H, 3067, 3068ped; Poquessing H, 6082ped.
NASRC, nominating com named for selection of 1986 officers, 1675; Robert P. Strub recipient of inaugural William H. May Award presented by, 2655; ann conv of, Stephen Abramson, pres, address, 2980, officers of, 2981, J. B. Faulconer address, 2982, report on med, Keith Chamblin on, 2984; proposals of discussed at conf in Wash D. C., Keith Chamblin on, 4112; presents painting of Christchurch to Queen Elizabeth, 4576; statistical report, 5607; reg mtgs of rac com and staff set, 5782; proposes multi-state licensing system, 6180; Warren D. Schweder to retire from as exec vp, 6330; Tony Chamblin named exec vp of, 6778; announces com appts, 7710; leg to permit access and share information from Natl Crime Information Center introduced in Congress, 7940; interview of Warren Schweder, Dan Mearns on, 8181; requests TJC to establish and maintain ownership registry, 8391; exec com of approves establishing regional schools for stewards, 8626; site for 1988 and 1989 conv selected, 8670; implements program for quality and uniformity of drug testing, 8850.
National Horse Carriers Association, John McCashin elec pres, other officers elected, 1675.
National Horse Facilities Registry, names Dolores P. Curtiss exec dir, 6784.
National Horseracing Museum (Eng), Keith Chamblin on, 8364.
National Hunt Cup Steeplechase H, 3704.
National Indian Gambling Commission, formed to oversee gambling on Indian reservations, 2985.
National Jockey Agents' Group Inc., ann awards of, 5776; ann awards dinner-dance honorees, 8154.
National Jockey Club H, 3376.
National Jockeys Hall of Fame, Jorge Velasquez elected to at Pim, 1588.
National Museum of Racing, TRA donated golden Eclipse Award to, 3103; nominees to Rac Hall of Fame, 3760; 1986 Rac Hall of Fame inductees, Mrs. Katherine Brady and Mrs. Martha Gerry 1st women elec to Bd of Trustees of, George Strawbridge Jr. and Jacques D. Wimpfheimer elec to bd, 4056; renovation plans at, 5416; 1986 inductees into Rac Hall of Fame, 5464-5472; renovation plans for, Keith Chamblin on, 6225p; renovation plans approved for, Paul Mellon on, 6628.
National Sprint H, Robert Henwood on, 8883, 9052.
National Steeplechase and Hunt Association, Mrs. Miles Valentine re-elec chrmn bd of stewards, 1000.
National Stud, Michael T. Bramwell resigns as dir of, 4062.
National Turf Writers Association, Dale Austin elec pres of, other officers and dirs named, 3440.
Native Dancer, 2782p.
Native Dancer H, 1332.
Native Derby, Virginia Belle H, 1537, 1538ped.
Native Diver H, Robert Henwood on, 9165, 9230.
Natogo, dies, 6045.
Natural Eight, Davona Dale S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 6710ped; Laughing Gull S, 7434, 7436ped.
Natural Exuberance, Hawkeye S, 1st sw, 3406ped.
Nature's Way, Senorita S, 3400, 3401ped, Robert Henwood on, 3452.
Naudimar, top price, Fasig-Tipton Co 2yos in trng sale, 3954.
Navajo H, 4926.
Navajo Princess f, by Sunny's Halo, foaled, 3626.
Navarchus, Sweet Tooth H, 1st sw, 7411ped.
Navy Admiral, to stand at Blue Ridge Farm in 1987, 7588.
Naylee Farm, acquires Par Five for stud in 1986, 347.
Naylee Stables, acquires Alchise for stud in 1986, 908.
NBC, Nielsen ratings down for Breeders' Cup, network officials find positive aspects to the numbers, Gerry Strine on, 1118.
NBC Sports, and Breeders' Cup reach agreement on coverage of Breeders' Cup day events, 4208.
NBS Thoroughbred Farms, acquires Great Substence for stud in 1986, 3089.
Nearctic S, 7871.
Near the Storm, Highlander S, 5121, 5122ped.
Nebraska, leg signed in to provide tax relief to Aks and Fonner Park, 2600; Bill Callihan resigns as gen mgr, Agricultural Park, 1st night rac scheduled in, 3247; Nebraska, track at Columbus opens 1st mtg since construction of lighting system, 5422; Harry Farnham comments on troubled farm industry, effect on state Tbd ownrs and brdrs, Dede Biles on, 5835; Leo Cooksley named Horseman of the Yr in, 6596; rac comm grants 1987 rac dates, Sunday rac goes on ballot, 7891.
Nebraska Derby, 3076.
Nebraska Racing Commission, fines Duane Salvino for betting on race and for possession of electrical device, 4388; grants 1987 rac dates, Sunday racing goes on ballot, 7891; to host public hearing on Sun rac at Fonner Park, 8332; approves Sun rac at Fonner Park in 1987, 9006.
Nebraska Racing Hall of Fame S, 5111.
Nebraska Thoroughbred Breeders' Association, yrlg sale, 5726; sponsors seminar on preparing horses for sale, 7124.
Necropsy, services for horses transferred from Univ of Ky to Diagnostic Lab, 602.
Need Creek Farm, acquires Czar Alexander for stud in 1986, 349.
Needles S, 4528.
Needs Creek Farm, acquires Kentucky Gold for stud in 1986, 1293.
Neff, Robert C., named mbr of NJ State Rac Comm, 2248.
Neff, Steve, rides 2,500th career wnr, 2448.
Neilsen ratings, on Florida Derby, 1946.
Neji, champion jumper of the 1950s, 2706p.
Nell Gwyn S, 2954.
Nellie Morse H, 3713.
Nepal, Cannonande S, 6880, 6882ped; to stand at Upland Spring Farm in 1987, 8898.
Nerud, Jan, marries Karen Rogers, 4732.
Nerud, John, named co-Florida Horse Persons of the Yr for 1985, 2249; comments on state

of the yrlg mkt, 6733.
Neshaminy H, 4334.
Nettie Cometti, named La-bred 1985 champion 4&up female, 4060; Sangue H, 7051ped; Golden Harvest H, Eddie Donnally on, 7381, 7424, 7426ped; Cornucopia H, 7869ped; named LaD horse of the mtg, 8482.
Nevada Disseminators, plan expansion to cable TV for betting, Gerry Strine on, 1261.
Never Company, Shakopee H, 6492ped.
Never Cye, to stand at Derby Hill Farm in 1986, 584.
Neversweat Thoroughbreds, acquires Happy Escort for stud in 1987, 9181.
Neves, Ralph, aboard Moonrush, 9465p.
New Bolton Center, research by Dr. L. R. Soma on use of equine transpirator, 1944; conducting research on track surface's role in injuries, 5006; schedules seminar on conformational relationships and mechanical efficiency of race horses, 7124.
New Castle H, 4927.
Newcomb, Vernon Don, La Rac Comm charges for "unnatural stimulation of horses," 8846.
Newcomers, to Tbd business, advice for, John A. Bell III comments on, Keith Chamblin on, 5384.
New Connection, shares top weight on Canadian Free H for 1985 for sprinters, 1388; Nearctic S, 7871ped; 1986 Sovereign Award recipient as champion sprinter, 9171.
New England Equine Conference, scheduled, 7122.
New England Turf Writers Association, ann awards banquet, 8336.
New Hampshire, tax relief approved for Rkm in, 1588.
New Hampshire Horse Council, mtgs of scheduled, 4230.
New Hampshire Racing Commission, approved 1986 rac dates for Rkm, 790.
New Hampshire Sweepstakes H, Keith Chamblin on, 6460, 6663.
New Hope Farm, acquires Fly by Night for stud in 1986, 1509.
New Hope S, 398.
New Jersey, 1985 champions named, 218; TBANJ names Zoffany horse of the yr in, 345; 1st yr of drug testing evaluated, 442; renews $1 million bonus for sweep of three rac, 828; HBPA and GS officials reach agreement on new purse/simulcasting contract, 1220; leg introduced to allow un-cashed pari-mutuel tickets to go to state brdrs' award program, to permit carryover for Pick Six wag and tax relief for privately owned tracks when handle does not reach certain level, 1670; leg introduced to continue five-cent admissions tax at Mth and require consulting with local zoning when developing land at Mth, 2884; Pick Six wag approved, brdrs fund to profit from leg passed, 3140; bill continues imposition of five-cent levy on admission at Mth, 3142; simulcasts between GS and Med resumes on Sat only after suit by Standardbreds, 3624; HBPA honorees, 4018; leg signed to permit Super Six wag, 4019; Coggins requirements in, Leonard Fruchtman to appeal to state ct decision on Sapling S wnr, comm approves simulcasting applications, attent and handle at GS, 4060; leg in approves comm to study the role and future of legalized gambling in, Super Six from of wag to be introduced, 4949; Ct of Appeals reaffirms rule permitting mandatory breath and urine testing of jockeys in, 5206; Atl 1st NJ track to inaugurate Super Six wag, 5210; drug testing in finds three positive during first half of 1986, 5618; Council on Racing approves study of industry's future in state, 5742; rac comm approves three simulcasting applications, 5966; Joe Pierce Jr. Tbd Man of the Yr in honored at dinner, 6333; HBPA div settles with horsemen on purse contract, simulcasting benefits, 6388; HBPA div and Med agree to new purse contract, 6596; gov vetoes leg establishing advisory com on gambling, 6778; non-degree education program offered on horse industry, 7021; comm apptd in to study gambling, 7712; HBPA div elects Stanley Panco pres, 7891; leg introduced in to boost brdg fund awards program, 8476; record payoff on Super Six, 8670; Zoffany named NJ-bred Horse of the Yr, 9438.
New Jersey Council on Racing, appts Robert J. Quigley chrmn of, 5966.
New Jersey Sports and Exposition Authority, award contract for removal of asbestos at Mth, 3488; Jon Hanson nominated to another term as chrmn of, 3626; authorizes study on manure-processing plant, 5210; postpones building of manure-processing plant, 8666.
New Jersey State Commission of Investigation, study by shows overall negative impression of horse rac in state, 7516.
New Jersey State Racing Commission, approves steps to change rules governing requirement of Coggins Test, 442; orders Chris Antley to serve suspensions, 1114; John Dimon named mbr of, 1224; Stuart O. Goldsmith re-elec chrmn of, 1301; Bruce Garland names acting exec dir to replace Harold G. Handel, 1498; suspends Angel Cordero Jr., 1762; names Bruce Garland deputy dir of, 2096; appts Robert C. Neff mbr of, 2248; changes claiming time to 10 minutes prior to race, 2884; Mth and Atl to simulcast to GS, 3626; corrects computer programming error of Super Six payoff at Mth, 6388; amends Coggins rule, approves Med refund advance wagers when races removed from grass, approves expansion of Med simulcasting schedule, passes resolution on work of outgoing comm William Marfuggi, 6970; approves simulcasting applications, 7889; grants 1987 rac dates, 8848; suspends Anthony Margotta Jr., 9183.
Newmarket, all-weather gallop at, Keith Chamblin on, 8694p, 8695.
New Mexico, pari-mutuel record payoff recorded in, 4232.
New Mexico State Racing Commission, approves horsemen to medicate rnrs with furosemide, 924; approves rac dates, 7944; approves renovation for Sunland Park, 9183.
Newnes, Bill, to return to riding after 3-yr suspension, 1670.
New Orleans H, Keith Chamblin on, 2172, 2225.
Newscene, disq to fourth for positive test of procaine, trnr fined, 1950.
Newstead Farm, new ownrs of, Dede Biles on, 665; main residence of damaged by fire, 4018; sale of to E. H. Lane III and Robert L. Kinney not completed, 4941.
New Ulm H, 5896.
New Xantippe c, by Dom Alaric, top price, Fasig-Tipton Md select yrlg sale, 7272.
New Year H, 392.
New York, State Assembly Standing Comm on Rac and Wag to hold public hearing on betting services and future goals of OTB operations, 14; HBPA div sets 1986 leg objectives, 924; leg introduced to amend rac and pari-mutuel laws in, Tioga Park to open in 1986, 1203; Tbd rac important to economy of, 1760; NY City 1st OTB simulcast theater opens, leg proposed in to authorize theaters in Niagara Falls and Greene Co resort hotels, 2885; 1986 leading sires, April 8, 3107; leading active lifetime sires thru May 20, 4007; Senate passes bill to require motorists to be aware of horses and riders, 4301; leg in sent to gov for signature on consolation prizes for Pick Six bettors, expanding OTB teletheaters, and allowing more OTB facilities to receive live calls of NYRA races, 4941; leading 1986 sires by earnings thru July 15, 5570, leading active lifetime in NY thru July 15, 5571; NYRA expresses hope pari-mutuel tax in will be reduced in 1987, 6780; leading 1986 sires by earnings and active lifetime sires thru Oct. 26, 8270; passes leg to aid NYRA, 9302.
New York Breeders' Futurity, purse of increased, 7891.
New York City Off-Track Betting Corporation, reaches agreement with Yonkers Raceway to simulcast to teletheater in Manhattan, 1301; handle and distribution to rac industry for fiscal yr 1985, 1386; promotes telephone betting, 4996; applies for second teletheater in Manhattan, 5420; receives approval to open second Manhattan teletheater, 6778; 1986 fiscal yr figs, 6832; new teletheater to open in Feb, 7944.
New York Farm Bureau, presents leg mandate for 1986, 3482.
New York H, 3982, Russ Harris on, 4016.
New York Oaks, added to FL 1986 schedule, 4780.
New York Racing Association, tracks 1985 figs, 340; 1985 total uncashed pari-mutuel tickets sets record, 1675; fire insurance premiums soar for race tracks, 1756; lack of insurance at Sar to delay opening of for spring trng, 2248; Yonkers Raceway to receive simulcasts from tracks of, 2372; and Tbd Sports of Tulsa, Okla reach agreement on televising three races, 2448; broadcast agreement for Belmont S reached, 2885; names Glen Mathes asst dir of media relations, 3103; request for twilight rac approved, 3292; Thomas Moore Bancroft Jr. re-elec chrmn of bd of trustees, 3622; names Sal Cartagine exec dir of human resources, 3674; suit filed against for horses lost in fire at Bel, 4260; McKeon comments on Bel declines, 5608; pari-mutuel tax in NY to be reduced in 1987, 6780; completes agreement with Thoroughbred Sports to televise nine races in 1987, 6780; abandons plan for simulcasting from Aqu to Roosevelt Raceway, 7318; Mark F. Costello retires as vp of properties for, 8102; increases purses for stakes, 8476; Ron Turcotte suit against dismissed, 8844; NYSRWB approves rac dates for tracks of, 8846; lawsuit filed against by Sergio Arellano dismissed, 9124; suits concerning disq of Allumeuse dismissed, 9126; NY passes leg to aid of, 9302; Theodore Sabarese files suit against for negligence in voiding claim of horse owned by, 9304.
New York Stallion Stakes Series, nominees to, 1301.
New York State Racing and Wagering Board, permits testing of any licensed individual at discretion of presiding judge or steward at

race mtg, 828; revokes license of Rodrigo Hernandez for theft, 925; John Van Lindt resigns as chrmn of, 1584; repeals rule for mandatory minimum high weight of 126 lbs for handicap races, 1590; nominated Richard F. Corbisiero Jr. chrmn, 2598; Richard F. Corbisiero Jr. confirmed as chrmn of, 3853; fines Nassau and Suffolk Off-Track Betting Corps unauthorized live calls and/or partial simulcasts from Roosevelt Raceway, 4208; denies request that simulcasting of NYRA races to Yonkers be terminated by Catskill Regional Off-Track Betting Corp, 5618; defers action on Jockeys' Guild's request to increase rider fees, 7518; approves rac dates for NYRA tracks, 8846; names James J. Gallagher chief of rac operations, 9000; fines clerk of scales for apprentice weight mistake, 9447.

New York State Thoroughbred Breeding and Development Fund Program, 1986 changes in program of, 2298.

New York Thoroughbred Breeders Inc., announces inauguration of Broodmare of the Yr award for NY, 828, named 1985 champions, 2094; names Molly's Pleasure 1985 Broodmare of the Yr, 2448; elects officers, 9126.

New York Turf Writers Association, elec officers, 9082.

New York Turf Writers Steeplechase Cup H, 6303.

Next Frontier, to stand at Delgany Farm in 1986, 2905.

Next Move H, 1710, Carole Trottere on, 1723.

New Zealand, horses may now be imported directly to from U. S., 4778.

Niagara, winning at Nairobi in 1958, 2414p.

Niagara H, 7422.

Niarchos, Stavros, to dissolve partnership with Sangster and partners, 7122.

Nibert Carroll, to speak at Ala Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs Assn ann mtg, 3091.

Nicholson, Nick, KTA supports Turfway Park request for sum rac dates, 6553; at TOBA state brdrs' conf, 7004p.

Nichols, Rick, Shadwell Farm mgr, at Kee winter mixed sale, 712p.

Nicks, Ralph, injured, 6255.

Nicoletti, John and Bill Stevenson, breed 1st sw, 4510.

Nicoll, Adrian, among leading buyers at Kee fall mixed sale, 8520p.

Nicoma, owned by Alice Chandler, 2152.

Nicosia, bred and owned by Alice Chandler, 2145p, 2152.

Nielsen ratings, NBC ratings down for Breeders' Cup, network officials find positive aspects to the numbers, Gerry Strine on, 1118; on Florida Derby, 1946; on Blue Grass S, on Arkansas Derby, 3131; on Kentucky Derby, 3349; on Kentucky Derby rise, 3475; Preakness ratings soar, 3613; on Preakness S, 3753; on Metropolitan and Jersey Derby telecast, 3885; on Haskell H, 5608; on Arlington Million, 6585; on Breeders' Cup, Steve Thomas on, 39 (Br Cup issue); on Breeders' Cup, 8325; on ESPN's "Racing Across America" series, Washington, D. C., International rating, 8660.

Niemi, Church, on Skywalker's Longacres Mile, 6252.

Night Above, Jim Foti Memorial H, 7616ped.

Nightengale's Farm, acquires Bright Secretary for stud in 1986, 584.

Night Mover S, 3706.

Nijana S, Russ Harris on, 6248, 6264.

Nijinsky II, 58p; leading sire of horses on *The Blood-Horse* Free Handicaps for 1985, 1479; sire of Kentucky Derby wnr Ferdinand, C. H. Stone on, 3350p; sire of Epsom and Kentucky Derby wnrs, 4182p; recovering from injury, 5499.

Nijinsky II—Althea f, foaled, 3528p.

Nijinsky II—Belle Marie f, foaled, 1910p.

Nijinsky II—Blush With Pride c, 2nd top price, Kee sum select yrlg sale, 5247p.

Nijinsky II—Exotic Treat c, sold at Kee sum select sale, stands 16.3 hands, 5253.

Nijinsky II—Florera c, reported incorrectly as f, 5420.

Nijinsky II—Matching c, foaled, 216.

Nijinsky II—My Charmer c, Seattle Dancer name selected for, 998.

Nijinsky II—Special f, top price f, Kee sum select yrlg sale, 5244p.

Nijinsky's Secret—Winter Tour f, foaled, 2001p.

Nimr, to stand at Alpine Stables in 1987, 3529.

Nix, Clyde E. Jr., resigns as gen mgr, Bridlewood Farm, 9304.

Noaah c, by Seattle Slew, second-highest price at CTS 2yos in trng sale, 2514p.

Nobel Prize, for medicine in 1979 award to Allan Cormack and Godfrey Hounsfield for development of CAT scan, 2493.

Noble, Bob, mgr of Hunter Farm, with Spend a Buck's dam and full brother, 1272p.

Nobles, Reynaldo, suspended by Pha for drug violations, 6592.

Nobubbleno, not sired by Nodouble, 9006.

Nocella, Robert, suspended for balance of yr for "associating with undesirable persons," 8482.

No Choice, Gladanhod H, 1st sw, 4726ped.

No Class, named 1985 Can Broodmare of the Yr, 1762; Sovereign Award of Merit for 1985 for Broodmare of the Yr, 3179.

Nodouble, Three Chimneys Farm announces nomination fee for 1987 brdg season to, 5962; leading sire of 1986 stakes winners thru Sept. 28, 7446.

Nodouble H, 6070.

Noe, David Wayne, dies, 258.

Noe, Kenny Jr., comments on Keene Daingerfield, 872.

No Joke c, by Siew o' Gold, foaled, 3766.

Nolan, Mike, resigns as dir of adm for AHC, named exec dir AAEP, 7284.

No Louder, Toronto Cup S (2nd div), 5521, 5522ped.

Nomis—Chatapiece c, champion Md-bred yrlg at MHBA yrlg show, 4850.

No Muss No Fuss, top price, CTS 2yos in trng and horses of rac age sale, 4474.

NoName Ranch, acquires Thalassocrat for stud in 1986, 1831.

Non-profit tracks, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2133.

Noon Balloon, sold at Kee winter mixed sale, 722p.

No Problem Please, to stand at Floyd Landers Farm in 1986, 1831.

Noranc, Old Hat S, 950ped; Forward Gal S, 1515, 1516ped; Florida Oaks, 2387, 2388ped; Convenience S, 8052, 8056ped; Dainty Dotsie H, 8718, 8719ped.

Nordic King, Memorial Day H, 3978ped; Hiatus H, 8056, 8057ped.

Norfolk S, Robert Henwood on, 7576, 7622.

Norris, Bruce A., dies, 351.

Norris, Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Jr., brdr of Storm and Sunshine, 5574.

Norristown H, 7439.

Northampton, granted 1986 rac dates, 2728.

North Carolina, names 1985 champions, 1306.

North Carolina Thoroughbred Breeders Association, names 1985 champions, elects officers, 1306; brdg show, 7905.

North Dakota, disapproves lottery, 8330.

Northern Baby—La Roussiere c, foaled, 3766.

Northern Dancer, Sherrill Brooke donates percentage of sale from print of, 258p; 2780p; leading Maryland sire by progeny earnings as of April 8, 3104p; sire of Danzig, 4108p; abstract color rendition of by Peter Max, E. L. Bowen on, 4829p; leading sire, Kee sum select yrlg sale, 5262.

Northern Dancer—Fair Arabella c, Rambo Dancer name chosen for, 2248.

Northern Dancer—Fairy Bridge f, foaled, 2565.

Northern Dancer—Forlene f, second-highest priced f at Saratoga Yrlg sale, 5905p.

Northern Dancer—Glorious Song c, foaled, 1834.

Northern Dancer—Lucky Lucky Lucky c, foaled, 4388p.

Northern Dancer—Miss Oceana c, foaled, 3894p.

Northern Dancer—Rokeby Rose c, foaled, 2654.

Northern Dancer—Smuggly c, foaled, 346p.

Northern Dancer—South Ocean c, top price, Kee sum select yrlg sale, 5191p, 5244.

Northernette, inducted into Canada's Horse Racing Hall of Fame, 8332p.

Northern Fable f, by Alydar, top price, Saratoga yrlg sale, 5763p, 5827.

Northern Fashion, to stand at Wimbledon Farm in 1987, 8530.

Northern Hawk, dies, 4950.

Northern Ice, retired from rac, to stand at Rubicon Farm in 1987, 8530.

Northern Numas, Luella G. Handicap, 5537, 5538ped.

Northern Premier, Prix de la Grotte, 2726.

Northern Prospect, to stand at Hermitage Farm in 1987, 6255.

Northern Sun, to stand at Jimani Farm in 1986, 1832.

North Flight, dies, 5863.

Northlands Oaks, 5888.

Northlands Park, Morris Taylor resigns as rac mgr of, 3091; names Colin Forbes rac mgr, 8848.

Northlands Sprint Championship H, 6689.

North of the Law, to stand at Horse Management Facility at Rogers State College in 1986, 349.

North Randall S, 6664.

North Ridge Farm, acquires Tsunami Slew for stud in 1986, 584; Dr. Michael Osborne resigns as vp of, 602; names M. Daniel Elliott gen mgr in Lex, 3548.

North Ridge Farms, Inc., Trimble v., Chris Trower on, 3817.

North Sea, dies, 1741.

North Sider, Bay Meadows Debutante S (1985), 189, 190ped.

Northstar Prospect, Foolish Pleasure S, 1st sw, 6875ped.

Northwest Baltimore Corporation, establishes scholarship, 5616.

Northwest Farms, named 1985 Wash Brdr of the Yr, 1675.

Norwick, to stand in 1986 at Hart Hill Stud, 584.

Norwood Farm, acquires Highbinder for stud in 1986, 1168.

Nostalgia's Star, Charles H. Strub S, Robert Henwood on, 1056p; 1140ped; resting due to knee problem, 1912; 9378p.

Not Love It f, by Full Pocket, top price, ITBOF yrlg sale, 6544.

Nothing Sweeter, Lady Baltimore H (1st div), 4902ped.

Novel Sprite, Bam's Penny S, 1st sw, 3697ped; San Jose H, 8733, 8734ped.
Nudist Colony, Spartacus S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 4168ped; Sir Ivor S, 4919ped.
Nuesch, David, wins 1st stakes race, 9006; apprentice jockey, Russ Harris on, 9168; riding in NY, Russ Harris on, 9308.
Nugent, John, dies, 7944.
Nujac, Tanforan Kindergarten S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 1st for brdrs, 4510ped.
Numeral, top price, Fasig-Tipton Ky 2yos in trng sale, 3360.
Numero Uno Pass, Lafayette S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 2666ped; colt, not gelding, 2885.
Nureyev—Chateaucreek c, foaled, 3549.
Nureyev—Gold River c, foaled, 1590.
Nureyev—Kilijaro c, foaled, 3898.
Nureyev—Princess Karenda f, foaled, 2045.
Nurse mares, use of, K. S. Herbert on, 3357.
Nutrition, Paul Mellon donates $2 million for research on equine nutrition, 9128.
Nyama, Poinciana H, 1st sw, 2558ped.
Nymphy Bandit, top price, Midwest Tbd Sales Co 2yos in trng and horses of rac age sale, 4008.
Nymph of the Night, Savannah Slew S, 1st sw, 4873ped.

O

Oak Cliff Thoroughbred Bloodstock Ltd., Dan Mearns on, 8506.
Oakland Farm, names Thomas J. Thornbury gen mgr, 570.
Oakland H, 3580.
Oaklawn, stakes schedule, 8154.
Oaklawn H, 3061; Steve Thomas on, 3078.
Oaklawn Park, has second best ever opening day figs, 1224; opening figs, Doug Reed new rac sec at, 1296; jockeys denied fees for 1st race at when elected not to ride due to bad weather, 2216; major backstretch improvements at, 5780; rac on Lasix may not be permitted for stakes run at, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7161; uncashed pari-mutuel tickets at distributed, 8332.
Oak Leaf S, Robert Henwood on, 7387; 7405.
Oak Tree, various wagers available at, 7576; site of Breeders' Cup, 8145; figures and payoffs, 8200.
Oak Tree Invitational H, Robert Henwood on, 7575; 7628.
Oak Tree Racing Association, and CTBA to host symposium on Tbd race horse, 6780.
O'Brien, David, escapes injury when plane crashes, 2055.
O'Brien, Phonsie, 5267p.
O'Brien, Vincent, Cash Asmussen to ride for, 5780; purchases Storm Bird c at Saratoga yrlg sale, 5830; donates 25,000 Irish punts for Vincent O'Brien Irish Gold cup, 9126.
Ocala, urban growth pushing into farm country of, Steve Thomas on, 7550, 7555p; one of the fastest-growing areas of Am, 4219.
Ocala Breeders' Sales Company, Glen L. Baker resigns as finance dir of, 925; winter mixed sale, 1076; 2yos in trng sale, notes, Steve Thomas on, 1438, summ, 1485; select 2yos in trng sale, notes, 1844, results, 1848; 2yos in trng and older horses of race age sale, notes, 2828, results, 2830; moves sale date to June 16, 3548; 2yos in trng and horses of rac age sale, 4375, 4460, results, 4462; select yrlg sale, 6169; avg for leading sires of sale yrlg auc by, 6382; yrlg sale, 6519; fall mixed sale, 7567; re-elects officers, 7712.
Occult, Rothmans July H, 5382.
OCD (osteochondrosis dissecans), treatment and policy on, 2724.
Ocean Bound S, 3692.
Oceanport H, 5143.
Oceanside S, Robert Henwood on, 5495.
Ocean View, Golden Gate Fields Breeders' Cup H, 3058ped; Oakland H, 3580ped; Hillsdale H, 8424ped.
O'Connor, Dr. Marie, apptd sr vet assoc, NY Col of Vet Medicine, 2249.
O'Donnell, Leo, comments on Keene Daingerfield, 870.
O'Donnell, Leo and Fidelis, celebrate 60th wedding anniv, 887.
O'Dowd, Martin, named farm mgr, Runneymede Farm, 5618.
Odtaa Farm, acquires Pron Regard for stud in 1986, 1828.
O'Ferrall, Roderic More, incorrectly reported as deceased, 2378.
Office Queen S, 5885.
Off-track betting, 1985 figs for NY, 1760; gov of W Va vetos bill on, 2728; on Flaming S figs, 2885; 1st simulcast theater opens in NY City, 2885; on Kentucky Derby, 3349; NY City handle figs, 6382; extension of and inter-track program approved in Ill, 7885.
O'Gorman, Dr. Kevin J., named Suf track vet, 7514.
Ogygian, and Tasso share top-weight honors on Experimental Free Handicaps for 2yos of 1985, Dede Biles on, 664; returns to light trng, 1000; co-top-weight on Experimental Free H for 2yo males of 1985, 1468; returns to trng, 2296; return to rac, 3290; returns to rac, wins allowance race, 3760; Riva Ridge S, 4160, 4161ped, Russ Harris on, 4189; Dwyer S, Russ Harris on, 4830p, 4909ped; 6033p; Jerome H, Russ Harris on, 6452p, 6453; Kent Hollingworth on name origin and pronunciation of, 6615, Jerome H, 6674ped; out for rest of yr, 7120; 9360p; 9363p.
Ohio, 1986 schedule of Ohio Tbd Rac Fund, 1114; names John W. Galbreath 1985 outstanding Turfman of the Yr, 2096; leading sires in, Keith Chamblin on, 3684; testing results for drugs, 4228; leading active lifetime sires in as of June 10, 4530; rep from Ohio Tbd industry meet to discuss goals and problems that confront industry, 5618; published booklet on dangers of alcohol and drug abuse, 5932; 1986 leading sires by earnings thru Sept. 4, 1986 leading active lifetime sires thru Aug. 31, 6748; more money available for Ohio horsemen thru Ohio Tbd Race Fund, 6966; racing dates approved for 1987 in, 7946; 1986 leading sires by earnings and active lifetime thru Dec. 6, 9182.
Ohio Derby, history of, Charles R. Koch on, 3924; Rhonda L. Williams on, 4266; Tdn to simulcast to out-of-state tracks, 3898; 4308.
Ohio State Racing Commission, appeal to for Darby Downs 1986 rac dates withdrawn, on Ohio Track Management, Inc. application to operate Darby Downs not filed properly, 923; staff changes on, 924; approved amended capital improvement application for Tdn, suspends trnrs Kay Cooper and James Cunningham for med violation, 1843; gov authorizes investigation of improper activities of chrmn and exec dir of, 1912; alleged indiscretions on part of mbrs of front-page story in *Plain Dealer*, 2004; computerized program complete on eligibility of horses and licensing inf, 2045; grants permission to Tdn for simulcast of Ohio Derby to out-of-state tracks, 3898; approves Richard Manning for re-licensing, 4008; progress report on refurbishing of Beulah Park received, grants capital improvements project for, grants RD extension of deadline for final race time, 5208; urine tests at RD found positive for drugs in 23 human tests, 5422; affirms stewards' rulings against Sebastian Madrid, upholds suspension, 5618; promotes rac industry with brochure, 5966; grants Beulah Park conditional operating permit, approves paying presiding judge or state steward by comm instead of permit holder, 6392; approves go-ahead for tax reduction application for general improvements at Beulah Park, authorizes money to pay for share of costs for testing horses at RD and Beulah Park for Potomac horse fever, 7284; any licensee in required to carry workers' compensation ins, 9000; state stewards to be paid by instead of track, 9306.
Ohio State University, acquires Brents Gaylord for stud in 1986, 1832.
Ohio Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, names 1985 champions, 1305.
Ohio Thoroughbred Race Fund, 1986 schedule of, 1114; 1985 distribution of funds, 1912; changes in fund distribution program of, more money available for Ohio horsemen thru, 6966; distributes record, 7942.
Ohio Thoroughbred Sales Company, ann mixed sale to be held at Beulah Park, 3247; to provide videotapes and speaking programs on Tbd industry to groups in Ohio, 3766; site of sale changed to Ohio State Fairgrounds, 4780; TJC selects to test-market new on-line computer system, 5206; stallions to be available for examination and evaluation at sale, 6124; to hold 1st 2yo in trng sale in 1987, 6784; mixed sale, 7060; and Beulah Park offer seminar on owning and investing in Tbds, 7514.
Ohio Track Management, Inc., application for rac dates for Darby Downs not filed properly, Charles Koch on, 923.
Oil Capitol H, 4516.
Oklahoma, conditional license granted to Remington Park, 602; rac comm to further study conditional acceptance of conditional pari-mutuel license for Oklahoma Racing Associates, 998; conditions set for Remington Park, non-pari-mutuel tracks attempt to conduct pari-mutuel rac in, 1756; construction of 1st pari-mutuel facility approved for, Aleta Walther on, 2244; champions of 1985 named, 2604; ct denies license to Oklahoma Park Inc., International Raceways Inc. drops plan to build track, 2604; leading sires in, Eve Koier on, 3552; award program for an entity of state and reg of horses for program handled by Okla Horsemen's Assn, 4301; rac comm postpones decision on pari-mutuel license for Midway Downs, 4572; leading active lifetime sires in, June 17, 4740; pari-mutuel license application by Midway Downs rejected, 5008; horsemen's assn file legal challenge against lottery in, 5420; 1986 leading sires by earnings thru Sept. 15, leading active lifetime sires thru Sept. 13, 7088; state lottery on ballot fails legal tests in, 7318; judge upholds limiting number of pari-mutuel tracks in, 7942; polo club construction begins in, 8150.

Oklahoma Horsemen's Association, state-bred awards presented for 1985, 3622; awards program for Okla entity of state and reg of horses for program handled by, 4301; postpones decision on pari-mutuel license request for Midway Downs, 4572; rejects pari-mutuel application of Midway Downs, 5008; names Gordon Hare exec dir, 9126.
Oklahoma Park Inc., denied license for track in Okla, 2604.
Oklahoma Racing Associates, granted conditional license to build Remington Park, 602; Okla Rac Comm to further study conditional acceptance of pari-mutuel license for, 998; to construct 1st Okla pari-mutuel facility, Aleta Walther on, 2244.
Oklahoma Racing Commission, approves 75-yr lease for Remington Park, approves Pick Six wag, to sponsor stewards' seminar, new comm officers named, 4386; Jack Boyd resigns as exec dir of, 5422; grants 1987 rac dates to Blue Ribbon Downs, 6782; names Gordon Hare exec dir, 7124.
Oklahoma Thoroughbred Association, names 1985 champions, 2604; Bill Livingston elec pres of, other officers and dirs elec, 4062; to oppose state lottery, 5782; incentive program for mixed sale, 7126.
O. K. So Far, sires 1st sw, 5715.
O. K. Yet, Stripling S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 5715, 5716ped; Gottstein Futurity, Don Zamarelli on, 6459; named top 2yomale at Lga mtg, 8332.
Old Bid, top price, Fasig-Tipton Co horses of rac age sale at Bel, 8280.
Old Hat S, 950.
Old Hilltop Award, Shirley Povich and Vince Bagli recipients of, 2448.
Old Ironsides H, 6862.
Old Rosebud, 5994p.
Old South H, 4326.
Old Town Derby, 3232.
Ole Bob Bowers, named Mich 1985 Stallion of the Yr, 3766.
Olivares, Luis, trng at Crc, Art Grace on, 558, 559p; saves girl from drowning, 6332.
Olympia H, 8234.
Olympic Victory, to stand at Derby Hill Farm in 1986, 3529.
Omaha Gold Cup, Dede Biles on, 5862; 5877.
O'Malley, Robert, gen mgr, Suf, plans for improving track, Keith Chamblin on, 4439.
Omni International Maryland Oaks, Gerald Strine on, 7785.
One By Bandy, named 1984 2yo f champion, Mich Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn, 258.
One Fine Lady, Joe Namath H (2nd div), 1685ped.
O'Neill, Jonjo, retires from riding, 3292; treated for cancer, retires from trng, 5964.
One If by Land c, by Plugged Nickle, top price, Fasig-Tipton Ky yrlg sale, 8100.
One Magic Moment, Swale S, 1st sw, 1873, 1874ped; Bahama S, Art Grace on, 1977; Bahama S, 2048ped; Lamplighter H, 4883, 4884ped.
One More Lady, Winnipeg Sun S, 7030, 7033ped.
One Thousand Guineas, David Hedges on, 3416.
Onion, in the 1975 Whitney H, 5666p.
Onproviso, Philmont S, 1st sw, 530ped.
Ontario Jocky Club, 1986 stakes schedule, 2442.
Ontario Racing Commission, com to examine rules of rac in Canada, 3292; controlled investment in rac approved for three yrs, 3620; approves licensing of spouses, not considered one entity in rac, 4386; reciprocity of license approved by, 5422.
Ontario Veterinary College, signs research grant to study causes and treatment of exercise-induced pulmonary hermorhage, 2216.
On the Sauce, retired, to stand at Leys Farm in 1986, 810.
On Trust H, Robert Henwood on, 8883.
Onyxly, named 1985 Md champion older male and turf horse, 923; Fort Marcy H, 3394ped, Carole Trottere on, 3434p.
Opera Diva, Patricia S, 3564ped.
Optimistic Gal f, by Spectacular Bid, foaled, 2854.
Orange County H, 5307.
Orange Hill Farm, acquires Khartoum for stud in 1987, 9181.
Orchid H, 1142; Art Grace on, 1170.
Orderofexcellence, Display S, 8581, 8582ped.
Oregon, 1985 champions in, 1590.
Oregon Thoroughbred Breeders Association, names 1985 champions, 1590; mixed sale, 7066.
Oriental, Ak-Sar-Ben Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, 1st sw, 5543ped; Queen's H (Aks), 6260, 6262ped; Laurel Budweiser Breeders' Cup Distaff H, 7413, 7414ped; Cardinal S, 8560ped.
Oriskany Farm, teasing mares and records of at, Keith Chamblin on, 2254.
Ormonde, E. L. Bowen on, 6427.
Orono, Arch Ward S, Joe Agrella on, 6245, 1st sw, 6293, 6294ped; Breeders' Futurity, Rhonda L. Williams on, 7581p, 7613, 7614ped.
Orthopedic diseases, K. S. Herbert on, 6996.
Or Vision, Prix Imprudence, 2726.
Osborne, Joe, named horse mgr, Pin Oak Stud, 1300.
Osborne, Dr. Michael, named head of Irish operations for Shaikh Mohammed bin Rahid al Maktoum, 602.
Osteochondrosis dissecans (OCD), treatment and policy on, K. S. Herbert on, 2724, 6996.
Oswald, Douglas, elec pres FTBA, 3626, 7712.
Our Hero, leading sire in Okla, Eve Koier on, 3552.
Our Sweet Sham, Las Madrinas H, 7199ped.
Out and Flying, Northlands Springs Championship H, 6689ped.
Outlook Conference, report on, 9408.
Outofthequestion, dies, 655.
Outstandingly, wins allowance race, 2902; A Gleam H, Robert Henwood on, 3554p, 3565ped; Wilshire H, Robert Henwood on, 3799, 3800p, 3843, 3844ped; Las Palmas H, Robert Henwood on, 7790, 7857ped.
Overlook Farms, acquires Bold Logic for stud in 1987, 9181.
Overseas Stable, owns 1st sw, 6710.
Over the Ocean, Prix Gontaut-Biron, 5964.
Owens, Amy, on Hook It Up retires from mounted police patrol, to be pensioned at High Hope Farm, 4058; on Birmingham Turf Club offers seminar on "Business of Thoroughbreds," 4226; on testing results for drugs in Ohio, on Marsh Thoroughbred Farm relocated at Boyce, Va., 4228; on twitching, 4345; on mbrs of Colorado rac industry try to revive rac in, 4472; on Terry Ramsden purchases BKY Farm, 4572; on Sandy Hawley wins 5,000th race, 4574; on TV adv to promote Tbd and Standardbred rac in Canada, 4574; on John Schreck addresses AHC on problems faced when regulating and promoting Tbd rac, 4674; group called The Founders Group plan to build track in Washington, 4774; on renovation plans for National Museum of Racing, 5416; on Ack Ack 1986 inductee into Rac Hall of Fame, 5464; on Genuine Risk 1986 inductee into Rac Hall of Fame, 5466; on Hamburg 1986 inductee into Rac Hall of Fame, 5468; on Burley Parke 1986 inductee into Rac Hall of Fame, 5472; on Leo Cooksley named Neb Horseman of the Yr, 6596; on WHRC drug-testing program for jockeys, release of financial inf from Lga, firing of exec sec, dates proposed for harness track among agenda items at mtg of, 6968; on Victor Green's Glen Oak Farm and Gainesway Farm breeders of Dancing Brave, 7385; on Victor Green, 8004; on airplane transportation of horses, 8176; and Kimberly S. Herbert on ped of Brave Raj, 42 (Br Cup Issue); on leg limits number of illegal aliens entering U. S., 8336; on early winter weather affects rac at several tracks, 8478; on HBPA (Colo div) sues for return of nomination fees paid for Gold Rush Futurity, 8670; on Tampa Bay Downs stakes schedule, 8958; on flooring for brdg sheds, 9152; and Donna Ross, NY passes leg to aid NYRA, 9302; on South African Bloodstock Sales Company creates race SABSCO Sales Company to increase interest in Tbd brdg in S Af, 9438.
Owens, Herb, pres Turf Paradise, Rhonda L. Williams on, 6226, 6227p.
Owens, Judy, owns 1st sw, 8068.
Owens, Larry, elec pres NY Turf Writers Assn, 9082.
Owens, Richard, and brother Herb ownrs of Turf Paradise, Rhonda L. Williams on, 6226, 6228p.
Owned by All, in foal to Baederwood, 5422.
Ownership, multiple agreements, Richard E. Vimont addresses AHC conv on, Keith Chamblin on, 4840.
Ownership registry, NASRC requests TJC to establish and maintain registry, 8391.
Oxley, John, dies, 2381.
Oxmoor Steeplechase, 2898.

P

P. A. B. Widener Trophy, Nelson Bunker Hunt recipient of for 1985, 2661.
Pacemaker Publications Ltd, group offers to purchase, 3442.
Pacific Racing Association, in conj with HBPA and CTBA to spon leg benefit at GG, 2248.
Packwood, Sen. Bob, on tax-reform plan, Steve Thomas on, 3506p.
Paddockhurst Stables, acquires Crowning Honors for stud in 1987, sells Park Regent, 9047.
Paddock Sales Company, 2yos and horses of rac age sale at Suf, 4959.
Page, George W., mbr of group (CPT) purchasing Suf, Keith Chamblin on, 4439p; dies, 6333.
Pah Check, named 1984 champion 2yo male by Mich Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn, 258.
Palace Music, John Henry H, 3382, 3384ped, Robert Henwood on, 3450p; Col. F. W. Koester H, Robert Henwood on, 7388, 7412ped; 7765p; to stand at Bluegrass Farm in 1987, 9046; 9382p; Bay Meadows H, 9428ped, Bruce Greene on, 9444p.
Palace Panther, Mutual Savings Life Gold Cup H, 1st sw, (NCR), 2687ped.
Palestinian, 3666p.

Palisades H, 8417.
Palomar H, Robert Henwood on, 5859; 5893.
Palos Verdes H (1985), 369.
Palos Verdes S, Robert Henwood on, 213.
Palumbo, Sam, dies, 210.
Panama, Wildlife Stable Inc. to rac in, Dede Biles on, 2055.
Pan American H, 2016; Art Grace on, 2046.
Pancho Villa, sustains condylar fracture, syn, to stand at Gainesway Farm, Robert Henwood on, 1435; retired, to stand at Gainesway Farm in 1986, 1508; to continue rac, recovering quickly from injury, 2380; retired, to stand at Gainesway Farm in 1987, 7022.
Panco, Stanley, elec pres, NJ div HBPA, 7891.
Pan Zareta S, 403.
Papal Decree c, by Miswaki foaled, 1912.
Papal Power, named 1985 Md champion 2yo male, 923; Hutcheson S, 1327, 1330ped; Hutcheson S, 1346p.
Pappagallo, sires 1st sw, 8234.
Parade Marshal, Governor's Cup H (Lrl), Steve Thomas on, 4443, 1st sw, 4527, 4528ped; purchased by Craig Singer and Art Belford, 4778.
Parasol H, 4489.
Par Ci Par La, dies, 6840.
Par Five, purchased by Rene K. Moore to stand at Naylee Farm in 1986, 347.
Pari-mutuel wagering, longshot campaigners of Claiborne Farm, Steve Thomas on, 1808; leg in Hawaii would legalize OTB parlor, 1948; Kan passes leg to allow voters to decide in Nov, 2598; Ladbroke DRC offer minimum $1 betting, 3885; Crc 1st Fla Tbd track to introduce self-service machines, 5092; Indiana takes 1st step toward legalization of, 5210; passed in Texas, awaits gov.'s signature, 6386; tax revenue from in 1985, Dan Mearns on, 6629; various forms of exotics, Steve Thomas on, 9032; Med to introduce self-operated machines, 9183.
Park Appeal, Country Queen S, Robert Henwood on, 4027.
Parke, Burley, nominated to Rac Hall of Fame, 3760; inductee, Rac Hall of Fame, 4056; 1986 inductee, Rac Hall of Fame, Amy Owens on, 5472, 5473p.
Parker, Ethridge Jr., and Lewis C. Beasley Jr., breed and own 1st sw, 1122.
Parker Ranch, located on main island of Hawaii, 1948.
Park Express, Phoenix Champion S, 6590.
Park Regent, Paddockhurst Stables sells, to stand in Japan in 1987, 9047.
Park Stud, acquires Geiger Counter for stud in 1987, 6840.
Parrish Princess f, by Verbatim, foaled 2722p.
Partnerships, considerations on choosing partners carefully in, Keith Chamblin on, 5479.
Pasadena S, Robert Henwood on, 884; 956.
Pascoe, William T., dispersal sale of, 8112; 1st phase of dispersal of, 9259.
Pas de Nom, dam of Danzig, 4109p.
Passing Base, retired from rac, to stand at Big Apple Farm in 1986, 2904.
Pass the Line, Robert F. Carey Memorial H, Joe Agrella on, 5662p, 5707, 5708ped; retired from rac, 7188.
Pastures, mgt of, Dede Biles on, 1274; mgr of, cattle on horse farms for pasture mgt, K. S. Herbert on, 6233.
Patch of Sun, retired, 6045.
Pater, Andrew, works by shown at equine gallery, 6124.
Paterson H, Don Zamarelli on, 8523; 8558.
Patia c, by El Gran Senor, foaled, 1st foal by sire, 2658p.
Pat O'Brien H, Robert Henwood on, 6454; 6512.
Patricia J. K., Busanda S, Russ Harris on, 495, 1st sw, 538, 541ped; Bonnie Miss S, 2017, 2018ped, Art Grace on, 2046.
Patricia S, 3564.
Patrimoine Farm, acquires Turnberry and Royal Rendevouz for stud in 1986, 2904.
Patrolman, to stand at Pete's Mountain Thoroughbred Center in 1986, 3089.
Patterson, William, and Rhonda L. Williams on ped of Capote, 30 (Br Cup issue).
Paul Browder's Farm, acquires Two Timing Guy for stud in 1986, 1831.
Paulson, Allen E., buyer at Kee sum select sale, 5253; Steve Thomas on, 6222, 6223p; ownr of Arlington Million wnr Estrapade, 6429p.
Paumonok H, Russ Harris on, 495; 549.
Payne-Gallwey, Sir Philip, at Kee sum select sale, 5253p, ends contract with Stavros Niarchos, advises clients in Aust and New Zealand, 5254.
Payson, Mrs. Virginia Kraft, and partners acquire 80 acres for brdg operation, partner in The Stallion Park, 5092.
Peacefully Silent f, by Highland Blade, top price, OBSC yrlg sale, 6519.
Peachy Manners, La Primavera H, 3074, 3076ped.
Pebbles, 1p; 1985 Eclipse Award for female on grass, 312p, 313ped; topweight on *The Blood-Horse* Free H for older females of 1985, 1463; to miss Coral Eclipse S, 4624; retired from rac, to be bred in 1987 to son of Northern Dancer, 5065p.
Peb (Pierre Emile Lucien Hilaire Jean Bellocq, career of, loss of murals painted by in AP fire, Aleta Walther on, 6012.
Pedersen, Pete, comments on Keene Daingerfield, 872.
Pegasus H, Don Zamarelli on, 6829; 6858.
Pegasus Stud, leading consignor at Saratoga sale, 5831.
Pelerin, Lloyd's of London refusal to pay ins claim to go before judge, 998; judge makes no ruling in Lloyd's of London case of, more hearings now possible, 1224; insurance on case pending, 1758; judge dismisses claim by Harold Snowden against Lloyd's of London, 3140; judgment in case of, 6594; Harold Snowden seeks new trial in case of, 6964; judge denies Harold Snowden new trial in case of, 7316.
Pellegrino, Mike and Dedo DeMarini, own 1st sw, 542.
Pelleteri H, 1716.
Pembroke Lakes H, 9204.
Pembroke Pines H, 6869.
Penelope S, 3581
Penney, Jeanette (Bubbles), dies, 358.
Penn National, to begin five days of rac in March due to bad winter weather, 1307; dispute between horsemen at and Pa State Horse Rac Comm over "search and seizure" rule settled, 1584; telephone betting, Gerry Strine on, 2264; Joe Mock resigns as rac official at, 4208; to close for renovations, 5210.
Pennsylvania, dispute between horsemen at Pen and Pa State Horse Rac Comm over "search and seizure" rule settled, 1584; correction of geographic distribution of foals data, 3484; passes leg to provide for Pick Six carryover, inter-track simulcasting, and additional brdg awards, 3547; Erie Downs Rac Assn granted temporary license for rac at Commodore Downs, 3620; gov of signs leg legalizing intra-state simulcasting, 3853; comm voted to increase allowable detection of phenylbutazone, 5422; study for conducted on inter-track simulcasting and forms of OTB, 5778; rac comm grants permanent license to Erie Downs Rac Assoc, 7905; transfer-betting accounts established in without proper authority, 8660.
Pennsylvania Derby, Don Zamarelli on, 7181; 7194.
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup H, 7258.
Pennsylvania Horse Breeder's Association, honors brdrs of 1985 Pa-breds, 3896; names Gary Reihart pres of, 4208.
Pennsylvania National Turf Club Inc., C. G. Associates Corp acquires 85.7 per cent of outstanding stock of, 3248.
Pennsylvania State Horse Racing Commission, dispute between horsemen and at Pen and Pha over "search and seizure" rule settled, 1584; investigates application of Erie Downs, 3248; approves agreements between Pha and sports disseminating services in Nev and Mex to telecast rac programs, 4388; F. Eugene Dixon named to, 4638; votes to increase allowable detection of phenylbutazone, 5422; drug and alcohol testing regs for personnel approved by, 9304.
Pentathalon Farm, owns 1st sw, 7621.
Pentelicus, Mayflower S, Don Zamarelli on, 6459, 6685ped.
Perez, Jose, injured 7708.
Perfect Point, Susquehanna H (2nd div), 1st sw, 7057, 7058ped.
Perfec Travel, Mark's Place H, 7633ped.
Perkins, Ben Jr., Willowy Mood 1st $100,000 sw trnd by, 1446.
Perkins, Cecil D., elec pres, TTBA bd of dirs, 2096.
Perkins, J. L., named 1985 top brdr of Texas-breds by TTBA, 2248.
Perkins, Soup, Steve Thomas on, 2813, 2814p.
Perkins, Walter, brother of Soup Perkins, Steve Thomas on, 2813p.
Perl, Richard R., dies, 5966.
Perrault H, 6493.
Perri, Anthony, owns 1st sw, 8927.
Perry, William, leading trnr in winning percentage by New England HBPA, 6968.
Persevered, Sanford S, Russ Harris on, 6035, 1st sw, 6052ped; Hoist the Flag S (1st div), Robert Henwood on, 8883, 9054, 9055ped.
Persian Tiara, retired from rac, to be bred to Blushing Groom, to be sold, 1166.
Personal Ensign, Frizette S, Russ Harris on, 7580, 1st sw, 7832, 7836ped; sidelined with fracture, 7942; 9350p.
Personality, winning 1970 Preakness, 3742p.
Peskoff, Stephen D., purchases Windridge Farm, 4060.
Pet Bully S, 6672.
Petersen, Joe, breaks record at Delaware Park for most wins by rider in single mtg, 6592.
Peterson, David, honored with julep cup by Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society (Ontario div), 4780.
Peter Pan S, Russ Harris on, 3785; 3831.
Pete's Mountain Thoroughbred Center, acquires Patrolman for stud in 1986, 3089.
Petoski, to remain in trng, 4270.
Petrify H, Russ Harris on, 8885; 8927.
Petro, John J., Joe Mock to handle book for, 4208.

Petrosino, Frank, named dir of mutuels at Med, 8666.
Petter, Stanley D. Jr., Anne M. Eberhardt on, 8888, 8889p.
Petties, Andre, named personnal dir, Birmingham Turf Club, 7942.
Pew, Joan F., names NASRC nominating com for officers, 1675; marries Barker Hickox, 2096; dies, 2910.
Phalanx, with dam Jacola, 4110p.
Phantom Jet, Heritage S, 1st sw, 8240ped.
Pharamond II, acquired by Hal Price Headley in late 1920s, 2145.
Pharly, to move to Beech House Stud, 4270.
Phenylbutazone, producing toxicity if dose of too large or treatment prolonged, Dr. Thomas Tobin on, 6176.
Philadelphia H, 4910.
Philadelphia Park, outstanding rnrs of 1985 named, 570; named D. J. Stable 1985 leading ownr and Art Madrid Jr. leading jockey at, begins closed-circuit TV telecast, 790; Admiral's Image named 1985 Horse of the Yr at, 1202; cancels program due to cold weather, 1202; search and seizure rule causes boycott by horsemen and cancellation of final day rac, attend and handle figs for winter season, 1388; dispute between horsemen at and Pa State Horse Rac Comm over "search and seizure" rule settled, 1584; telephone betting, Gerry Strine on, 2264; stakes schedule at, 3292; opening of sum mtg, cable TV in use at, 4226; and sport disseminating services reach agreements in Nev and Mex to telecast rac programs, 4388; 1st rac over new grass course at, 4388p; telephone betting figs at, 5782; simulcasts to Rkm, 6784; begins simulcasting to The Meadows, 7124; honors employes Theresa Alosi and Mrs. Hortensia Perez, 7658; and GS staffs to be merged, 8844; 1987 stakes schedule, 9126.
Philadelphia Park Budweiser Breeders' Cup, Don Zamarelli on, 7182; 7255.
Phil D. Shepherd S, 6867.
Philip H. Iselin H (formerly Monmouth H), 6064; Don Zamarelli on, 6136.
Phillippines, racing in, Milton C. Toby on, 2006.
Phillips, Craig, wnr of Pick Nine at SA, Robert Henwood on, 1259.
Phillips, Fran, to retire from Ill Rac Bd, 9006.
Phillips, John, named coordinator of horse operations, Darby Dan Farm, 2442.
Philmont S, 530.
Philomela, dies, 7887.
Phipps Family, training center of at Aiken sold, 7320.
Phipps, Joan, 1st female to serve as steward in Can, 3442.
Phipps, Ogden, 4295p; Edward L. Bowen on, 7364, 7365p.
Phoenix Champion S, 6590.
Phoenix Gold Cup H, 2031; Keith Chamblin on, 2050; sponsors named for, 9183.
Phoenix H, 3192.
Phoenix S, purse of doubled, 1758.
Phoenix S (Heinz '57), 5780.
Phone betting, see Telephone Betting.
Phone Trick, Palos Verdes S, Robert Henwood on, 213; Palos Verdes H (1985), 369, 370ped; San Carlos H, 550ped; Robert Henwood on, 565, 566p; Bold Ruler S, 2863, 2865ped, Russ Harris on, 2907; True North H, Russ Harris on, 4434, 4435p, 4524, 4526ped; retired from rac, to stand at Walmac International, 7792; 8384.
Pick Nine wagering, wnrs of at SA, K. S. Herbert on, 565; record $1.9 million payoff in Calif, Robert Henwood on, 1057; Craig Phillips wnr of at SA, 1259; patron wins jackpot of at Crc, 7710.
Pick Six wagering, Lat has record payoff of, 1224; leg in Ky calls for legalizing of, 2003; approved in Ky, 2096; NJ approves, 3140; Pa passes leg to provide for, 3547; approved in Okla, 4386; record pool in NY, 4638; Erie Downs begins, 5782; consolation for bettor offered by NYRA, 6255; Finger Lakes discontinues, 6332; record low payoff at Aqu, 8478.
Picture's El Conejo H, 2631.
Pierce, Joe Jr., NJ Tbd Man of the Yr for 1986, honored at dinner, 6333.
Piggott, Lester, retires at age 50, memories of, David Hedges on, 54p, 56p, 57p, 58p, 59p; makes final riding appearance, 567; rides at Hong Kong's Shatin race track, 2249p; returns to riding, 3142; 1st win as trnr, 4386; at Kee sum yrlg select sale, 5268p; tax investigation of, 6390; arrested for making false tax statements, 9304.
Piker, to stand at Sun Valley Farm in 1986, 910.
Pilgrim S, Ernie Munick on, 8201.
Pilgrim S (Aqu), 8260.
Pillar Steeplechase H, 3220, 3253.
Pillar Stud, acquires General Assembly and Cure the Blues for stud in 1986, 2000; acquires General Assembly and Cure the Blues for stud in 1987, 6045.
Pillaster, LeRoy Jolley scratched from allowance race at Hia, 2262; Rutgers H (2nd div), Don Zamarelli on, 7184p, 7185; 7252, 7253ped.
Pilot Ship, former teaser returns to stud duty, 446.
Pilot's Panache, Green River Valley S, 1st sw, 5531ped.
Pimlico Race Course, spring mtg schedule, 355; replays of races in color for stewards' use, 1202; improvements at, 1986, mtg dates, 1384; Jorge Velasquez elected to National Jockeys Hall of Fame at, 1588; audit shows profit, 2707; barn and dormitory construction projects at, 2728; 1986 sum stakes prog, 3898; 1987 rac dates approved, 5206; chosen as site for filming of movie *Tin Men*, 5357; computerized rotary sprinkler system installed at, 5618; to host crab feast for benefit of Maryland Racing Writers' Assn backstretch scholarship fund, 5782; ground-breaking ceremony held for backstretch improvement prog at, 5782; Duxun Limited sets course record at for mile on turf, 7658; agreement reached for sale of to Lrl, 8668.
Pinafore H, 3998.
Pinafore S, 4337.
Pincay, Laffit Jr., 1985 Eclipse Award and "Big Sport of Turfdom" recipient, 1st to win five Eclipse Awards, 490p; Robert Henwood on, 5832, with Phyllis Davies, 5833p; aboard Skywalker, 6252p; 8191p.
Pine Belt, Queens County H, Russ Harris on, 8885; 8916, 8918ped.
Pine Circle, to stand at Maytime Farm at end of rac career, purchased by Mareco Limited, 6840.
Pine Tree Lane, Meadowlands Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 7627, 7228ped.
Pine Tree Ranch, acquires Joe Joe for stud in 1986, 1831.
Pink Lady, 7879.
Pin Oak Farm, acquires Rare Brick, Cool, and Settlement Day for stud in 1987, 8898.
Pin Oak Lane Farm, acquires additional acreage in Md, to stand Sort and Fabulous Find at Md div farm, 7022.
Pin Oak Stud, names Joe Osborne horse mgr, 1300.
Pioneer S, 4914.
Pippin H, 2408.
Pirate's Bounty, named 1985 outstanding stallion by Santa Ynez Valley Tbd Farm Mgrs' Assn, 1675.
Pirate's Bounty—Prospectors Secret c, top price Fasig-Tipton Calif selected yrlg sale, 5080p.
Pizzo, Phil, injured, 2707.
Planet, sire of Bombay, leading rnr prior to Civil War, Charles R. Koch on, 3926p.
Plantation H, 3994.
Plantation Stud, acquires Slip Anchor for stud, 4270.
Plant Genetic Systems, develops genetically engineered plants that manufacture own insecticide, Les Sellnow on, 4444.
Platinum Belle S, 5710.
Playfair Race Course, rac sec Norm Amundson Jr. comments on quality stakes, leg provides 20 per cent increase in purses at in 1985, to celebrate 50th season in 1986, Keith Chamblin on, 1445; stakes schedule, 50th anniv, 2707.
Playlist, Star Shoot S (1st div), 1st sw, 3583ped; Canadian Oaks, 4537ped; Spicy Living S, 4900, 4901ped; Etobicoke S, 7839ped.
Playmate c, by Mr. Prospector, foaled, 3766.
Playpen S, 5152.
Play the Gallant, acquired by Stoney Brook Farm for stud in 1986, 811.
Pleasant Girl S, 6079.
Pleasant Motion, dies, 655.
Pleasanton H, 5145.
Pleasanton Senorita H, 5126.
Plenum Bee, Madamoiselle S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 1st sw for ownr, 5702, 5704ped; Duchess of York H, 8214ped.
Plinth, to stand at Spring Creek Ranch in 1986, 3858.
Plugged Nickle, sires 1st sw, 4330; —Le Moulin f, foaled, 2565; —One If by Land c, top price, Fasig-Tipton Ky yrlg sale, 8100.
Pluie's Honey, Schuylkill S, 9196ped.
Plum Chipper, top price, Ark Spring Classic 2yos and horses of rac age sale, 3041.
Plunder Ground, named champion 1985 Okla broodmare whose progeny earned most money in 1985, 3622.
Plus Value f, by Gregorian, top price Fasig-Tipton Midlantic Dec mixed sale, 9234.
Pneumonia, Ill study on in foals, 4640.
Pocahontas S, 8068.
Pocket Park, to stand at Madera Thoroughbreds in 1986, 811.
Poems: "To A Foal With Nurse Mare," by Missy Warfield, 2979; "Last To Foal," by Missy Warfield, 3518; "The Diamonds Of Summer," by Missy Warfield, 3928; "Hallowed Summer Night," by Missy Warfield, 4626; "Fall Farewell," by Missy Warfield, 6622, 7995; "Adjustment," by Missy Warfield; "God Rest Ye Merry, Etc.," by Edward L. and Ruth Carrell Bowen, 9172.
Poinciana H, 2558.
Poinsettia S, 2865.
Point of America, Whirlaway S, Russ Harris on, 1290; 1st sw, 1328, 1330ped.
Poker, dies, 5863.
Poker S, 3828.
Policeman, to stand at Blue Sky Farm in 1986, 2001.
Polish Navy, Cowdin S, Russ Harris on, 7182p; 1st sw, 7196, 7199ped; Champagne S, Russ Harris on, 7780, 7781p, 7858, 7860ped; 9343p; 9345p.
Polin, Charlotte and Max. Willowy Mood 1st $100,000 sw owned by, 1446.
Pollyanna S, 6272.
Polo, Will Rogers Jockeys and

Polo Club construction underway, 8150.
Polynesian Flyer, named Oregon 1985 Horse of the Yr, 1590; Renton H, 3234ped; Space Needle H, 4145ped.
Pomona Derby (two divs), 7433, 7434.
Pomona H, 7438.
Pond View Farm, acquires Hooched and Drum's Captain for stud in 1986, 908.
Pontifex, to stand at Winterwood in 1986, 3089.
Polk, Dr. Al, on "a Hirsch Jacobs horse," Kent Hollingsworth on, 487.
Pontalba S (1985), 396.
Poole, Peter, Kent Hollingsworth on retirement party given for by Taylors, 7753.
Pupcorn Patti, Olympia H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 8234ped.
Popkess, Mrs. Dorothy, owns 1st sw, 1313.
Popkin, Jacob, dies, 7658.
Poquessing H, 6082.
Porco, Albert, dies, 3372.
Portable wagering terminals, Sunland Park tests use of, 9118.
Port Arthur, Governor's H (Elp), 1st sw, 5304ped.
Porter, Earl G., dies, 2911.
Position's Best, named 1985 co-champion outstanding c by Santa Ynez Valley Tbd Farm Mgrs' Assn, 1675.
Possible Mate, Buckram Oak Farm S, 1884, 1885ped; Mutual Savings Life Ladies H, 2676, 2677ped; New York H, 3982, 3984ped, Russ Harris on, 4016; Sheepshead Bay H, Russ Harris on, 4615, 4698ped; injured, retired from rac, to be bred in 1987, 6255.
Post-Deb S, 4680.
Pot of Antics, Sensational S, 4325ped.
Potomac, South African Derby, 2854; South African Two Thousand Guineas, 4281.
Potomac Horse Fever, research on close to method for early diagnosis and vaccine for, Les Sellnow on, 1988; research continues on, K. S. Herbert on, 5162; five horses die at RD from, 5614; testing for in Ohio, 6176; vets meet in Ky to discuss increase in reported cases of, K. S. Herbert on, 6437; Ohio Rac Comm orders all horses at RD be tested for, 6592; KAEP meets to discuss, 7946.
Potrero Grande H, Robert Henwood on, 2162; 2227.
Potter, Marvin, appeals suspension, 7124.
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, David Hedges on, 3419.
Pour Me Out, Luminaire S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 7836ped.
Povich, Shirley, recipient, Old Hilltop Award, 2448.
Power Break, La Prevoyante Invitational H, 360, 362ped, Art Grace on, 409, 410p; Pan American H, 2016ped, Art Grace on, 2046; 9396p.
Powder Doll, named LA-bred 1985 champion 3yo female, 4060.
Powell, Lonny T., named acting coordinator, Race Track Industry Program at Univ of Ariz, 6392.
Power Break, Eagle S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 5700, 5701ped; North Randall S, 6664, 6666ped.
Powers Farm, acquires Happy Bid for stud in 1986, 2660.
Practical Equine and Business Law Conference, schedule at Kee, 3549.
Practitioner, to stand at Silo Hills Farm in 1986, 2567.
Praising, to stand at Tri M Farm in 1986, 1831.
Prankstress, Rose Hill Farm and H. C. Johnson brdrs of, 5093; Freshman S, 1st sw, 5343, 5344ped; Lady Sponsor's S, 5894ped; Bassinet S, Charles Koch on, 6249, 6299, 6300ped.
Pratt, Dick, dies, 5669.
Pratt, Dr. George, on improved maintenance of existing tracks, research on by, Dede Biles on, 3520, 3523p.
Pratt, Kim, recipient 1985 Eclipse Award for photography, 254.
Pratt, Tom, opening new trng center in Va., 4230.
Preakness S, use of med in banned, 600; simulcasts contracts mailed, 1st time coverage by Canada tracks, 2378; wnrs of from 1873-1985, 2824; Nielsen ratings on, 3613; E. L. Bowen on, 3644, official chart, 3647, race sequence photos, 3648p-3652p, attend and handle, 3653; crowd photos at, 3660p-3663p; 3690; Nielsen ratings on, 3753; attend and handle at, 4014.
Precisionist, 1985 Eclipse Award for sprinter, 314p, 315ped; San Pasqual H, Robert Henwood on, 882p, 929, 929ped; named 1985 Fla Horse of the Yr, champion sprinter, and handicap male, 923; named Breeders' Cup Horse of the Month for Jan, 1000; 1371p; top weight on *The Blood-Horse* Free H for older males of 1985, 1460; assigned top weight for Santa Anita H, 1590; San Bernardino H, 2858, 2859ped, Robert Henwood on, 2900p; Californian S, 3990ped, Robert Henwood on, 4024, 4025p; Woodward S, Russ Harris on, 6450p, 6451, 6476, 6477ped; nominee for Santa Anita H, 6590; Yankee Valor H, Robert Henwood on, 7577, 7758p, 7796, 7798ped; 9383p; 9388p.
Predicament, to stand at Wendover Farm in 1986, 1166.
Prelude Purse, Eddie Donnally on, 6460.
Prelude S (Stroh's), 6469.
Premiere H, Robert Henwood on, 3170; 3215.
Premier Ministre, to stand at Cinnamon Retreat Farm in 1987, 9181.
President's Commission on Americans Outdoors, recreation recommendations sought by, 1762.
President's Cup H, 6292.
President's Cup S, 5339.
Pressure Dancer, Yankee Fashion S, 5532ped.
Prestonwood Farm, formerly Mint Lane Farm, operated by Preston brothers, Bill Yazel mgr of, 1912; acquires Taylor's Falls for stud in 1987, 5669.
Pretty Prosecutor, Priscilla S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 4917ped.
Pretty Sham, Barn Swallow S, 1721ped; Bourbonette S (3rd div), 2398, 2399ped.
Price, Capt. Henry Ryan, dies, 6124.
Prima Donna H, 4721.
Prima Donna S, 3071.
Prime Assett, Westwood H, Robert Henwood on, 4272.
Primisca, top weight 3yo f, Italian Free H, 12.
Primper, top price, Maryland Sales Agency mixed sale, 1835.
Prince Aly, sires 1st sw, 2403.
Prince Bobby B., Oceanside S, Robert Henwood on, 5495.
Prince Caro, to stand at Shady Grove Farm in 1986, 1828.
Prince Cornwall, destroyed, 5968.
Prince Daniel, Japan Racing Association H (2nd div), 1st sw, 7639ped.
Prince Don B., William P. Kyne H, Bruce Greene on, 666, 759, 760ped.
Prince Faisal, foal owned by destroyed after being frightened by hot air balloons, 9306.
Prince Forli, to stand at Cannon River Farms in 1986, 3249.
Prince George's Equestrian Center, formerly Marlboro track, reopens, 3144.
Princelet S (1985), 193.
Princely Proof, Mademoiselle H (1st div), 4700ped; Talc Shaker S, 8734ped.
Prince of Wales's S, David Hedges on, 4442.
Prince of Wales S (Can), 5861.
Princess Alexandra, to present Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup at Kee, 6590; presents Challenge Cup trophy, 8008p.
Princess Anne, special quest of honor at Wdb, to make Canadian Oaks presentation, 3248; to particpate in ground-breaking of Equine Research Centre in Can, 3898; witnesses rng of Canadian Oaks, 4537p; takes part in ground-breaking ceremonies of Guelph Center for Equine Research, 5618; rides Gulfland to victory in Mommessi Amateur Riders' S, 5780; elected to British Jockey Club, 9122.
Princess Karenda f, by Nureyev, foaled, 2045.
Princess Margaret S, 5686.
Princess Moran, retired after injury, 3626.
Princess of Wales's S, David Hedges on, 5004.
Princess Rooney c, by Danzig, foaled, 2296p.
Princess Rooney H, 5311.
Princess Rooney S, 7394; 8421.
Princess S (Aks), 4502.
Princess S (Hol), 4520; Robert Hebert on, 4539.
Princeton Farm, to acquire Rollin On Over for stud at end of rac career, 4951; to acquire Rollin On Over for stud in 1987, 5066.
Princeton H, 3582.
Principal Winners Abroad of 1985, 60-176.
Prioress S, 3226.
Priscilla S, 4917.
Prismatical S, 5541.
Prix de Brbeville, 2726.
Prix de Diane Hermes, David Hedges on, 4269.
Prix de Fontainbleau, 2726.
Prix de la Grotte, 2726.
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, entries to, 3753; Gainesway to sponsor TV coverage of, 7124; post-Arc plans, 7674; David Hedges on preview of, 6830; candidates in, 7019; David Hedges on, 7384.
Prix de l'Esperance, 3896.
Prix du Calvados, 6390.
Prix du Jockey-Club, to be aired on ESPN, 3812; 4182.
Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, 6590.
Prix Ganay, David Hedges on, 3419.
Prix Gontaut-Biron, 5964.
Prix Greffulhe, 2726.
Prix Hocquart, 3486.
Prix Imprudence, 2726.
Prix Jacques Le Marois, 5964.
Prix Jean Prat Ecurie Fustok, 3896.
Prix Lupin, David Hedges on, 3686.
Prix Marcel Boussac, 7320.
Prix Morny, 6178.
Prix Robert Papin, 5204.
Prix Vanteaux, 2954.
Proctor, Dr. D. L., on equine clinics, Anne M. Eberhardt on, 1810p.
Proctor, Willard, nominated to Rac Hall of Fame, 3760.
Pron Regard, to stand at Odtaa Farm in 1986, 1828.
Proof, Stymie H, Keith Chamblin on, 1441; 1524ped.
Proponent, to stand at Forrest Hill Farm in 1986, 2660.
Propos, Cardinal H, 1st sw, 6094, 6096ped.
Prospectors Secret c, by Pirate's Bounty, top price, Fasig-Tipton Calif selected yrlg sale, 5080p.
Protagonist H, 4523.
Proud Dhabi, Chieftain H, 1st sw, 7203, 7204ped.
Proud Nova, retired from rac, to be bred in 1987, 8670.
Proud Truth, nominated to Strub Series, 570; co-topweight on *The Blood-Horse* Free H for 3yo males of 1985, 1465; 4557p; Tidal H, 1st win on grass, Russ

Harris on, 4614p, 4714, 4715ped; to stand at Darby Dan Farm, 5356p.
Proven Performances, reviewed by K. S. Herbert, 2510.
Proven Reserve, Assiniboia Downs Gold Cup H, 6668ped; Western Express Classic, 6880ped.
Providence Farm, Fasig-Tipton Kentucky acquires, 5416.
Providencia S, Robert Henwood on, 2902.
Providential, sires 1st sw, 6692.
Prusak, Edward W., dispersal sale of, 7269.
Pryor Downs, acquires Gold Ruler for stud in 1987, 7389.
Pucker Up S, Joe Agrella on, 6244; 6280.
Puget Sound H, 7876.
Pukka Princess S, 5684.
Pumpkin, George Stubbs' 1774 painting of acquired by Paul Mellon, E. L. Bowen on, 4834.
Purdue Queen, Time to Leave S, 1st sw, 4318ped.
Purely Pleasure, to stand at Meadowville Farm in 1986, 1509.
Puritanical, named Broodmare of the Yr by Quebec div of CTHS, 3488.
Purple martins, used for control of insects on farms, 8839.
Purple Mountain, Governor's H (Suf), 1st sw, 4000ped.
Purse distribution, for 1986 stp races, 8848.
Purses, 1985 rac stats, distribution of, Dan Mearns on, 2324; daily avg at mtgs, 3131; 4376; 4564; 4996; 5412; 5958; Fairmount Park increases, 6333; and government revenue, Dan Mearns on, 6629; 6773; 6960; 7312; 7508; increases in structure of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7987; 8472; 8660.
Put Em Up, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Championship S, 1st sw, 8718ped.
Puzzle Book, Canterbury Oaks, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownrs, 4712, 4713ped.
Pyrite, to stand at Lazy E Ranch in 1986, 2567.

Q

Quaker H, 8720.
Qualify, Del Mar Futurity, Rhonda L. Williams on, 6838p, 1st sw, 6855ped; 9341p.
Quarter B Farm, acquires Raja Native for stud in 1986, 1830.
Quarter Horses, three seek permits for pari-mutuel rac for in Fla, 4386.
Queen Alexandra, Fleur de Lis H, 4484ped; Budweiser S, 5699, 5700ped; Coca Cola Centennial S, 6298ped; Arlington Matron, Joe Agrella on, 6436, 6480, 6481ped; Falls City H, Steve Thomas on, 8893, 8921ped.
Queen Charlotte H (two divs), 7419, 7420.
Queen Elizabeth II, to vacation in Ky in 1986, 444; NASRC presents painting of Christchurch to, 4576; mares of, Alan Yuill Walker on, 5650p, 5651.
Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S, Anne M. Eberhardt on, 8008, 8048.
Queens County H, Russ Harris on, 8885; 8916.
Queen's H (Aks), 6260.
Queen's Plate, Grey Classic winter book favorite for, 826; favorites for, 4008; nominees to, 4388; E. L. Bowen on, 5060, trophy for, 5061p.
Queen to Conquer f, by Devil's Bag, foaled, 3247.
Quick Messenger, Black Swan S, 1st sw, 7243ped.
Quick Reward H, 5324.
Quick Speed, Bold Bidder H, 1st sw, 4486, 4489ped.
Quiet Fling, to stand at Hancock Place in 1986, 1834.
Quiet Pansy, Platinum Belle S, 5710ped.
Quigley, Robert J., apptd chrmn, NJ Council on Racing, 5966.
Quilche, to stand at Alpine Stables in 1987, 3529.
Quintillon, San Matean H, 1st sw, 7034, 7035ped.
Quitman, Whimsical S, 1st sw, 3198, 3201ped; Hendrie S, 3588, 3589ped.
Quivira H, 4932.
Quip, to stand at Double Dam Farm in 1986, 1832.

R

Rabies, recommendations for vaccinating horses against, Dede Biles on, 5382.
Race-fixing, David Brosnan and Roy Edwards imprisoned and fined for in Hong Kong, 9304.
Race meetings, 2944; 3280; 3476; 3614; 3754; 3886; 4375; 4768; 5772; 6773; 7116; 7702; 7936; 8326; 8472; 8840; 8996; 9298.
Race tracks, operating as nonprofit, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2133; economic impact in Ky by Tbd race tracks, 2168.
Racetracks of Canada, John J. Mooney Award presented to Brad Diamond, 828; elects Tom Gorman pres, 1498.
"Racetrack," documentary on Tbd rac to be televised, 3442.
Race Track Industry Program, names coordinator and assoc, 6392.
Racing, applying marketing principles to, Alan Balch vp marketing at SA, Robert Henwood on, 1974; marketing potential of, Alan Balch on, 5840.
Racing dates, Darby Downs, 12; Ky tracks 1986 dates, Canada tracks 1986 dates, Waterford Park 1986 dates, 14; GS 1986 dates, 218; 1986 dates approved for Rkm, 790; approved for Del, 828; 1987 Fla dates granted, 1202; Mass fair meets for 1986, 2728; Shorelands denied dates, Tanforan Rac Assn granted fall dates, 3144; Red River Downs dates approved, 3247; approved for NY tracks, 8846; NJ Comm grants 1987 dates, 8848; 1987 dates for Turfway Park, 8850; Suf 1987 dates, 9126.
Racing Hall of Fame, nominees to, 3760; 1986 inductees, 4056; Conn McCreary, 5066; Manuel Ycaza, 5090; Joe L. Aitcheson Jr., 5093; Theodore F. Atkinson 1957 inductee, 8371; Braulio Baeza 1976 inductee, 8512; Carroll K. Bassett 1972 inductee, 8701; George Bostwick 1968 inductee, 8880; Sam Boulmetis Sr. 1973 inductee, 9030; Steve Brooks 1963 inductee, 9158; Thomas H. Burns 1983 inductee, 9335.
Racing Post, 1st publication postponed until April 15, 2602.
Racing Star, Tropical Park H, 9224, 9225ped.
Rad, El Conquistador S, 1st sw, 3989ped.
Radar Ahead, to stand at Lakeview Thoroughbred Farm in 1986, 2002; to stand at Three Bars Ranch in 1986, 4531; dies, 7389.
Radke, Dr. Richard W., elec pres, Kansas Tbd Assn, 1224; named pres, Kan Tbd Assn, 1762.
Raft, to stand at Sugar Maple Farm in 1987, 9176.
Railbird S, 4136.
Rainbow Colors, retired due to injury, 358.
Rainbow Connection, c, by Seattle Slew, Zajal name chosen for, 2248; with 1986 Lyphard c, 2775p.
Rainbow Creek Thoroughbred Farm, acquires Straight Talk for stud in 1986, 1831.
Rainbow East, Criterium S, 1st sw, 6058ped; In Memoriam S, 7257ped; injured, returns to rac, 7905.
Rainbow of Roses Futurity, 7052.
Rainbow Quest, named outstanding Ky-bred rac abroad, 2661.
Rainier, Harry, at Kee fall mixed sale, 8521p.
Raintree Farm, South Am interests purchase, 7944.
Raipillan, Del Mar Invitational H, Robert Henwood on, 6454, 6683ped.
Raise a Barbizon, Mount Rushmore S, 1st sw, 5694ped.
Raise a Bid, leading sire in La, Steve Thomas on, 3238.
Raise a Bid—Fairly Royal c, top price, La Tbd Brdrs Sales Co mixed sale, 6335.
Raised Dancin', equals Haw five-furlong track record, 5368; Juvenile S (Aks), 1st sw, 6090ped.
Raised Socially, sires 1st sw, 3222.
Raise the Boy, His Majesty's Council S, 1st sw, 3837, 3838ped; 4-H Stakes, 4316, 4317ped.
Raisin Tree Farm, acquires The Hague for stud in 1986, 906.
Raja Baba, tied for 3rd among N Am-based sires of 1986 sw, 5669; leading sire of 1986 stks wnrs thru Sept. 28, 7446; fertility problem of, 8386.
Raja Baba—Hasty Queen II f, foaled, 1950.
Raja Native, to stand at Quarter B Farm in 1986, 1830.
Raja's Shark, Coaltown S, Russ Harris on, 912; 952, 956ped.
Rambling Rose S, 6490.
Rambo Dancer, name chosen for c by Northern Dancer—Fair Arabella, 2248.
Ramona H, Robert Henwood on, 6650; 6854.
Rampage, Arkansas Derby, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownrs, 3070, 3071ped; Steve Thomas on, 3078; returns to trng, 3626; favorite for Belmont S, 4102p; returns to trng, 8334; 9356p.
Rampart, 9105p.
Rampart H, 2019; Art Grace on, 2046.
Ramsden, Terry, purchases BKY Farm, 4572.
Ramsinga, pensioned at Rancho Jonata, 9453.
Ranallo, Phil, dies, 4780.
Rancho Bernardo H, 5895.
Rancho de Caballo, acquires Midnight Matinee for stud in 1986, 3436.
Rancho Jonata, Relected Glory pensioned at, 2903; acquires Villamor for stud in 1986, 2001; Reflected Glory and Ramsinga pensioned at, 9453.
Rancho San Miguel, acquires Minnesota Chief for stud in 1986, 584.
Randolph, Mrs. A. C., established two endowed professorships at Marion du Pont Scott Equine Medical Center, 7126.
R & R Farm, acquires Rollick 'n Roll for stud in 1986, 5357.
Rangoon Ruby, Blue Delight H, Robert Henwood on, 8376, 8377p; 8418, 8419ped.
Ranier, Harry, at Tom Gentry dispersal, 1815p; ownr of Shadowlawn Farm and co-brdr/ownr of Midway Lady, Steve Thomas on, 4616, 4617p, 4618p.
Ranier, Juda, 4617p.
Rapelyea, Horace (Blue), retired from NY tracks, 358.
Rapido Dom, Westerner H, 5898ped.
Rare Brick, Mountain Valley S, 1715ped; Southwest S, 2044ped; Rebel S, Eddie Donnally on, 2487; 2532, 2532ped; sidelined with bone chip in ankle, 2631; returns to trng, 8102; sidelined with injury, 8334; to stand at Pin Oak Farm in 1987, 8898.
Rare Perfume S, Russ Harris on, 7380; 7392.
Rare Treat H, Russ Harris on, 1073; 1125.

Rascal Lass, voted outstanding f for 1985 by Santa Ynez Valley Tbd Farm Mgrs' Assn, 1675.
Rascal S, 4501.
Raymond, Bruce, to apply for license to ride in Britain, 7120.
Raymond, W. C., sells Windridge Farm to Stephen D. Peskoff, 4060.
Ray's Leader, Winter Quarters H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 8927ped.
Razorback H, Eddie Donnally on, 2650; 2691.
Reagan, Bolla Hard Scuffle Steeplechase H, 1st sw, 3848ped; 3853.
Real Courage, Envoy S, 1st sw, 7873ped.
Realistic View, to stand at Elberton Hill Farm in 1986, 2904.
Real Way, to stand at Windy Knoll Farm in 1987, 8530.
Rebel S, Eddie Donnally on, 2487; 2532; 5150.
Recitation, sires 1st sw, 4001.
Records, Big Bettor sets world record for 1⅞ miles, 4232.
Red Attack, Razorback H, Eddie Donnally on, 2650; 1st sw, 2691ped.
Red Bank H, 4506.
Redbob Farms, Steve Thomas on, 5654; acquires Reliability for stud in 1987, 8204.
Reb's John, named 1985 Ariz 2yo f champion, 5616.
Red Oak Stable, names Howard Tesher trnr, 1834.
Red Smith H (two divs), 3986, 3988.
Red Wing Dream, Jaipur S (1st div), 1st sw, 4162, 4164ped.
Redoubt Farm, acquires Nassipour for stud in 1986, 584.
Red River Downs H, 8725.
Red River Downs Inc., to lease LaD, 3103; rac dates approved, 3247.
Red River Thoroughbred Farm, teasing mares and records of at, Keith Chamblin on, 2254.
Red Rum, Phillip Blacker commissioned to produce life-size bronze of, 2381.
Red Smith Derby, writing contest wnrs announced, 3247.
Red Smith H (two divs), Russ Harris on, 4017.
Red Wing Dream, Engine One S, 7632ped.
Reed, Doug, new rac sec at OP, 1296.
Reed, H. John and Nancy C., own 1st sw, 3070; buyers at Kee and Fasig-Tipton sum yrlg sales, 5254.
Reel Easy, Princess S, 1st sw, 4502ped.
Reel, Robert Morris, named exec dir and gen mgr, Va Horse Center, 3809.
Reese, Walter C., named outstanding 1985 trnr, Pha, 570.
Reeves, Richard Stone, head study of horse donated to charity, to be auc at Belmont Ball, 1948; paintings of wnrs of Am classic races, Affirmed, 2777, Secretariat, 2778, Citation, 2779, Northern Dancer, 2780, Bold Ruler, 2781, Native Dancer, 2782, Genuine Risk, 2783, Swaps and Nashua, 2784, Spectacular Bid, 2785, Swale, 2786, Seattle Slew, 2787; painting of Shuvee, 4824; painting of Straight Deal, 4961.
Reference Point, William Hill Futurity S, 8152; topweighted on international handicap for 2yos, 9169.
Reflected Glory, may have bred his last mare, 2632; leads sire list in Calif by progeny earnings, Steve Thomas on, 2888p; pensioned at Rancho Jonata, 2903; book of reduced, 3249; sire of Preakness wnr Snow Chief, Charles H. Stone on, 3664p, 3665, 3666p; Keith Chamblin on, 3789p, Wilfrido Martinez trnr of, Steve Thomas on, 3791; pensioned at Rancho Jonata, 9453.
Regal Brek, Statesman H, 1st sw, 3969ped; U. S. A. Handicap (2nd div), 4875ped.
Regal Count, destroyed, 4281.
Regal Dreamer, dies, 1978.
Regal Quillo S, 1722.
Regal Remark, Vigil S, 3404ped.
Regan, Amy H., breeds 1st sw, 774.
Regan, Mike, apptd exec dir, Mass Tbd Brdrs Assn, 2707.
Regency Thoroughbred Farms, acquires Gold Ruler for stud in 1986, 1831.
Regentair, to stand at Fairweather Farms in 1986, 1741.
Regina Exhibition Park, Ken LeDrew named rac mgr of, 4780.
Register, Alison, saddles 1st wnr as trnr, 9126.
Regret S, 3585; 4911.
Reigning Countess, Chapman H (2nd div), 5319, 5320ped.
Reihart, Gary, named pres, Pa Horse Brdrs' Assn, 4208.
Reinacher, Robert, as trnr of Parade Marshal, Steve Thomas on, 4443; names Kevin Rodine asst, 5499.
Reineman, Russell, Keith Chamblin on, 7174p, 7175.
Reine Mathilde, retired from rac, 1912.
Relaunch—Looks Promising f, foaled, 4019.
Reliability, to stand at Redbob Farms in 1987, 8204.
Reliable Jeff, named 1985 outstanding older male rnr, Pha, 570.
Religiosity, Prioress S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 3226, 3227ped.
Remington Park, conditional license to build granted to, 602; Edward J. DeBartolo proposes bldg of in Okla, Steve Thomas on, 1635; construction of approved, David Vance mgr of, Aleta Walther on, 2244; on 75-yr lease approved, groundbreaking set, 4386; logo for, 6180p.
Remsen S, Ernie Munick on, 8708.
Renner, Gabor, Steve Thomas on, 7170p, 7172p.
Renton H, 3234.
Research, on sudden death syndrome, 1218; Travers Committee donates monies to NY State College of Veterinary Medicine at Cornell Univ for Tbd race horse research, 1220; embryo transfers, Les Sellnow on, 1620; on equine transpirator at New Bolton Center, 1944; to benefit from charity raffle at Belmont Ball, 1948; on Potomac Horse Fever close to developing method for early diagnosis and vaccine for, Les Sellnow on, 1988; study conducted by Thalheimer Research Associates on economic impact in Ky by Tbd race tracks and tax rebate begun in 1982, 2168; Ontario Veterinary College to study causes and treatment of exercise-induced pulmonary hemorrhage, 2216; Cornell study indicates fractures at races can be pre-ordained by overfeeding of calcium, Les Sellnow on, 3162; AAEP proposes study on why horses break down and what can be done to prevent injuries, four goals or proposed study, K. S. Herbert on, 3165; on improved maintenance of existing tracks, Dr. George Pratt on, Dede Biles on, 3520; Travers Thoroughbred Fund makes grant to Cornell Univ, 3622; Morris Animal Foundation receives gift from Arabian Horse Registry of America for, 3898; William Harder donates $100,000 for colic research, 4056; comprehensive index of equine medical research published by AAEP and Grayson Foundation, 4208; on insect repellents on feed crops that create own repellents, Les Sellnow on, 4444; Equine Virology Research Foundation formed in Eng, 5004; New Bolton Center conducting research on track surface's role in injuries, 5006; on use of drug clenbuterol as treatment for exercise-induced pulmonary hemorrhage, 5008; continues on Potomac Horse Fever, K. S. Herbert on, 5162; estate of Byron F. Snyder donates to on equine reproductive problems, 5614; Grayson Foundation sponsors research on, 5618; laminitis study headed by Dr. David Hood, Morris Animal Foundation supplies funds for, 6970; shows breakdown not related to surface conditions, Les Sellnow on, 7168; English charity foundation to fund research on equine viruses, K. S. Herbert on, 8894; Morris Animal Foundation approves 1987 projects, 9122; Paul Mellon donates $2 million for equine nutrition, 9128; on avoiding twins, Dede Biles on, 9166.
Resolution S, 388.
Resovsky, Martin E., dies, 4388.
Resseguet, William, La State Rac Comm denies reinstatement of, changes suspension of from life to indefinite, 1202.
Retador, Carolina Cup Steeplechase H, 2549, 2550ped.
Rettaliata, Anthony, owns 1st sw, 5534.
Rettew, Gordon Phipps, dies, 9006.
Reve Du, Juvenile S, 6870ped.
Revidere H, 6266.
Revidere S, 4526.
Rexson's Bishop, Toboggan H, Carole Trottere on, 1817; 1874, 1875ped.
R. H. Bruskin Associates, marketing findings on rac, E. L. Bowen on, 5839, 6003.
Rhode Island H, 6093.
Rhododendron H, 3702.
Rhulen Agency Inc., named Jill Gold vp of, 1670.
Ribaudo, Robert, horses trnd by destroyed in fire at Bel, Russ Harris on, 655.
Ribot, with Enrico Camici, 5759p.
Rice, Ewell, named yrlg mgr, Claiborne Farm, 1590.
Rich and Ready, to stand at Minneham Farm in 1986, 2365.
Richard, Doug, suffers broken toe, 4019.
Richard, Sir Gordon, dies, 8390p.
Richardson, Annie, named acct exec, Matchmaker Breeders' Exchange, 3091.
Richardson, Cindy, dies, 9006.
Richardson, Ken, declared disqualified for 25 yrs by Jockey Club Disciplinary Com in Eng, 8623.
Richardson, Larry, with Tom Gentry, 1815p.
Richey, Tony, suspended by La State Rac comm for filing false Coggins report, 4230.
Richmond H, 3587.
Riddle, Dr. Tom, on helping mares that are cycling erratically, 330, 602.
Ride Sally, Wistful S, 1714ped; Distaff H, Russ Harris on, 2158p, 2234, 2235ped; Betsy Ross H, 2869, 2871ped; Top Flight H, Eve Koier on, 3184, 3185p, 3197ped; 9398p.
Riecken, Herb, recipient, TOBA state brdr award for Neb, 6639.
Riggs H (two divs), 3217, 3218.
Right Cautious, Vallejo S, 1st sw, 1718, 1720ped.
Right Con, San Fernando S, Robert Henwood on, 656, 657p, 748ped; 9377p.
Rikihisa, Dr. Yasuko, electron microscopist, discovers organism causing Potomac Horse Fever, 1989p.
Riley Allison Futurity, 3391.
Rillito Park, names William L. Masterson gen mgr, 8102.
Riney, Wayne, dies, 2371.

Ring, Connie, dispersal of brdg stock, 9259.
Ring, Norman and Jim Hankoff, own 1st sw, 1314.
Ringside, retired, to stand at Charlton Farm in 1987, 8014.
Rini, Wade, suspended, 7905.
Rio Grande Kindergarten Futurity, 3898.
Rise Jim H, 7237.
Rising Writer, top price, Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Association, fall mixed sale, 8944.
Risk-management, reducing risks for man and horse by, Keith Chamblin on, 2975; on farms and insurance coverage necessary to farm ownrs, Keith Chamblin on, 3355.
Riso, N. P., owns 1st sw, 2694.
Riva Ridge, nominated to Rac Hall of Fame, 3760.
Riva Ridge S, 4160, Russ Harris on, 4189.
River City Roundup S, 4694.
River City S, 8721.
River Downs, 1986 stks sched, 1912; attend and handle up at, figs on, 4574; names Sydney Gendelman state steward, 4732; permission granted to extend final race time by OSRC, 5208; positive urine tests for drugs found in 23 human tests at, 5422; five horses die from Potomac Horse Fever at, 5614; Indiana Futurity to be run on Oct. 19, Indiana Appreciation Day, 6966; offers eight added-money events during fall mtg, 7885; major improvement program at, 7905; granted maximum 30 fall rac dates for 1987, 8668; two horses in race at brothers, 6 and 7 year old maidens, 8678.
River Drummer, Morvich H, Robert Henwood on, 8199, 8200p, 8425, 8428ped.
River Lady, dies, 3626.
Riverman—Flag de Lune c, foaled, 2657.
Riverman—Tobira Celeste c, top price c, Fasig-Tipton Ky sum yrlg sale, 5281.
Riverside Thoroughbred Farm, acquires Clignancourt for stud in 1986, 3089.
River Wind Farm, acquires Violado for stud in 1986, 347.
Rivlia, Caballero H, Robert Henwood on, 3681.
Roamer H (1985), 180.
Robbins, Don, apptd gen mgr, Hol, 4208.
Robbins, Sheldon N., sells interest in AP to Richard Duchossois, 1202; resigns from AP, 6966.
Robert F. Carey Memorial H, Joe Agrella on, 5662, 5707.
Robert J. Kleberg Jr. Animal Genetics Laboratory, construction of at Univ of Pa, 3547.
Roberts, Tom, named 1985 Wash Trnr of the Yr, 1675; sets Lga record for wins in single season, 6392.
Robinson Farm, Rhonda L. Williams on, 2342.
Robinson-Humphrey, Hennessey Jaguar Steeplechase Cup H, 2692.
Robinson, Marshall and Mickey, My Prince Charming and Groovy produced at Robinson Farm owned by, Rhonda L. Williams on, 2342, 2343p, 2344p, 2345p.
Rochelle, Ben, 3346p; and partner Carl Grinstead as ownrs of Snow Chief and Sari's Dreamer, Robert Henwood on, 1640, 1641p, 1642p; and Carl Grinstead as ownrs of Snow Chief, Steve Thomas on, 3653p; 4290p.
Rochester Cup H, 6068.
Rochester S, 5537.
Rockaway Farm, acquires Another Bid for stud in 1986, 1830.
Rocketts Mill Farm, acquires Silent Cal for stud in 1986, 346.
Rock Glen Farm, acquires Jan's Kinsman for stud in 1986, 3529.
Rockingham Park, 1986 race dates approved, 790; leg approves tax relief for, 1588; and Seabrook Greyhound Park donate totalisator system to Univ of Ariz, 2448; names David Blair consultant on maintenance of track and new turf course, 2885; resigns as mbr of TRA, 3103; twin trifecta payoff largest in history of, 3248; Wed rac returned to, 4208; reunion planned to honor persons who have contributed to rac at, 4386; twilight rac at, 4536; Dino Romoli retires as starter at, 4536; to receive simulcasts from Mth, 4576; reunion at honors horsemen, 4638; names Tom Schwigen starter, 4732; new turf course at to be used Oct. 13, 6784; permission sought for winter racing dates at, 8530.
Rock Talk, dies, 5499.
Rocky Knave, Glass House H, 2871, 2872ped.
Rodine, Kevin, named asst to Bob Reinacher, 5499.
Rogers, Cecil W., dies, 1295.
Rogers, Ginger, 3347p.
Rogers, Karen, marries Jan Nerud, 4732.
Rogers, Sonia, purchases Glow, 4012.
Rogers State College, Horse Management Facility at acquires North of the Law for stud in 1986, 349.
Rojan Farms, acquires Back Bay Barrister for stud in 1986, 810.
Rokeby Farms Mill Reef S, 7019.
Rokeby Rose c, by Northern Dancer, foaled, 2654.
Rolapp, R. Richards, addresses seminar at Maderia School, 6392; at TOBA state brdrs' conf, 7005p; on fed overhaul tax bill passes Congress, positive and negative features for horse industry, 7120.
Rollick 'n Roll, to stand at R & R Farm in 1986, 5357.
Rolling Green H, 4149; Bruce Greene on, 4192.
Rolling Mill Farm, acquires Uno Roberto for stud in 1986, 906.
Rollin On Over, acquired by Joseph M. Engelhart and V. O. Waters, to stand at Princeton Farm after rac career, 2365; syn, 4951; retired, 5066.
Romancer, Bold Reason H, 6268ped.
Romanet, Jean, elec honorary dir, TRA, 3103.
Romanet, Louis, named dir gen, Societe d'Encourgement, 598.
Roman H, 4722.
Romantic Girl, named 1985 NY champion 2yo f, 2096.
Romero, Randy, leading jockey, GP, 2049; suspended at FG for rough riding, 2096; settlement reached in personal injury suit against Oaklawn Jockey Club and Burdick, 8480.
Romoli, Dino, retires as starter at Rkm, 4536; 4732.
Rompin Ranch, acquires Kibe for stud in 1986, 1830.
Ronbra, Old Ironsides H, 6862ped; Pennsylvania Governor's Cup H, 7258ped.
Ron Rivers, Bay State H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 7866ped.
Roo Art, Assault H, Russ Harris on, 912; 932ped; Nassau County H, 4165ped; Suburban H, Russ Harris on, 4832, 4833p; 4864ped; Philip H. Iselin H, 6064, 6065ped; Don Zamarelli on, 6136p; injured, 8150p; 9384p; 9388p.
Rood and Riddle Equine Hospital, equine clinic at, Anne M. Eberhardt on, "giant's chair" at, 1812p.
Rosa May, purchased by Dogwood Farm, 3248.
Rose, Andrew, acquires Spendthrift acreage, 7712.
Roseben H, 4128.
Roselawn Stud, acquires Turkey Shoot for stud in 1986, 1832.
Rosello, Jocko, dies, 6124.
Rosemont Risk, Regret S, 1st sw, 3585ped.
Rose S, 5113.
Rose's Cantina, Bay Meadows Lassie S, 1st sw, 9076, 9077ped.
Rosie's K. T., Los Angeles H, 3392, 3393ped; Robert Henwood on, 3452p.
Ross, Donna, on NY Farm Bureau presents leg mandate for 1986, 3482; on Bermuda requests simulcasting from NY tracks, opinion requested on, presently prohibited by law, 3547; on NY leg, 4941; and Amy Owens on NY passes leg to aid NYRA, 9302.
Ross, Graham, named dir of pub, Beulah Park, 5422; named dir of pub, Tampa Bay Downs, 9183.
Rossi Gold, retired to Kentucky Horse Park, 1224.
Rossi, Silby, dies, 3853.
Ross, Jon M., Okla Horse Rac Comm postpones decision on pari-mutuel license of for Midway Downs, 4572.
Ross, Lanny, resigns as pr dir, AP, joins Sports Marketing and Television International, 925.
Ross, Ralph, sells interest in AP to Richard Duchossois, 1202.
Ross Valley Farm, breeds and owns 1st sw, 3050.
Rothmans International S, Neil Campbell on, 7788; 7840.
Rothmans July H, Terence Millard saddles 1st three finishers in, 5382.
Rotz, John, comments on Keene Daingerfield, 872.
Rough'n Tumble S, 8716.
Rough Stride, to stand at Wessels Farm in 1986, 1831.
Round Table, winning 1958 Hawthorne Gold Cup, 6156p.
Round Table H, 4876; Joe Agrella on, 6245; 6310; 7418.
Rous, Bea, co-brdr/ownr of Melair, Robert Henwood on, 5042, 5043p.
Roussel, Louis J., dispersal of, 9118.
Roving Minstrel, returns to trng, 2003.
Rowe, James, with James R. Keene, 6760p.
Roy A. Hunt Foundation, Glenwood Park Race Course recipient of grant from for construction of stp course, 5206.
Royal Ascot, mtg at, David Hedges on, 4442.
Royal Gardner, to stand at Woodcreek Farm in 1986, 1831.
Royal Garter, Ballerina S, 7624, 7625ped.
Royal Glint S, 7053.
Royal Heroine f, by Affirmed, foaled, 3144.
Royal Palm H, 2674.
Royal Quiz, Rainbow of Roses Futurity, 7052, 7053ped.
Royal Rendevouz, to stand at Patrimoine Farm in 1986, 2904.
Royal Strength, Divot Digger S, 1st sw, 3980, 3981ped.
Royal Treasurer, Valedictory S, 9226, 9227ped.
Royer-Dupre, Alain de, license of suspended by NYSRWB, 659; NYSRWB recommends Lashkari med case should be dismissed, 5931.
Rozelle, Pete, at Saratoga yrlg sale, 5830.
Rozzie Green c, by Summer Advocate, top price, Neb Tbd Brdrs' Assn yrlg sale, 5726.
Rubbicco, Phil, indicted for race fixing in La, 4230; suspended by CD stewards, 4382; trial date set, 4576; seeks injunction to resume riding in La, 8846.
Rubicon Farm, acquires Years Away for stud in 1986, 1830; acquires Admiral's Gin for stud in 1987, 8016; acquires Northern Ice for stud in 1987, 8530.
Rubinas, Wayne, Ocala mayor, 7553p.
Rubin, Sam, recuperating from heart surgery, 8666.

Ruddy Belle H, 4327.
Ruffian H, 3575; Russ Harris on, 7016; 7048.
Ruidoso Downs, improvement and renovation project at, 1384; mixed sale, 5720.
Ruidoso Mile H, 6506.
Ruidoso Super Select Sales Company, inaugural yrlg sale, 6539.
Ruidoso Thoroughbred Futurity, 6472.
Rujano, Miguel, suspended for urine-test violation, 9006.
Ruling Angel, Natalma S (2nd div), 7249, 7250ped; Mazarine S, 7426, 7427ped; named Canada's Horse of the Yr, receives Sovereign Award as juvenile f champion, 9170.
Ruma, Charles J., and L. Jack Ruscilli purchase Darby Downs, 1384.
Rumson H (two divs), 4146, 4148.
Runderbar, to stand at Jocay Stables in 1986, 2659.
Rundle, Ron, owns 1st sw, 5882.
Run Indian Run, to stand at Schmidt's Horse Farm in 1986, 1831.
Runners, decade of as broodmares, 4826; avg earnings of from where foaled, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8693.
Runningmeade Farm, acquires Mr. Washington for stud in 1987, 6255.
Runnymede Farm, Robert White resigns as mgr of, 4062; names Martin O'Dowd farm mgr, 5618.
Running Bold, Rushing Man S, 1st sw, 8912, 8914ped.
Run the Gantlet, dies, 1828p.
Rupert's Wing, Bold Reasoning H, 3399ped.
Ruscilli, L. Jack, and Charles J. Ruma purchase Darby Downs, 1384.
Rushing Man S, 8912.
Russo, Tony Jr., injured, 2707.
Rustridge Farm, acquires Napa Valley for stud in 1986, 1168.
Rutgers H (two divs), Don Zamarelli on, 7185; 7250, 7252.
Rutherford, John, dies, 5618.
Ruthie's Native—Miss Prudence c, top price, Fasig-Tipton La yrlg sale, 7068.
Ruthless S, 2242.
Ryan, Buddy, football coach and involvement in Tbd industry, 996.
Ryan, Jamie, suspended by Md Rac Comm, 258.
Ryland Group Maryland Turf, Gerald Strine on, 7785.

S

Sabarese, Theodore, files suit against NYRA for negligence in voiding claim of horse owned by, 9304;
Sabin f, by Conquistador Cielo, foaled, 2366p.
Sabin S, 7618.
Sabona, Triple Bend H, Robert Henwood on, 3680, 1st sw, 1st N Am sw for ownr, 3698ped.
Sacahuista, Schuylerville S, Russ Harris on, 5666, 1st sw, 5697, 5698ped; Adirondack S, 6054ped; naming of, Oak Leaf S, Robert Henwood on, 7387p, 7405, 7406ped; 7766p; 9350p.
Sacajawea H, 6071.
Sackett, Billy D., dies, 2656.
Saddleback S, 5716.
Saddles, Eric Merlano master maker of, Steve Thomas on, 2508.
Sadler's Wells—Sound of Success c, foaled, 2248.
Sadler's Wells—Turkish Treasure f, foaled, 3549.
Safety, reducing risks for man and horse, Keith Chamblin on, 2975.
Sagace, undergoes colic surgery, 2251p; resumes stud duty, 2659.
Sagamore Farm, acquires Salutely for stud in 1987, 8530; purchased by James J. Ward III, 9176.
Sager, Col. Floyd, death of, K. S. Herbert on, 1638p.
Sahm, Romona, 5371p.
Sailor's Dance, Samuel K. Martin Steeplechase H, 8262, 8264ped.
Saint-Martin, Eric, moves to Bel, 3626.
Saint-Martin, Yves, wins Grand Criterium 1st time, 7674; aboard Last Tycoon, 67p (Br Cup Issue).
Sakura Reiko, Prix Morny, 6178.
Sale dispersals: Joe McDermott, 1203; Tom Gentry brdg stock, 1815; H. J. Joel planned, 4965.
Salem Drive, Budweiser-Baltimore Breeders' Cup H, 3718, 3719ped; Oceanport H, 5143ped.
Sale reports: California Thoroughbred Sales, ann fall mixed, 7888; Fasig-Tipton Co, yrlg, 7892; Futuristic Race Horse Sales Company and CTHS yrlg, 7658; Heritage Place, mixed, 7890; Louisiana Thoroughbred Breeders Sales Co., fall mixed, 7884; Maryland Sales Agency mixed, 7652; Maryland Sales Agency, mixed, 7886; Ocala Breeders' Sales Co., fall mixed, 7567; All West Sales Company yrlg, 8282; Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society (Manitoba div), yrlg, 8284; Fasig-Tipton Co horses of racing age at Bel, 8280; Fasig-Tipton La mixed, 8288; Fasig-Tipton Ky Oct yrlg, 8100; Midwest Thoroughbred Sales Co mixed, 8289; Texas Thoroughbred Breeders' Association mixed, 8286; Woodbine Sales, mixed, 8278.
Sales, million-dollar sale yrlgs not earning back purchase price in purse earnings, Kent Hollingsworth on, 297; analysis of 1985 aucs, E. L. Bowen on, 318; Dallas Classic Sale Co to conduct inaugural Spring Classic sale of 2yos and older horse in trng in Ark, 2216; stats on number of wnrs of gr. I and group I races in N Am and Eur for 1983-85 came from Am yrlg auc, E. L. Bowen on, 2624; 1986 stats for juveniles sold as of June 21, 4220; 1986 stats on mares sold at, 4376; foreign currency exchange rates could affect yrlg auc, 4563; market analysis of, Steve Thomas on, 5270; auc prices of yrlgs, 7507; Woodrunn/September Farms plan mixed sale, 8332.
Sales taxes, Canadian Horse Council grants exemption of to horsemen on feed, 570.
Sal Stable, owns 1st sw, 7866.
Sale summaries, Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Association, fall mixed, 8944; Arkansas Breeders Sales Co winter mixed, 1656; Arkansas Breeders Sales Company mixed, 6344; Arkansas Spring Classic 2yos and horses of rac age, 3041; California Thoroughbred Sales mixed, 888; California Thoroughbred Sales, 2514; CTS, horses of rac age and 2yos in trng, 3541; California Thoroughbred Sales, 2yos in trng and horses of rac age sale, 4474; California Thoroughbred Sales yrlg, 6108; California Tbd Sales yrlg, 6534; CTHS (Alb div), horses of rac age, 3423; Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society (British Columbia div), yrlg, 6542; Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society and Futuristic Race Horse Sales Company yrlg sale, 7658; Dallas Classic Sales Co mixed, 8937; Edward W. Prusak dispersal, 7269; Fasig-Tipton California 1st 2yos in trng, 3854; Fasig-Tipton California selected yrlg sale, 5080; Fasig-Tipton Calif Dec mixed, 9259; Fasig-Tipton Co horses of rac age at Bel, 3369; Fasig-Tipton Co, 2yos in trng, 3954; Fasig-Tipton Co horses of rac age at Bel, 4298; Fasig-Tipton Co horses of rac age, 6100; Fasig-Tipton Co Bel horses of rac age, 9088; Fasig-Tipton Florida, 2yos in trng, 1649; Fasig-Tipton Florida, 2yos in trng, 2188; Fasig-Tipton Kentucky, winter mixed, 505; Fasig-Tipton Ky 2yos in trng, 3360; Fasig-Tipton Kentucky select sum yrlgs, 5278; Fasig-Tipton Ky fall yrlg, 6733; Fasig-Tipton Ky Sept yrlg, final sess, 7070; Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed, final sess, 8774; Fasig-Tipton Louisiana, 2yo in trng, 3196; Fasig-Tipton Louisiana 2yos in trng, 3862; Fasig-Tipton Louisiana yrlg, 7068; Fasig-Tipton Maryland, mixed at Tim, 1339; Fasig-Tipton Md 2yos in trng, 3365; Fasig-Tipton Md select yrlg, 7272; Fasig-Tipton Midlantic Eastern fall yrlg, 8437; Fasig-Tipton Midlantic, Dec mixed, 9234; Frank Barnett and Associates, inaugural mixed, 5086; Gentry, Tom, brdg stock dispersal, 1815; Heritage Place mixed, 914; Heritage Place mixed, 1502; Heritage Place, mixed, 4649; Illinois Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Foundation, 2yo in trng, 4285; Illinois Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Foundation yrlg, 6544; Illinois Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Foundation, mixed, 7466; International Thoroughbred Bloodstock Agency Inc., 7271; Kee winter mixed, 712; Keeneland sum select yrlg sale, 5264; Kee sum yrlg 3rd sess, 5567; Kee Sept yrlg, 6885; Kee fall brdg stock, 8588; Kee fall brdg stock final sess, 8738; Louisiana Thoroughbred Breeders Sales Company mixed, 3004; Louisiana Thoroughbred Breeders Sales Company mixed, 6335; Maryland Sales Agency, mixed, 1835; Maryland Sales Agency, 2yos in trng, 3822; Maryland Sales Agency, 2yos in trng, 4274; Maryland Sales Agency mixed, 5088; Maryland Sales Agency, select yrlg, 6104; McDermott Ranch dispersal, 1203; Midwest Thoroughbred Sales Co. 2yos in trng and horses of rac age, 4008; Nebraska Thoroughbred Breeders' Association yrlg, 5726; Ocala Breeders' Sales Company, winter mixed, 1076; OBSC 2yos in trng, 1485; OBSC select 2yos in trng, 1848; OBSC, 2yos in trng and older horses of rac age, 2830; OBSC, 2yos in trng and horses of rac age, 4462; OBSC yrlg, 6520; Ohio Thoroughbred Sales Co mixed, 7060; Oregon Thoroughbred Breeders Assn mixed, 7066; Paddock Sales Co 2yos and horses of rac age at Suf, 4959; Ruidoso Downs mixed, 5720; Ruidoso Super Select Sales Company, inaugural yrlg, 6539; Saratoga yrlg, 5900; Southwest Equine Sales Company, winter mixed, 1672; Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association of Texas yrlg, 7468; Thoroughbred Sales Company of Ocala, mixed, 7274; Twin Cities Thoroughbred, mixed, 3724; Washington Thoroughbred Breeders Sales Cooperative, yrlg, 6726; Washington Thoroughbred Breeders' Sales Cooperative mixed, 9248; Woodbine Sales, yrlg, 6721.
Salmon, Walter J. Jr., dies, 886p.
Salutely, to stand at Blue Ridge Farm in 1986, 2252; to stand at Sagamore Farm in 1987, 8530.
Salvator Mile H, 5868.
Salvino, Duane, suspended at Aks, 4018; fined by Neb Rac Comm for betting on race and for possession of electrical device, 4388.
Samantha Farm, acquires Moro for stud in 1986, 1166; acquires Eskimo for stud in 1987, 8014.

Sam-Son Farm, 1986 recipient of several Sovereign Awards, E. L. Bowen on, 9170.
Samuel, Ernest, Sovereign Award of Merit for 1985 for owners, 3179; named 1985 Canada outstanding ownr, 1762; recipient of six Sovereign Awards for 1985, K. S. Herbert on, 3524p.
Samuel K. Martin Steeplechase H, 8262.
Sam Whiting Memorial H, 5146.
Sanabria, Nicholas, dies, 3440.
San Antonio H, Robert Henwood on, 1434, 1521.
San Bernardino H, 2858, Robert Henwood on, 2900.
San Carlos H, Robert Henwood on, 550; 565.
Sand Craft, named 1985 champion 3yo female in Ariz, 5616.
Sandelta, named 1985 Ill champion 2yo male, 1908.
Sanford S, Russ Harris on, 6035, 6052.
San Diego H, Robert Henwood on, 5495, 5522.
San Felipe H, Robert Henwood on, 2162, 2230.
San Fernando S, Robert Henwood on, 656, 748.
San Francisco H, 8722.
San Francisco Mile H, 2390.
San Gabriel H, Robert Henwood on, 352, 376.
San Gabriel Mountains, 93p (Br Cup Issue).
Sanger Chief, Determine S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, sire, and ownrs, 542, 543ped.
Sanger, Mrs. Michael, trophy of Iroquois Stp retired to, 3560.
San Gorgonio H, K. S. Herbert on, 657, 934.
Sangster, Robert, sells 70 per cent to Swettenham Stud's Aust brdg operation, 3486; terminates contract of Michael Dickinson, 8846.
Sangue c, by Vaguely Noble, foaled, 3853.
Sangue H, 7051.
San Jacinto H, Robert Henwood on, 3170.
San Jose H, 8733.
San Juan Capistrano H, Robert Henwood on, 2986, 3053.
San Luis Obispo H, Robert Henwood on, 1435, 1702.
San Luis Rey Downs, illegal aliens raid at, 3764.
San Luis Rey S, Tracy Gantz on, 2484, 2537.
San Marcos H, Robert Henwood on, 883, 929.
San Matean H, 7034.
San Mateo S, 8022.
San Miguel S (1985), 385.
San Pasqual H, Robert Henwood on, 882, 928.
San Rafael S, 1696, Robert Henwood on, 1725.
San Simeon H, Robert Henwood on, 2987, 3059.
Santa Ana Race Track (Manila), Milton C. Toby on, 2006, 2007p, 2010p.
Santa Ana H, Robert Henwood on, 1994, 2030.
Santa Anita, wnrs of Pick Nine at, K. S. Herbert on, 565; maintaining track at, Robert Henwood on, 658; begins $2 Exacta daily on 1st race 1307; Alan Balch vp marketing at helps track's business figures, Robert Henwood on, 1974; Alan Balch marketing dir at, increasing attend thru marketing sport of rac, Robert Henwood on, Part I, 2210; on Alan Balch marketing rac thru new media and TV, resigns as vp marketing after Breeders' Cup, Robert Henwood on, 2356; Hill Rise H 1st one-mile race on turf course at, 2631; attend and handle, 2944; attend and handle figs, Robert Henwood on, 3170; reports lower earnings, 3475; fall stakes scheduled at, 4776; earnings report for quarter ending June 30, 5607; improvements at, 5616; promotes Scott Wyskocil and Rick Simon, 8334; stock of status, 8471; 1987 stakes offerings, 8476.
Santa Anita Derby, nominees to, 925; Robert Henwood on, 2629, 2684.
Santa Anita H, nominees to, 218; Precisionist assigned top weight for, 1590; Robert Henwood on, 1818, 1880.
Santa Anita Oaks, Robert Henwood on, 2346; 2384.
Santa Barbara H, Tracy Gantz on, 2486; 2541.
Santa Catalina S, Robert Henwood on, 1075.
Santa Cruz Ranch, breeds 1st sw, 2865.
Santa Fe Downs, patron sets N Mex pari-mutuel record payoff, other records set at, 4232.
Santa Margarita Invitational H, 1682; Robert Henwood on, 1724.
Santa Maria H, Robert Henwood on, 1057; 1148.
Santa Monica H, Robert Henwood on, 658; 762.
Santa Rita Thoroughbred Training Center, Don Meade plans to build in Calif, 2604; developer of granted permission to split land at, 6780.
Santa Rosa Farm, acquires Truxton King for stud in 1986, 2660.
Santa Ynez S, 1318.
Santa Ynez Valley Thoroughbred Farm Managers' Association, 1985 awards and champions named, 1675.
Santos, Jose, leading rider in purses earned, 8482; Steve Thomas on, 9036p, 9037; recovering from injury, 9258.
San Vicente S, Robert Henwood on, 1260; 1313.
Sapling S, Mth stewards decision upheld naming Hilco Scamper wnr of in 1985, 3290; Don Zamarelli on, 5855; 5867.
Saranac S, Carole Trottere on, 3688; 3694.
Saratoga, 1985 figs, 340; fire insurance premiums soar for track, must secure before opening for trng, 1756; lack of insurance to delay opening of for spring trng, 2248; trng center not open due to lack of liability ins, 2707; sale yrlgs selected, 4388; ready for trng and rac after insurance and fire hazards caused delays in opening of, 4774; morning at, 5403p; book on by William Strode, **Saratoga: A Season of Elegance**, 5458; stewards' error at on race, 5612; in August, Dan Mearns on, 5474; yrlg sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5824; notes and results, 5900, buyers, 5908, consignors, 5911, sires, 5914; rain floods sale barns, 5829p; illegal aliens arrested at, 6174; disq case of Allumeuse brings lawsuits, senator proposes leg to compensate ticketholders on, 6180; extra-pari-mutuel clerks one-day walkout at, 6330; mtg figs, 6381.
Saratoga: A Season of Elegance, book by William Strode, 5458.
Saratoga Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, Russ Harris on, 6248; 6284.
Saratoga Performing Arts Center, receives donation from Travers Committee, 1220.
Saratoga Raceway, disposing of muck at, 7374.
Saratoga Six—Bara Lass f, foaled, 2379p.
Saratoga Six—Delightful Vie c, foaled, 4458p.
Saratoga Six—Kitchen Window c, foaled, 3766.
Saratoga Special S, Russ Harris on, 5665; 5708.
Sari' Dreamer, owners of, Robert Henwood on, 1640.
Sari's Heroine, Hail Hilarious S, 404ped; Pasadena S, Robert Henwood on, 884; Pasadena S, 956, 958ped; Santa Ynez S, 1318, 1320ped; Sorority S, 2682, 2684ped.
Sarner, J. J. (Buddy), returning to trng, 3853.
Sarsar S, 2877.
Sasso, Leonard P., dies, 1511; estate to disperse horses owned by, 2956.
Sauna, Lady Canterbury H, Ralph Thornton on, 3806, 3845ped; Countess Fager H, 4333ped.
Saunders, William, dies, 5736.
Savannah Dancer, reported in foal to Seattle Slew, 2854.
Savannah Slew, La Brea S (1985), 198ped, Robert Henwood on, 213p.
Savannah Slew S, 4873.
Savin Farm, acquires Bet Big for stud duty in 1987, 5499.
Savings, Derby Trial S, Edward L. Bowen on, 3177, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownrs, 3206, 3207ped; sidelined with bucked shins, 3626.
Savona Tower, Gateway to Glory S, 1st sw, 7202ped.
Scammel Farms, brds and owns 1st sw, 7024.
Scammel, Jim, trains 1st sw, 7024.
Scargo Farm, acquires Groom's Image for stud in 1986, 1828.
Scarlet Carnation H, 6864.
Scatwood Farm, acquires Dan Black for stud in 1986, 1831.
Schelford Farm, acquires Hugenot for stud in 1986, 10, 346.
Schertle, Ken, apptd exec dir, Md Rac Comm, 2565.
Schieble, William, breeds 1st sw, 5702.
Schmad, Tim, named asst gen mgr, Aks, 4018.
Schmidt, Harry L. Jr., named mgr of the yr by Ky Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 828.
Schmidt's Horse Farm, acquires Run Indian Run for stud in 1986, 1831.
Schmitz, David, on NASRC requests TJC to establish and maintain ownership registry, 8391.
Schnapps, wins Kentucky Hunt Cup, 2707.
Schoenborn Brothers Farm, acquires Moro for stud in 1987, 6255; acquires Cojak for stud in 1987, 7586.
Schoenborn, Everett, elec pres, Eastern NY Tbd Brdrs Assn, 8436.
Scholarships: Harrison E. Johnson Memorial Scholarship Fund established by Lrl, 646; Vanderbilt Univ receives endowment from TRA, 3488.
Schreck, John, addresses AHC on problems faced when regulating and promoting Tbd rac, 4674.
Schulhofer, Scotty, 53p (Br Cup Issue).
Schults, David A., retires from *Daily Racing Form*, 3292.
Schultz, Harvey, dies, 5782.
Schuylerville S, Russ Harris on, 5666; 5697.
Schuylkill S, 9196.
Schwartz, Steve, elec Eastern vp, Turf Publicists of Am, 1295.
Schweder, Warren D., comments on Keene Daingerfield, 870; to retire from NASRC, 6330; interview of as vp of the NASRC, Dan Mearns on, 8181p-8185p.
Schwigan, Tom, named starter, Rkm, 4732.
Schwing, Cliff, injured, 4638.
Scoot, Flower Bowl H (dh), Russ Harris on, 6837, 6871, 1st sw, 6872ped; 9375p.
Scorpio Stable, named leading ownr in races won by New England HBPA, 6968.
S Corporation, IRS ruling on, 8995.
Scotch Heather, Gala Lil H, 1st sw, 949ped.
Scott County S, 3235.
Scott, J. Grant, dies, 6115.
Scott, Thomas P., resigns as rac sec and handicapper at Spt, 3488; to retire as rac sec and handicapper at Spt, named dir

of horsemen's relations at, 7126.
Script Ohio, to stand at Haras de Victot in France in 1986, 1166.
Scrub, painting of, 8367p.
Scythe, Cecelia De Mille Harper H, 1st sw, 551, 553ped; Yerba Buena H, Bruce Greene on, 3682p, 3690ped.
Sczesny, Ed, consignor at Kee select sum yrlg sale, 5252.
Sea-Bird S, 7608.
Seabiscuit Claiming S (1985), 186.
Seacourt, to stand at H. T. Stables in 1987, 7588.
Seafair Queen S, 5336.
Seagram Grand National Steeplechase, West Tip wnr of, 2602.
Seasons and shares, stud fees and share prices in line with lower yrlg prices, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8363.
Sea Trip, My Fair Lady H, 1st sw, 4138, 4139ped.
Seattle Dancer, named selected for $13.1 million yrlg Nijinsky II—My Charmer, by Poker, 998.
Seattle H, 7045.
Seattle Slew, 2787p; 2937p, leader among sires that move up their mares, E. L. Bowen on, 2988; Three Chimneys Farm announces nomination fee for 1987 brdg season to, 5962.
Seattle Slew—Blondy c, foaled, 3766.
Seattle Slew—Noaah c, second-highest price at CTS 2yos in trng sale, 2514p.
Seattle Slew—Rainbow Connection c, Zajal name chosen for, 2248.
Seattle Slew—Davona Dale c, foaled, 3548.
Seattle Slew—Smart Angle f, sold at Saratoga yrlg sale, 5906p.
Seattle Slew—Sweet Tooth c, foaled, 2707.
Seattle Slew H, 4338.
Seattle Slew Research Fund, to finance two Grayson Foundation projects, 7710.
Seattle Song—Stanerra f, foaled, 2565.
Seattle Steal, to stand at Gentle Ridge Farm in 1987, 4012.
Seaway S, 3838.
Secret Amie, Susquehanna H (1st div), 7056ped.
Secretarial Queen c, by Mr. Prospector, foaled, 3626.
Secretariat, 2778p; in 1973 Whitney, 5666p; horseshoes of top charity auc in NY, 9000; Ron Turcotte jockey of, 6946p, 6947.
Secretariat—Fanfreluche f, foaled, 3292.
Secretariat S, Joe Agrella on, 6434; 6669.
Secret for Five, Tacoma H, 3411, 3412ped.
Secreto—Sugar and Spice f, foaled, 2707.
Securitites, legal ramifications of syn and, Chris Trower on, 3817.
Sedlacek, Greg, Dede Biles on the Sedlacek family, 6991, 6995p.
Sedlacek, Michael, Dede Biles on the Sedlacek family, 6991, 6994p.
Sedlacek, Roy, Dede Biles on the Sedlacek family, 6991, 6993p.
Sedlacek, Mrs. Sue, Dede Biles on the Sedlacek family, 6991, 6992p.
Sedlacek, Woody, Dede Biles on the Sedlacek family, 6951p, 6990p, 6991.
Sefa, Farid, breeds and owns 1st sw, 3071.
Sefa's Beauty, Pippin H, 2408ped; Sixty Sails H, Joe Agrella on, 3795p, 3836ped; retired from rac, 7188.
Selene S, 4126.
Selima S, date of set, 4852; Gerald Strine on, 8516; 8579.
Sellers, Shane, barred from Ill tracks pending electical device hearing, 3444; suspended for rest of yr by FP stewards, 3488.
Sellnow, Les, on embryo transfers, 1620; on Potomac Horse Fever research close to method for early diagnosis and vaccine for, 1988; on Cornell study indicates fractures at races can be pre-ordained by overfeeding of calcium, 3162; on international grain conf, world grain status, 3916; on insect repellents, 4444; on genetic engineering effect on rac and brdg, DNA, 6216; on sports medicine, 6444; on research shows breakdowns not related to surface condition, 7168; on use of acupuncture in treating Tbds, 8874; on outlook for the farm and the 1985 Farm Bill, 9156.
Sellnow, Les and Robert Henwood on advances in equine exercise physiology discussed at Calif conf, 6810.
Selous Scout, to stand at Kinghaven Farms in 1987, 9174.
Seltrecht, Chris, dies, 3091.
Seminars: Eastern NY Tbd Brdrs Assn, 2898; on laminitis, Dede Biles on, 503; Lexington-Fayette Urban County Government Div of Parks and Recreation and Transylvania Univ sponsor on equine topics, 602; Internatl Conf on Equine Exercise Physiology scheduled in Aug, 1306; Cornell Univ announces 1986 Equine Study Programs, 1114; inaugural International Thoroughbred Exposition and Conference scheduled for May 1986, 1950; Univ of Ky to sponsor on equine law, 2216; HBPA (Calif div) and CTBA to sponsor on brdg and owning Tbds, 2448; one-day Race Horse Seminar at Cby scheduled, 3442; Practical Equine and Business Law Conf scheduled at Kee, 3549; Morris Animal Foundation to sponsor, 3524; "Business of Thoroughbreds," to be held at BTC Turf Club, 4226; Colorado State Univ's Equine Sciences Program and Colorado Horsemen's Council to sponsor on horses, feeding, nutrition, and equine medicine, 4232; Okla Rac Comm sponsors for stewards, 4386; Mary Passenger Memorial Lecture Series held at Spindletop Hall, 4570; Univ of Calif at Davis to offer on equine health and nutrition and care of pregnant mare, foal, and yrlg, 4850; Univ of Md offers on horse business, 4850; Stallion symposium scheduled in Texas, 4852; La Tech sponsors on med, physical performance, lameness, conformation, arthroscopic surgery, genetics, and race track mgt, 5004; CTBA and HBPA sponsor on ownership of Tbds, 5210; ITBOF sponsors on owning Tbds, 5382; Fourth International Symposium on Equine Reproduction, scheduled in Canada, 5968; Iowa Dept of Ag and Land Stewardship to sponsor on brdg and lameness, 5968; trnrs discuss basics of conditioning at sponsored by La Tech Univ, 6020; findings to be presented on track breakdowns by Cornell Univ, 6124; ITBOF schedules on owning Tbds, 6392; R. Richard Rolapp addresses at Maderia School, 6392: CTBA and Oak Tree Rac Assn to host on Tbd race horse, Breeding Technology Workshop II to be held in Nov., Accounting and Taxation in Horse Industry to be held in Oct., 6780; New England Equine Conf, 7122; New Bolton Center schedules on conformational relationships and mechanical efficiency of race horses, 7124; Nebraska Tbd Brdrs' Assn sponsors on preparing horses for sale, 7124; symposium on various aspects on Tbd industry offered in Lexington, 7322; Beulah Park Ohio Tbd Sales Co offer on owning and investing in Tbds, 7514; Transylvania Univ sponsors on equine mgt, 7905.
Seminole H, 2221; Art Grace on, 2260.
Senator Billy B., named Okla-bred champion 2yo male, 2604.
Seneca H, 6288.
Senorita S, 3400; Robert Henwood on, 3452.
Sensational S, 4325.
Sentimental Slew, to stand at Zannetta Farm in 1987, 8204.
Sentinel H, 5138.
Senzell, Howard, resigns as Summa Stable pres to pursue independent career, 3292.
September Sunrise, Talc Shaker S (1985), 1st sw, 394, 395ped.
Serenius, Al Hattab H, 1st sw, 4002, 4003ped.
Seth-Smith, Michael dies, 4638.
Settlement Day, to stand at Pin Oak Farm in 1987, 8898.
Sexton, Steve, apptd dir of marketing for GG, 7940.
Seymour, Donald J., voted Sovereign Award of Merit as outstanding jockey for 1985, 1950, 3179.
Seymore, K. Bruce, named track supt for BTC, 7942.
Sahdemah f, by Vaguely Noble, foaled, 3549.
Shade Tree Farm, acquires Hooched for stud in 1986, 4012.
Shadowlawn Farm, Harry Ranier ownr of, Steve Thomas on, 4616, 4619.
Shadow Man, named Mich 1985 champion 2yo male, 3766.
Shadowmar, Cornish Prince S, 6286ped.
Shadwell Farm, teasing mares and records of at, Keith Chamblin on, 2254.
Shadwell Stud, to acquire Green Desert for stud at end of yr, 5004.
Shaffer, Curtis, dies, 6392
Shagan, Michael, resigns from NY City OTB, accepts position in NY office of Ladbroke Rac Corp, 4780.
Shahrastani, Guardian Classic Trial, 3142; Epsom Derby, E. L. Bowen and David Hedges on, 4180p, 4181ped; Irish Derby, David Hedges on, 4624, 4625p, 4625ped; syn, to stand at Three Chimney's Farm in 1987, 5357; rac schedule, 6390; retired from rac to stand at Three Chimneys Farm in 1987, 7792p; 8384.
Shakey Britches, named 1985 outstanding claimer, Pha, 570; Shakopee H, 6492.
Shamrock Farm, acquires Baederwood for stud in 1986, 1511; acquires Advo K. Go Go and Extractor for stud in 1986, 2002.
Shamtastic, Gus Fonner H, 3230, 3231ped.
Shanaleen, undergoes surgery, 2885.
Shananie, to stand at Hycrest Farm in 1987, 7389.
Shannon, Bradley M. (Mike), owns 1st sw, 4152; (Mike), ownr of Manila, 94p (Br Cup Issue): sells interests in Taylor Made Farm and Taylor Made Sales Agency, 2898.
Shantariat, syn, to stand at Cedar Creek Farm in 1986, 906.
Sharannpour S, 8574.
Shardari, Princess of Wales's S, David Hedges on, 5004; Matchmaker International, 6178; retired from rac, to stand at Ballymany Stud, 8014.
Sharp Hoofer, sires 1st sw, 6709.
Sharp Movin Kris, Saddleback S, 1st sw, 5716.
Sharp Singer, to stand at Classic Manor Farm in 1986, 1830.
Sha Tin, race track in Hong Kong, Milton C. Toby on, 7006p.
Shaw, Ken, dies, 6333.
Shawnee Hill Farm, acquires Know Your Aces for stud in 1986, 1831.
Shebester, Ralph, named leading

brdr of Okal-bred rac stock and leading ownr of stallions of Okla-bred rac stock, recipient of Julep Cup Award from OHA, 3622.
Sheehan, Dr. Richard J., elec pres, AAEP, 9002p.
Sheepshead Bay H, Russ Harris on, 4615; 4698.
Sheer Ice, Gold Stage H, 3717, 3718ped.
Sheila Shine, Goldfinch H, 1700ped; recuperating from surgery, 5091.
Shelhamer, Alfred, recuperates from surgery, 2660; died, 8391.
Sheppard, Jonathan, Gerald Strine on, 5648, 5649p; trnr with most nominees to Breeders' Cup Steeplechase, 6968.
Shergar, Authaal 1st classic wnr sired by, 7512; rep by 1st sw, 8014.
Sherdian, Brock, apptd dir of rac for Will Rogers Jockey and Polo Club, 8668.
Shernazar, Aga Khan criticizes dope-testing procedures in Am and Eur after clearance of, 5964.
Sherry Mary, Petrify H, Russ Harris on, 8885; 1st sw, 8927, 8928ped.
Shifty Sheik, syn, to stand at Barnesville Thoroughbred Farm in 1986, 1509.
Shirley Heights—Time Charter f, foaled, 2249.
Shirley Jones H, Art Grace on, 1346; 1540.
Shocker T., Black Helen H, 3388ped, Art Grace on, 3420p; Meadowbrook Farm H, 4139, 4140ped; Delaware H, 5339, 5340ped, Dede Biles on, 5380; John A. Morris H, Russ Harris on, 6248, 6312ped; sideline with saucer fracture of cannon bone, 7518; 9401p.
Shockey, Richard, sells record priced Danzig—Betcha c at Fasig-Tipton Fla 2yos in trng sale, 1648.
Shoemaker, Bill, aboard Dahlia, 58p; aboard Ambehaving in 1956, 1569p; with Eddie Arcaro, 1823p; honored by Multiple Sclerosis Society, 2096; aboard Correlation, 3168p; wins fourth Derby aboard Ferdinand, 3273p, 3326p, E. L. Bowen on, 3327, 3328p, 3338p, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3342p, 3343p, 3344p, 3345, 3469p, 3510p, team of Charlie Whittingham and, Dave Kindred on, 3511, 3512p, stakes winners trained by Whittingham and ridden by Shoe, 3514p, 3515p, 3516p, 3517p; aboard Ferdinand (1961 foal) in 1964, 3464p; 4294p; aboard Hidden Light, 4838p; signs promotional agreement with Birmingham Turf Club, 5741; rides 950th sw, 6250, 6251p; 52p (Br Cup Issue); pres, bd of dirs, Jockey's Guild, 9122.
Shoemaker, Bill and Cindy, at Pimlico, 3662p.
Shon's Reason, top price, Dallas Classic Sales Co mixed sale, 8937.
Shooting Pitch, Rhododendron H, 3702ped; Everett H, 3981, 3982ped; named top filly and mare at Lga mtg, 8332.
Shorelands Racing Association, rac dates request conflict with Tanforan Rac Assn, 1910; withdraws application for 1986 rac dates, 2294; denied request for rac meet at BM, 3144.
Short, Jack, inductee, Canadian Horse Racing Hall of Fame, 8330.
Shotgun Wedding, La Centinela S, Robert Henwood on, 566.
Show Dancer, Plantation H, 3994, 3996ped; Calder H, 6684ped; John Henry S, 7415, 7416ped; Thanksgiving Day H, 8920ped.
Shuvee, dies, 3088p; as painted by Richard Stone Reeves, E. L. Bowen on long campaigns of mares and effect as producers, 4825p.
Shuvee H, Carole Trottere on, 3688; 3716.
Shy Guy, to stand at Wohlman Farms in 1986, 2759.
Shywing, Las Ciengas H, 2388, 2390ped; Valkyr H, Robert Henwood on, 4272; Autumn Days H (2nd div), Robert Henwood on, 7576, 7641ped; sells for $1 million at Matchmaker Internatl sale, 8194p.
Siberian Express, to stand at Dullingham Stud in 1987, 9004.
Side Hill Stud, acquires Bellypha for stud in 1987, 8898.
Sierra Madre H, Robert Henwood on, 1435; 1531.
Signature S, 6470.
Sigy, in foal to Nureyev, 5210.
Silahis, named 1985 champion Ohio older male, 1306.
Silano, Playpen S, 1st sw, 5152ped.
Silent Account, Baton Twirler S, 5516, 5517ped.
Silent Cal, to stand at Rocketts Mill Farm in 1986, 346.
Silent King, Diplomat Way H (1985), 372ped.
Silent Turn, City of Laurel H, 1st sw, 8422ped; Tempted S, Russ Harris on, 9168, 9228, 9230ped.
Silk Chiffon, Belle Roberts H, 7436ped.
Silk or Satin, to stand at Double Luck Farm in 1986, 3529.
Silo Hills Farm, acquires Practitioner for stud in 1986, 2567.
Silver Belles H, Robert Henwood on, 9044; 9068.
Silver Comet, Chati S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 6088ped; Summing S, 7850ped.
Silver Ghost, to stand at Winfield Stud in 1987, syn, 8204.
Silver Screen H, Robert Henwood on, 4836; 4918.
Silver Spoon, 4985p.
Silver Spoon H, Robert Henwood on, 3171; 3228.
Silver Voice, Survivor S, 1st sw, 5344ped.
Silveyville, San Marcos H, Robert Henwood on, 883, 884p, 929, 930ped; returns to rac, 5782.
Simply Striking, top price, Twin Cities Thoroughbred mixed sale, 3724.
Simulcast Enterprises, names Alan F. Balch pres and chief exec officer, 6333.
Simulcasting, see Television.
Simon, William E., endows chair in equine research at Univ of Ky, 7124.
Singer, Craig, and Art Belford acquire Parade Marshal, 4778.
Singlehurst, Dona, brdr and trnr in Hawaii, 1948.
Singleton, Angela, on ped of Lady's Secret, 83 (Br Cup issue).
Singleton Plantation, effect on of drought conditions at, 5204.
Singleton, W. Brian, visits Ky as guest of Dept of Vet Science at Univ of Ky, 3247.
Singular Bequest, Egret H, 1st sw, 7046, 7047ped.
Sinister Spinster, top weight on Canadian Free H for 1985 for 4yo & up females, 1388.
Siravo, Robert, moves to California to train public stable, 7652.
Sires, of sale horses, Dan Mearns on, 660; Danzig leading of sale 2yos in 1985, Keith Chamblin on, 1067, list of sires of 1985 sale yrlgs and 2yos, 1068; of *The Blood-Horse* Free Handicaps of 1985 horses, 1479; top stallions in N Am, E. L. Bowen on, 1992; leading in Calif by earnings, 2888; leading in Fla by earnings, 2891; moving up mares, E. L. Bowen on, 2988; 1986 Md leading by progeny earnings, April 8, 3105; 1986 NY leading by progeny earnings, April 8, 3107; leading in Ill, Keith Chamblin on, 3236; leading in La, Steve Thomas on, 3238; leading in Can, K. S. Herbert on, 3446; leading in Wash, R. L. Williams on, 3448; leading in Okla, Eve Koier on, 3552; leading in Texas, K. S. Herbert on, 3553; 1986 leading by earnings in Va, 3685; leading active in Calif, lifetime, May 13, 3860; leading active in Fla, lifetime, May 13, 3851; leading active with two, three, and four crops rac, 3931; of 1986 sw, Keith Chamblin on 3935, list of, 3936; leading active lifetime in Md thru May 20, 4006; leading active lifetime in NY thru May 20, 4007; leading active lifetime sires in Ill thru May 27, 4176; in La thru May 27, 4177; of N. Calif auc, of NJ auc, 4220; leading active lifetime in Can as of June 3, 4364, in Wash, 4365; leading active lifetime in Ohio as of June 10, 4530; leading active lifetime in Va as of June 10, 4530; leading of 1986 sw, 4650; leading active lifetime in Tex and Okla as of June 17, 4740; leading active as of June 17 with two, three, and four crops rac, 4580; of sale yrlgs, supple to July 12 issue; 1986 leading active in Calif, lifetime, June 24, 4967; 1986 leading Calif by earnings, July 1, 4966; 1986 leading by earnings in Fla, 5166; leading active lifetime in Fla, 5167; of Keeneland sum yrlg sale, 5262, of Fasig-Tipton Ky sum yrlg sale, 5302; leading of 1986 by earnings in Md, 5354, leading active lifetime in Md, 5355; Am stallions top foreign lists through mid-July, 5411; leading active with two, three, and four crops rac thru July 15, 5426; of stakes horses leading of 1986 SW, 5546; leading 1986 by earnings in NY thru July 15, 5570, leading active lifetime in NY thru July 15, 5571; syn of desirable but subject to suits, Harry Miller comments on, Keith Chamblin on, 5652; leading by 1986 earning in Ill thru July 29, 5734; leading active lifetime in Ill thru July 22, 5735; of Saratoga select sale of yrlgs, 5914; La leading 1986 by earnings thru Aug. 5, 5916, active lifetime thru July 29, 5917; of Dmr yrlgs, 5957; 1986 leading sires in Can by earnings thru Aug. 14, 6036, leading active lifetime sires in Can thru Aug. 9, 6037; 1986 leading by earnings in Ill thru July 29, 6098, active lifetime in Ill thru July 22, 6099; 1986 leading by earnings in La thru Aug. 5, 6138, leading active lifetime in La thru July 29, 6139; 1986 leading by earnings in Wash thru Aug. 21, 6320, leading active lifetime in Wash thru Aug. 17, 6321; leading by avg of Ocala sale yrlgs, 6382; leading by crops, Aug. 25, 6396; of Canadian-bred sale yrlgs at Wdb, 6586; leading 1986 by earnings in Ohio thru Sept. 4, leading 1986 active lifetime sires in Ohio thru Aug. 31, 6748; leading juvenile abroad in Eng and Ire, 6774; 1986 leading in Va by earnings thru Sept. 7, leading active lifetime in Va thru Sept. 6, 6925; 1986 leading by earnings in Okla thru Sept. 15, leading active Okla lifetime thru Sept. 13, 7088; leading by number of crops rac thru Sept. 21, 7130; leading by 1986 earnings and active lifetime thru Sept. 21 in Tex, 7276; leading by earnings in Calif thru Sept. 28, 7444; leading active lifetime in Calif thru Sept. 28, 7445; of stakes horses, 7446; leading by 1986 earnings and active lifetime sires thru Oct. 5 in Fla, 7688, 7689; leading foreign general sires in Eng and Ire based on progeny earnings, 7702; leading active by crops racing thru Oct. 20, 7950; lead-

ing by 1986 earnings thru Oct. 20 in Md, 8104; leading active lifetime thru Oct. 20 in Md, 8105; leading active by crops racing thru Oct. 20, 8158; leading by 1986 earnings thru Oct. 26 in NY, leading active lifetime thru Oct26, 8270; book on and dams of stakes winners, E. L. Bowen on, 8372; of Breeders' Cup runners, 8384; leading in Ill in 1986 by earnings and active lifetime through Nov. 1, 8446; covering of mares sold at Kee fall brdg stock sale, 8620; leading active by 1986 earnings in La, leading active La lifetime, Nov. 8, 8631; many factors affect mating selections, Rhonda L. Williams on, 8704; leading in Can by 1986 earnings thru Nov. 15, leading active lifetime sires in Can thru Nov. 15, 8815; leading active with two, three, and four crops rac, Nov. 29, 9010; keeping stallions fit, K. S. Herbert on, 9026; leading by 1986 earnings and active lifetime sires thru Nov. 22 in Wash, 9097; leading in Ohio by 1986 earnings and leading active lifetime thru Dec. 6, 9182; leading 1986 sires by earnings and active lifetime thru Dec. 13, in Va, 9448; of 1986 grade I sw, Dan Mearns on, 9338.

Sires of Sale Yearlings, supp to Aug. 2 issue.

Sires of Sale Yearlings, supp to Aug. 30 issue.

Sires—leading by earnings: thru Dec. 17, 1985, 18; thru Dec. 24, 1985, 262; thru Dec. 31, 1985, 450; Buckaroo tops for 1985, thru Dec. 31, 1985, 492, E. L. Bowen on, 493; thru Dec. 31, 1985, 606; thru Feb. 4, 1986, 1226; thru Feb. 11, 1390; thru Feb. 18, 1592, 1764; thru Feb. 25, 1952; thru March 11, 2098; thru March 18, 2302; thru March 25, 2450; thru Apr. 1, 2606; thru Apr. 8, 2730, 2958; thru Apr. 22, 3146; thru Apr. 29, 3294; thru May 6, 3490; thru May 13, 3628, 3768; thru May 27, 3900; thru June 3, 4064; thru June 10, 4234; thru June 17, 4390; thru June 24, 4578; thru July 1, 4782; thru July 8, 5010; thru July 15, 5212; thru July 22, 5424; thru July 29, 5620; thru Aug. 5, 5784; thru Aug. 14, 5970; thru Aug. 21, 6182, 6394, 6598; thru Sept. 4, 6786; thru Sept. 14, 6972; thru Sept. 21, 7128; thru Sept. 28, 7324; thru Oct. 5, 7520; thru Oct. 12, 7714; thru Oct. 19, 7948; thru Nov. 2, 8342; thru Nov. 8, 8484; thru Nov. 15, 8672, 8852; thru Nov. 29, 9008; thru Dec. 6, 9130, 9310.

Sires—leading of 2yos: thru Dec. 17, 1985, 20; thru Dec. 24, 1985, 264; thru Dec. 31, 1985, 452; Fappiano tops for 1985, E. L. Bowen on, 493, thru Dec. 31, 1985, 494; thru Dec. 31, 608.

Sires—represented by 1st crop of 2yos: thru Dec. 17, 1985, 20; thru Dec. 24, 1985, 264; thru Dec. 31, 452, 608.

Sires—leading active, lifetime: thru Dec. 10, 1985, 22; thru Dec. 24, 1985, 266; thru Dec. 31, 454, 610, 832, 1004, 1228, 1392; thru Feb. 11, 1594; thru Feb. 18, 1766; thru Feb. 25, 1954; thru March 4, 2100; thru March 11, 2304; thru March 18, 2452; thru March 25, 2608; thru Apr. 1, 2732; thru Apr. 8, 2960; thru Apr. 15, 3148, 3296; thru Apr. 29, 3492; thru May 6, 3630; thru May 13, 3770; thru May 20, 3902; thru May 27, 4066; thru June 3, 4236; thru June 10, 4392; thru June 17, 4582; thru June 24, 4784; thru July 1, 5012; thru July 8, 5214; thru July 15, 5428; thru July 22, 5622; thru July 29, 5786; thru Aug. 10, 5972; thru Aug. 17, 6184; thru Aug. 17, 6398; thru Aug. 31, 6600; thru Sept. 6, 6788; thru Sept. 13, 6974; thru Sept. 21, 7132; thru Sept. 26, 7326; thru Oct. 4, 7522; thru Oct. 11, 7716; thru Oct. 18, 7952; thru Oct. 25, 8160; thru Nov. 1, 8340; thru Nov. 8, 8486; thru Nov. 15, 8674; thru Nov. 15, 8854; thru Nov. 29, 9012; thru Dec. 6, 9132, 9312.

Sires—leading of broodmares: thru Dec. 17, 1985, 24; thru Dec. 24, 1985, 268; thru Dec. 31, 456, 612; thru Feb. 4, 1230; thru Feb. 11, 1394; thru Feb. 18, 1596, 1768; thru Feb. 25, 1956; thru March 11, 2102; thru March 18, 2306; thru March 25, 2454; thru Apr. 1, 2610; thru Apr. 8, 2734, 2962; thru Apr. 22, 3150; thru Apr. 29, 3298; thru May 6, 3494; thru May 13, 3632, 3772; thru May 27, 3904; thru June 3, 4068; thru June 10, 4238; thru June 17, 4394; thru June 24, 4584; thru July 1, 4786; thru July 8, 5014; thru July 15, 5216; thru July 22, 5430; thru July 29, 5624; thru Aug. 5, 5788; thru Aug. 14, 5974; thru Aug. 21, 6186, 6400, 6602, thru Sept. 4, 6790; thru Sept. 14, 6976; thru Sept. 21, 7134; thru Sept. 28, 7328; thru Oct. 7, 7524; thru Oct. 12, 7718; thru Oct. 19, 7954; thru Oct. 26, 8162; thru Nov. 2, 8338; thru Nov. 9, 8488; thru Nov. 16, 8676; thru Nov. 16, 8856; thru Nov. 29, 9014; thru Dec. 6, 9134; thru Dec. 13, 9314.

Sires—leading of broodmares, cumulative: thru Dec. 10, 1985, 26; thru Dec. 24, 1985, 270; thru Dec. 31, 458, 614, 934, 1006, 1232, 1396, 1598; thru 1985, 1770, 1958, 2104, 2308, 2456, 2612, 2736, 3152, 3300, 3496, 3634, 3774, 3906, 4070, 4240, 4396; thru June 17, 1986, 4586, 4788; thru July 1, 5016; thru July 8, 5218, 5432; thru July 22, 5628; thru July 29, 5790; thru Aug. 5, 5976; thru Aug. 21, 6188, 6402, 6604; thru Sept. 4, 6792; thru Sept. 11, 6978, 7136; thru Sept. 25, 7330; thru Oct. 2, 7526; thru Oct. 9, 7720; thru Oct. 16, 7956; thru Oct. 30, 8164, 8344; thru Nov. 6, 8490; thru Nov. 13, 8678; thru Nov. 20, 8858; thru Nov. 27, 9016; thru Dec. 3, 9136; thru Dec. 10, 9316.

Sires—leading of 2yo stakes winners: as of Dec. 29, 1985, 209; Dec. 31, 1985, 344, 570, 746, 1180; April 13, 2898; April 20, 3040; April 27, 3254; May 4, 3430; May 11, 3558; May 18, 3683; May 25, 3812; June 1, 4013; June 15, 4346; June 22, 4532; June 29, 4734; July 6, 4948; July 13, 5157; July 27, 5573; Aug. 3, 5738; Aug. 10, 5924; Aug. 17, 6116; Aug. 24, 6325; Aug. 31, 6552; Sept. 7, 6716; Sept. 14, 6929; Sept. 21, 7084; Sept. 28, 7282; Oct. 12, 7672; Oct. 19, 7902; Oct. 26, 8096; Nov. 2, 8272; Nov. 9, 8444; Nov. 16, 8629; Nov. 30, 8966; Dec. 7, 9085; Dec. 14, 9267.

Sires—leading of 2yo winners: as of Dec. 28, 1985, 208; Dec. 31, 1985, 345, 568, 746, 1180; May 10, 3558; May 17, 3683; May 24, 3812; May 31, 4013; June 14, 4347; June 21, 4532; June 28, 4734; July 5, 4946; July 12, 5156; July 26, 5572; Aug. 2, 5739; Aug. 9, 5925; Aug. 16, 6117; Aug. 23, 6325; Aug. 30, 6552; Sept. 6, 6717; Sept. 13, 6929; Sept. 20, 7084; Sept. 27, 7282; Oct. 11, 7672; Oct. 18, 7902; Oct. 25, 8097; Nov. 1, 8276; Nov. 8, 8445; Nov. 15, 8628; Nov. 29, 8966; Dec. 6, 9085; Dec. 13, 9267.

Sires—ranking, June 28, 4529.

Sires and Dams of Stakes Winners, E. L. Bowen on, 8372.

Sir Ivor, bred by Alice Chandler, winning 1968 Epsom Derby, 2153p; Alice Chandler on as brdr of, 2150; broodmare sire of Danzig Connection, 4111p.

Sir Ivor S, 4919.

Sir Lyon, Labor Day H, 1st sw, 6687ped.

Sir Mac, John R. Macomber H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 4866ped.

Sir Macamillion, Fall Festival Sprint Championship H, 7256ped.

Sir Wimborne, leading NY sire by progeny earnings as of April 8, 3106p.

Sir Winston Churchill S, 7055.

Sise, W. P., owns and trains 1st sw, 4906.

Sisler, Lloyd (Speedy), dies, 9183.

Sissy's Heller, Puget Sound H, 7876ped; named top 3yo male at Lga mtg, 8332.

Sisterhood S, 7868.

Sitzberger, Frank J., dies, 8958.

Sitzmark, to stand at Southland Farm in 1987, 8898.

6 S Farms, acquires Dancing Crown for stud in 1986, 2567.

Sixty Sails H, Joe Agrella on, 3795; 3836.

Skaggs, Ricky, 3347p.

Skipat S, 6706.

Skip Trial, Gulfstream Park H, Art Grace on, 1632, 1633p, 1708ped; John B. Campbell H, Gerry Strine on, 2627, 2680, 2681ped; Massachusetts H, Keith Chamblin on, 4438p, 4440p, 4494ped; 9379p.

Skywalker, returns to rac, 2882; Mervyn LeRoy H, Robert Henwood on, 3170, 3224, 3226ped; San Diego H, Robert Henwood on, 5495, 5522, 5523ped; Longacres Mile, Chuck Niemi on, 6252p, 6253p, 6306ped; Breeders' Cup Classic, 8137p, E. L. Bowen on, 8191p, Dan Mearns on, 100p, 101, 102p, 103p, official chart, 105, ped of, Anne M. Eberhardt on, 106, 107ped (Breeders' Cup Issue); selected as Longacres' Horse of the Meeting and top handicap horse, 8332; owned by Oak Cliff partners, Dan Mearns on, 8506p; 9393p.

Sledge, dies, 5091.

Sledge, Olen, recipient, TOBA state brdr award for Okla, 6641.

Slewbubbles, top price, Arkansas Breeders Sales Co mixed sale, 6344; to stand at Lushland Farm in 1987, 9176.

Slew o' Gold, 1987 season sells for $125,000, 1741; Three Chimneys Farm announces nomination fee for 1987 brdg season to, 5962.

Slew o' Gold—Haidee c, foaled, 2248.

Slew o' Gold—Kamar f, foaled, 2905.

Slew o' Gold—Mlle. Liebe c, 1st foal by sire, 1588p.

Slew o' Gold—No Joke c, foaled, 3766

Slew o' Gold—Trick Chick f, foaled, 3766.

Slewpy, to stand at Jonabell Farm in 1987, 6652.

Slewpy—Gaebale f, foaled, 3766.

Slewpy S, 9063.

Slew's Exceller, Wistful H (1st div), 1st sw, 5508, 5509ped; Leixable S (1st div), 7238, 7240ped.

Slew the Dragon, named 1985 Calif champion 3yo c, 1202; retired from rac, 3436; suffers injuries, 3246; sold to Japanese interests, 8016.

Slew's Nest Farms, names Eddie Switzer farm mgr, 2885.

Slew's Royalty, to stand at Los Cerritos in 1986, 1293.

Slewzuki, top price, Fasig-Tipton Co horses of rac age sale at Bel, 4298.

Slip Anchor, cuts head, off work for several days, 2602; retired, to stand at Plantation Stud, David Hedges on, 4270p.

Sloan, Isabel Dodge, inductee Virginia Equine Hall of Fame, 2707.

Slyly Gifted, Longacres Derby, Kate Barton on, 5856, 5857p, 1st sw, 6062, 6064ped; Canadian Derby, 6509ped.
Sly Silk, named 1985 champion Ohio 2yo f, 1306.
Small, Richard, 3346p.
Small, Dick, Dan Mearns on, 3659p.
Small, Susan Cocks, named Breeders' Cup reg rep for Md, Pa, and Dela, 5093.
Small Virtue, Boiling Springs H (1st div), 1st sw, 6507ped.
Smart Angle f, by Seattle Slew, sold at Saratoga yrlg sale, 5906p.
Smart Deb S, 6692.
Smarter By the Day, Sonoma S, 1st sw, 6494, 6495ped; B. K. Yousif S, 7825, 7827ped.
Smart Halo, Maryland Lassie S, Gerald Strine on, 7785.
Smart 'n Quick, Omni International Maryland Oak, Gerald Strine on, 7785.
Smile, named 1985 Fla champion 3yo male, 924; Canterbury Cup, Anne M. Eberhardt on, 5050p; Canterbury Cup H, 5114ped; Equipoise Mile, Joe Agrella on, 6436, 6483, 6484ped; Breeders' Cup Sprint, E. L. Bowen on, 8190, Dede Biles on, 48p, 49, 51p, official chart, 50, ped of, Rhonda L. Williams on, 54, 55ped (Br Cup Issue); 9392p.
Smiling Neatly, Valnore H, 1st sw, 4920, 4924ped.
Smith, Bentley, 50p (Br Cup Issue).
Smith, Jack H. III, resigns as exec dir, Georgia Horse Foundation, 2003.
Smith, Jim, leading consignor, Saratoga yrlg sale, 5826p.
Smith, Joseph, apptd dir of data processing for TJC, 5368.
Smith, Patricia, dies, 5008.
Smith, Robert, buyer at Kee fall mixed sale, 8521p.
Smith, Sharon, joins coverage team of Breeders' Cup Day, 7516.
Smuggly—Northern Dancer c, foaled, 346p.
Smythe, Conn, 6816p.
Snaafi Dancer, fertility problems, 2903.
Snell, Edward (Ted), named pres and gen mgr, FL, 828; named gen mgr, Suf, 8336.
Snellings, Don, resigns as mgr, Spendthrift Farm, named mgr Strodes Creek Stud, 442; not employe of Spendthrift Farm, 1756.
Snow Chief, Turfs youngest millionaire, Kent Hollingsworth on, 487; California Breeders' Champion S, becomes millionaire, Robert Henwood on, 564p; El Camino Real Derby, Bruce Greene on, 1074p, 1132, 1133ped; named 1985 Calif-bred Horse of the Yr, 1202; owners of, Robert Henwood on, 1640p; Florida Derby, Art Grace on, 1806p, 1862ped; Santa Anita Derby, Robert Henwood on, 2629p, 2684ped; Alex Solis up, 3609p; Preakness S, E. L. Bowen on, 3644p, Steve Thomas on ownrs of, 3652, Dan Mearns on trnr of, 3656, 3658p, 3663p, Charles H. Stone on sire of, 3665, ped of, 3667, 3690; conceived, foaled, and raised on three different farms, Keith Chamblin on, 3788; Jersey Derby, Don Zamarelli on, 3796p, 3797, 3958ped; returns to Calif, 3894; named May Breeders' Cup Horse of the Month, 4062; to bypass Saint Paul Derby, 4208; 4290p; undergoes arthroscopic surgery, 5004; undergoes surgery for removal of bone chip in right knee, 5204; recuperates from surgery at Hol, 5742; N Am leading money-winner thru Aug. 24, 6548; on comeback trail, 7706; works three f in :36⅕, 8666; 9353p; 9355p; 9358p.
Snowden, Harold, to remain at Pillar Stud/The Stallion Station until office complex complete, 1114; judge dismisses Pelerin claim, 3140; asks for reinstatement of $10-million counterclaim against Lloyd's of London, 4941; judgment in Pelerin case, 6594; seeks new trial in Pelerin case, 6964; judge denies new trial in Pelerin case, 7316.
Snow Native, to stand at Misty Hollow Farms in 1986, 2660.
Snow Plow, dies, 2903.
Snow Sporting, 3669p.
Snyder, Byron F., estate of donates to research on equine reproductive problems, 5614.
Snyder, LaNette, dies, 1912.
Snyder, Larry, daughter of killed in accident, 1912; jockey for Brevito and Nettie Cometti, 7381.
Societe d'Encouragement, Louis Romanet named dir gen of, 598.
Soda Lime, Beef State S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr and ownrs, 3412ped.
Soft Copy, named top 2yo f at Lga mtg, 8332.
Solamente Un Vez, named 1985 Oregon champion 2yo f, 1590.
Solaration, Birdcatcher S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 1st sw for ownrs, 6478.
Solar Current, sires 1st sw, 6477.
Solis, Alex, aboard Snow Chief, 3609p; rider of Preakness wnr Snow Chief, E. L. Bowen on, 3645, 3647p.
Soli, Shirly Jones H, Art Grace on, 1346, 1st sw, 1540ped.
Solitary Player, Super Bowl H, 947, 948ped.
Solva, Miss American H, 3986ped; California Jockey Club H, Bruce Greene on, 9160p; California Jockey Club H, 9196, 9200ped.
Soma, Dr. Lawrence R., on research on use of equine transpirator, 1944.
Something Cool, Edina H, 1st sw, 4517ped.
Somethingpoetic, sires 1st sw, 398.
Somethingroyal H, Robert Henwood on, 3557.
Somerset Farm, acquires Ben Sparkler for stud in 1986, 811.
Sondrio, Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup H, 1872ped; Hialeah Turf Cup H, 3196ped, Art Grace on, 3250p; 9381p.
Sonic Lady, Nell Gwyn S, 2954; Irish One Thousand Guineas, David Hedges on, 3852ped; Coronation S, David Hedges on, 4442; Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, 6590; to stay in trng and race in 1987, 8334.
Sonnenberg H, 4898.
Sonoma S, 6494.
Sooner H, 5711.
Sooner Showers, Mid-Peninsula S, 1st sw, 7044ped.
Sophomore Special S, 5878.
Sorbet, H. B. P. A. Handicap, 1st sw, 5704ped.
Soriano, Jose, owns 1st sw, 7836.
Sorority S, 2682; Don Zamarelli on, 5661; 5694.
Sorrento S, Robert Henwood on, 6251; 6262.
Sort, to stand in Md in 1987, syn, 6045; to stand at Pin Oak Lane Farm (Md div) in 1987, 7022.
Sosby, John, addresses AHC conf on aspects to consider in planning farm layout, 4262.
So She Sleeps, Columbiana H, 1st sw, 3065ped, 1st sw for ownr, Art Grace on, 3092; Dahlia H, 3971ped; Budweiser-River Downs Breeders' Cup H, 4886, 4887ped.
Sound of Success c, by Sadler's Wells foaled, 2248.
South Africa, Occult's Rothmans July H, Terence Millard saddles 1st three finishers in, 5382.
South African Bloodstock Sales Company, creates SABSCO Sales S to create interest in Tbd brdg in S Af, 9438.
South African Derby, 2854.
South African Two Thousand Guineas, 4281.
South Carolina, Tbd assn of to hold reorganization mtg, 1000; champions of 1985 named, 2956.
South Dakota, approves lottery, 8330.
South Dakota Racing Commission, Thomas Tonner apptd to, 2707.
Southerly Farms, acquires Convincingly for stud in 1986, 2567.
Southern Sultan, Sword Dancer H, 1st sw, 5527, 5528ped, Steve Thomas on, 5496p; 9387p.
Southjet, Secretariat S, Joe Agrella on, 6434, 1st sw, 6669ped; Rothmans International S, Neil Campbell on, 7788, 7789p, 7840, 7841ped; 9363p; 9366p.
Southland Farm, acquires Sitzmark for stud in 1987, 8898.
Southland S, 6702.
South Ocean c, by Northern Dancer, top price Kee sum select yrlg sale, 5191p, 5244.
Southwest Equine Sales Company, winter mixed sale, 1672.
Southwest S, 2014.
Sovereign's Ace, Colonel Power S, 1330, 1332ped; Churchill Downs S, 3405, 3406ped; Midwest H, 4158, 4159ped.
Sovereign Awards, 1985 for ownr, trnr, brdr, and broodmare of the yr, 1762; jockey Donald J. Seymour voted Sovereign Award of Merit as outstanding jockey for 1985, 1950; George Gardiner named Man of the Year for 1985, 2367; media awards for, 2444; presentation of 1985 awards, K. S. Herbert on, 3179; changes in selection and announcement procedures for 5208; E. L. Bowen on, 9170.
Sovereign Dancer, to stand at Lane's End Farm in 1987, 2659, 5357; —Mararjee c, foaled, 4058p.
Sovereign Don, New Ulm H, 5896ped.
Space Needle H, 4145.
Spankey's Seconds, Hopkins H, 3693ped.
Spark Interest, Helena S, 1st sw, 4708ped.
Sparrowvon, Annapolis S (1985), 182, 184ped; Harrison E. Johnson Memorial H, 938ped; Walter F. Haight H, 8406ped.
Spartacus S, 4168.
Spatafora, F. and B. C. L. Farms, own 1st sw, 4171.
Spaw, Clyde, dies, 1307.
Special f, by Nijinsky II, top price f, Kee sum select yrlg sale, 5244p.
Special Intent, Stampede Park Sprint Championship H, 7872, 7873ped.
Special Lineage, to stand at Turnbull Farm in 1986, 2000.
Special Victory, Woodside H, 1st sw, 8726ped.
Spectacular Bev, Bold Princess S, 1st sw, 8037, 8038ped.
Spectacular Bid, 2785p.
Spectacular Bid—Optimistic Gal f, foaled, 2854.
Spectacular Bid S, 556.
Spectacular H, 780.
Spectacular Spy, Warminster H (1985), 194, 195ped.
Speed H, 3573; 4895.
Speed Play, victory in maiden like runrs of yrs ago of Calumet Farm, 1586.
Speed to Spare Championship H, 6308.
Speed Nijinsky, syn, to stand at Cotswold Farm in 1986, 2659.
Spellbound, Hollywood Derby (2nd div), Robert Henwood on, 8526, 8580, 8581ped; 9368p.
Spellbound Miss, Southland S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 6702, 6703ped.
Spencer, Joe, dies, 1590.
Spencer, Stanley A., breeds 1st sw, 4171.
Spend a Buck, named 1985 NJ Horse of the Yr, 218; 1985

Eclipse Award for 3yo male, 302p, 303ped; named 1985 Horse of the Yr, 1265p, 1266p; co-topweight on *The Blood-Horse* Free H for 3yo males of 1985, 1465; named 1985 Kybred Horse of the Yr and champion 3yo male, 2661; Jean Clagett to sculpture bronze of, 3103; bred to 50 mares, 90 per cent reported in foal, 5254.

Spendthrift Farm, Brownell Combs II resigns as chrmn and exec officer of, D. Wayne Lukas to train horses for, John Tammaro trains for at Hia, Olivier Douieb trains for in Newmarket, Elmer Littrell becomes head trnr at Spendthrift Training Center, Gene Blackburn named farrier for, Ernie Frazier resigns as stallion mgr of, 10; Leslie Combs II elec chrmn of bd, sells acreage to Bwamazon Farm, 254; Don Snellings resigns as mgr of, 442; acquires Foolish Pleasure for stud in 1986, 910; Timothy T. Green files suit against for being fired by, Robert D. Stratmore files suit against for misrepresentation of financial position when stock purchased in, Steve Thomas on, 1432; became an institution as a one-man operation under Leslie Combs II, changes in operations of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1619, E. L. Bowen on, mansion at, 1626p, sequence of events as status changed, 1628, 1629; Don Snellings not employed by, 1756; Dr. Don M. Witherspoon named farm mgr, 1950; files counterclaim action against Timothy T. Green, 2090; appts Ernie Frazier stallion mgr and asst farm mgr, 2448; another complaint alleging violations of securities laws filed, 2564; restructuring, to sell mares and half of property, 2950; and Tim Green resolve differences, 3138; Brownell Combs II to sell stock in, 3475; stock of appreciates, 3613; Robert Hagopian offers to purchase stock in owned by Brownell Combs, 4375; balance sheet of, 4768; additional suits filed against for alleged misrepresentations in stock placements, 5002; Blas R. Casares receives legal ruling enabling him to file counterclaims on stock investment in, 5206; settles suits of Manuel D. Mayerson, 5776; another suit filed against, 5962; Robert Hagopian elec pres and chief exec officer of, 6386; John Montjoy Trimble files complaint against, 6592; cash problem of, 6774; sells acreage to Leonard and Alma Lee McCoy, 7188; expects loss for fiscal yr, 7322; makes interest payment on debenture issue, 7586; reports loss for quarter and fiscal yr, 7701; sells acreage to Long Valley Farms, 7712; stock deal of, 7935; settles lawsuits, 8325; dispersal at Kee fall mixed sale, 8378; net proceeds from Kee Nov sale to be used to retire bank indebtedness, 8630; reports loss for quarter ended Sept. 30, pres of undergoes heart surgery, 8995; Leslie Combs II retires as chrmn of bd again, 9117.

Spicy Living S, 4900.

Spiderman, Star Gallant S, 8733ped.

Spinaway S, Russ Harris on, 6248; 6504.

Spinster S, Dede Biles on, 7582; 7642.

Spirit of Fighter, Burn's Return H, 7246ped; Miss Dade H, 8030ped; Lago Mar H, 8405ped; Miss Tropical H, 8719ped; Pembroke Lakes H, 9304ped; claimed by Danny Hurtak, wins several races, 9308.

Spokane H, 5535.

Sponsorship: Anheuser-Busch Inc to sponsor Irish Derby, 218; Ashland Oil to sponsor Ashland S at Kee, 824; Lane's End Farm and European Breeders' Fund to sponsor John Porter S, 924; of stp races, 2045; Walmac International sponsors Walmac International Geoffrey Freer S, 2216; Shaikh Maktoum al Maktoum to sponsor French races, 2446; General Accident Insurance Co. to continue of One and Two Thousand Guineas and in 1986 Jockey Club S, 2448; Mutual Savings Life Insurance Co.'s Week of Fame at FG, 2664; Kee strict guidelines for, E. L. Bowen on, 2932; announced for Maryland Million, 2950; Western Canadian Lottery Corp sponsors classic series, 2956; Anheuser-Busch to sponsor Breeders' Cup special stakes program, 3292; three Breeders' Cup corporate sponsors renew for 1986, 3626; Matchmaker Breeders' Exchange to sponsor Benson and Hedges Gold Cup (renamed Matchmaker International), to sponsor Acomb S and Melrose H, to support Yorkshire Oaks in 1987, 3892; Hong Kong Bank of Australia to sponsor Victoria Derby, 4062; Thoroughbred American Racing Consultants Inc. among sponsors of races for inaugural Maryland Million, 5968; Gainesway to sponsor TV coverage of Arc de Triomphe, 7124; at Birmingham Turf Club, 8145; of Breeders' Cup, Steve Thomas on, 28 (Br Cup Issue); Adolph Coors Co and Zeb Pearce Distributors to sponsor Phoenix Gold Cup, 9183; Ever Ready increases prize money for Epsom Derby and commits to 5 yr sponsorship, 9432.

Sport City H, 6654.

Sporting Plate H, 1690.

Sportin' Life—Hot Road f, top price, Thoroughbred Horsemen's Assn of Texas yrlg sale, 7468.

Sport of Kings Futurity, Eddie Donally on, 7381; 7404.

Sport Page H, Ernie Munick on, 8528; 8562.

Sports Celebrity Gala and Auction, horseshoe worn by Spend a Buck included in, 3247.

Sportsman's Park, 1985 figs, 570; 1986 stakes schedule, 1950; Thomas P. Scott resigns as rac sec and handicapper at, 3488; increases purses by $500, 3548; attend and handle figs, 3898; Tommy Scott to retire as rac sec and handicapper at, named dir of horsemen's relations at, 7126; names Allison DeLuca rac sec, 7940; names Steve Kasperski asst rac sec, 8476; Ill Rac Bd approves 1987 stakes schedule, 8808.

Sports medicine, Les Sellnow on, 6444.

Sports Palace H, 8036.

SportsTracker, cable sports information satellite includes horse rac results, 4301.

Spot Light, to stand at My New Kentucky Home Farm in 1987, 7389.

Spotlight S, Robert Herwood on, 3556; 3578.

Spring Bonnet S, 3977.

Spring Creek Ranch, acquires Plinth for stud in 1986, 3858.

Spring Double, sires 1st sw, 9058.

Spring Emperor's Cup, 3290.

Spring Fiesta Cup H, 2546.

Spring Hollow Farm, acquires Ankara for stud in 1986, 3249; acquires Gold Meridian for stud in 1987, 9174; acquires Lucence for stud in 1987, 9181.

Springland Farm, acquires Dust Commander and Argument for stud in 1987, 8714.

Spring Trooper, Longacres Lassie S, 7606ped.

Spruce Fir, Am Capable S, 5896, 5897ped; Little Silver H, 6270ped; Boiling Springs H (2nd div), 6508ped; Water Malone S, 7035, 7036ped.

Spruce Needles, to stand at Golden Chance Farm in 1987, 8714.

Spurling Thoroughbred Farm, acquires Stratford for stud in 1986, 910.

Spurrier, Jay, pres-elect, NASRC, 2981p.

Spur S, 5526.

Squan Song, Carousel H (1985), 200ped; named Md 1985 Horse of the Yr, 923; Rare Treat H, Russ Harris on, 1073, 1125ped; Haddonfield H, 2036, 2038ped; Whitemarsh H, 9200ped; Carousel H, 9420, 9421ped.

S. S. Enterprise, Bold Venture S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, ownrs, and sire, 2694.

Stackhouse, Greg, injured, 2707.

Stacy, Allen, riding succes of in Md, Steve Thomas on, 4015p; moves tack to NY, 4386; moves tack from NY to Md, 5008.

Staff Riot, Canterbury Juvenile S, Ralph Thornton on, 6458, 1st sw, 6487, 6488ped.

Stage Flite, retired from rac, to be bred to Slew o' Gold, 3091; Sovereign Award for champion 2yo f, 3179.

Stakes, restricted and those worth less than $25,000 fewer in number in 1985, Keith Chamblin on, list of stakes on flat by rac season, 1444, by money and classification, 1445; percentage of wnrs of gr. I and group I races in N Am and Eur for 1983-85 came from Am yrlg auc, E. L. Bowen on, 2624; restricted to litigants, restricted to indian-owned and trnd, Kent Hollingsworth on, 9025.

Stakes winners, geographic distribution of foals, Dan Mearns on, 3173; 1986 sires of, 3936; 1986 leading sires of, 4650; alphabetical by horse recapitulation of thru Aug. 30 issue, 6514; alphabetical list of by stakes races, 7263; alphabetical recap as of Nov. 1, 8070; sires of grade I, Dan Mearns on, 9338.

Stall, Albert M., treas NASRC, 2981p.

Stallion Access, seasons and shares auc, Steve Thomas and Rhonda Williams on, 489; auc of select seasons and shares to be held Nov. 8, 1114; names Reiley McDonald pres, 1498.

Stalls, flooring for brdg shed, Amy Owens on, 9152.

Stalwart—Cute Kiss c, top price, Ohio Tbd Sales Co mixed sale, 7060.

Stalwart Sal, Pollyanna S, Joe Agrella on, 6242, 6272, 6273ped.

Stampede Futurity, 7402.

Stampede Park Sprint Championship H, 7872.

Stamps, Thoroughbred horse on, Theresa Fitzgerald heads campaign for Man o' War stamp, 922.

Stanerra f, by Seattle Song, foaled, 2565.

Star Gallant, to stand at Clermont Farm in 1986, 810.

Star Gallant S (1985), 195; 8733.

Stargrass, Golden Rod S, Steve Thomas on, 8709, 8902, 8904ped.

Starr, Jon L., elec mayor, Hot Springs, Ark, 4732.

Starr, Yonnie, Edward L. Bowen on, 6814p, 6815p, 6816p.

Stars and Stripes H, Joe Agrella on, 6245; 6294.

Star Shoot S (two divs), 3583, 3584.

Starting Gate Training Center, approved for official works, 7712.

Stated, Ruthless S, 1st sw, 2242, 2243ped.

State Dinner—Gonfalon c. top price, OBSC 2yos in trng sale, 1740, 1848.
State Fair H, 7604.
Statement of ownership, *The Blood-Horse, Inc.*, 7475.
State of Maryland Distaff H, Gerald Strine on, 7786.
Statesman H, 3969.
Statue of Liberty, Peter Max artist identifiable with, 4829p.
Statue of Liberty S, 4934.
Stay Home, Contessa H, 1st sw, 1124ped.
Stay the Course, Independence S (Bel), 5106ped.
St. Cloud S, 3398.
St. Damien's Star, named Okla handicap female of 1985, 2604.
Steady Beat, to stand at Vinery Farm in 1986, 4531.
Steady Effort, Manitoba Derby, 1st sw, 1st graded sw for sire, 6057ped; Alberta Derby, 6866ped.
Steady Growth, sires 1st graded sw, 6057.
Steal a Kiss, returns to rac, wins allowance, 5968.
Steal the Stretch, Scott Syler brdr of 5618.
Steele, Oliver L. (Buddy), dies, 2300.
Steele, Robert Cohorn, dies, 1224.
Steel Explosion, equals track record at Haw, 5968.
Steel Flair, with Air Forbes Won c, 2997p.
Steel Maiden, Resolution S, 1st sw, 388, 390ped; Dancealot S, 962ped.
Steeplechasing, Flatterer 1985 Eclipse Award for stp, 317; Mrs. Miles Valentine re-elec chrmn, bd of stewards, NSHA, 1000; jockeys suspended for refusing to ride at Limerick, 1202; Caroline Beasley 1st woman to win over Grand Natl course fences, West Tip wins Seagram Grand National Chase, Eliogarty's Foxhunters' Chase, 2602; Silent Warrior's Oxmoor Steeplechase, 2898; Bob Champion guest of honor at High Hope Steeplechase, K. S. Herbert on, 3253; Mason-Dixon Stp, 3624; Reagan's Bolla Hard Scuffle Steeplechase H, 3853; Dogwood Farm Inc begins syn stp horses, Charlie Fenwick to trn for, 4780; Glenwood Park Race Course receives Roy A. Hunt Foundation grant for construction of new course, 5206; to be part of Breeders' Cup, 5612; Steeplechasing, International Sale of to be held in France, 5618; resurgence of interest in, Gerald Strine on, 5643; nominees for Breeders' Cup Steeplechase, 6968; 1986 stats on, leaders in named, 8848.
"Steeplechasing—1985," videotape available, 2885.
Steinbrenner, George M. III, dispute with co-owner of Tam over gen mgrs at Tam, 2155; pair of homebreds finish one-two in Fla Stallion S, 7710.
Steiner, Joe, injured, 7514.
Stephanie L., named Claiming Horse of the Yr by Quebec div of CTHS, 3488.
Stephan's Odyssey, undergoes major surgery, K. S. Herbert on, 214p; recovers from surgery, 442; continues to recover from surgery, 998; to undergo additional surgery, 1948; has additional surgery, 2296; progress of since injury, 3764; dies, 4950p.
Stephen Foster H, 4312.
Stephens, Lucille, 4101p.
Stephens, Woodford C. (Woody), comments on Keene Daingerfield, 872; fifth Belmont, 4043p, E. L. Bowen on, 4087, 4089p, 4099p, 4101p; 4291p; wins 2nd Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup, 8008p.
Steppin Lively, named top NC-owned horse for 1985, 1306.
Steve Canyon, Pillar Steeplechase H, 1st sw, 3220, 3222ped; 3253; Midsummer Steeplechase H, 4492ped.
Stevens, Herb, trnr based at Kee, 2150.
Stevens, Lowell T., ownr and brdr of Lieutenant's Lark, Edward L. Bowen on, 8514, 8515p.
Stevenson, Bill and John Nicoletti, breed 1st sw, 4510.
Stevenson, Popeye, Kauai King groom, 3121p.
Steve's Lilly, named Mich 1985 champion 2yo f, 3766.
Stevira, named La-bred 1985 champion 2yo female, 4060.
Stewards, Joan Phipps 1st female to serve as in Canada, 3442; NASRC exec com approves establishing regional schools for, 8626.
Stewart, Redmond C. Jr., dies, 5927.
Stewart, W. Douglas, named marketing dir, CT, 7514.
St. Hilarion, top weight 3yo c, Italian Free H, 12.
Stitch an a Half, Mercer Girls H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 6879, 6880ped.
St. James's Palace S, David Hedges on, 4442.
St. Jude's Children Hospital, to benefit from auc of colt, 4576.
St. Leger, David Hedges on, 6830.
St. Louis Park H, 4505.
Stock, Curtis, Sovereign Award of Merit for 1985 for newspaper story, 3179.
Stokhaug, Robert, injured in storm, special trust fund established for, 2956.
Stonearch Stable, acquires Kikof for stud in 1987, 8204.
Stone, Calvin, suspended by LaD stewards, 6392; exonerated by La Rac Comm for electrical device, 8846.
Stone, Charles H., on ped of Ferdinand, 3350; on ped of Snow Chief, 3665.
Stone Farm, acquires Brogan for stud in 1986, 346; brdg shed rules at, Steve Thomas on, 2480; acquires Banner Bob for stud in 1987, 6652.
Stone, Fred, book and painting by auc for charity by Florida Stallion Sweepstakes Com, 2248.
Stone, Irving, handicaps overall ability and character of wnr and loser for presidency of the U. S. in *They Also Ran*, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1425.
Stone, William A. (Stoney), dies, 2885.
Stone, William S., dies, 2565.
Stoney Brook Farm, acquires Play the Gallant for stud in 1986, 811.
Storm and Sunshine, Miss Woodford S (1st div), 4142ped; Post-Deb S, 4680ped; homebred of Woodcrest Farms, 5574; Test S, Russ Harris on, 5666, 5690, 5691ped; Princess Rooney S, 7394ped.
Storm Bird—Carefully Hidden f, top price at Fasig-Tipton Ky sum yrlg sale, 5275p, 5282.
Storm Bird—Wendy's Ten c, top-priced c at Saratoga select yrlg sale, 5900p.
Storm Cat, recovers from leg injury, 600; returns to light trng, 2296; returns to racing, 8334.
Storm On the Loose, Mutual Savings Life Derby, 1st sw, 2681, 2682ped; Laurel Turf Cup H (2nd div), 8044ped.
Stoute, Michael, 1st British trnr to saddle wnrs of more than two million pounds in one season, 6178; 1986 champion flat race trnr in Britain and Ireland, 8630.
St. Paul Derby, nominees to 1912; Ralph Thornton on, 4622; 4706.
Straight Deal, nominated to Rac Hall of Fame, 3760; among hard-raced mares that became major producers, 4761p, E. L. Bowen on, 4827p.
Straight Deal H, 7262.
Straight Talk, to stand at Rainbow Creek Thoroughbred Farm in 1986, 1831.
Strassburger, John, named editor, *The Chronical of the Horse*, 3246.
Strate Success, top price, Heritage Place mixed sale, 4649.
Stratford, to stand at Spurling Thoroughbred Farm in 1986, 910.
Stratmore, Robert D., files suit against Spendthrift Farm and others for misrepresentation of financial position when stock acquired by, Steve Thomas on, 1433.
Straw, difficulty of obtaining, 7322.
Strawberry Road, Arcadia H, 1st N Am sw, Robert Henwood on, 1994p, 2041ped.
Strawbridge, Greorge Jr., elec to bd of trustees, Natl Museum of Rac, 4056.
Strict Upbringing, and full sister Afford win on consecutive days, 5968.
Strike Gold, to stand at Walmac International in 1987, 8384.
Strine, Gerry, on simulcasting at sports betting facilities in Nevada, 1070; on NBC finds positive aspects to the numbers even though Nielsen ratings down for Breeders' Cup, 1114; on simulcast disseminators, 1261; on simulcasting of big races profitable to patrons of smaller tracks, provides business growth for tracks providing races, 1436; on Willowy Mood's Barbara Fritchie H, 1446; on simulcasting important source of revenue to operators of tracks with major rac to sell, 1900; on inter-track wag can be successful, 2052; on telephone betting, 2264; on Skip Trial's John B. Campbell H, 2627; on career of Willie Clark, 4942; on resurgence of interest in stp, 5643; on Jonathon Sheppard, 5648; on career of Ron Turcotte, 6805; on Maryland Million Day, 7784; on Collins' Selima S, 8516.
Stripling S, 5715.
Strodes Creek Stud, names Don Snellings mgr of, 442.
Strode, William, photographs of Saratoga scenes, books by *Saratoga: A Season of Elegance*, 5458.
Stroh's Prelude S, 6469.
Strong Performance, Tropical Park Derby, 386ped, Art Grace on, 408p; sells at OBSC 2yos in trng sale, 1440p.
Stoud, Anthony, 5288p.
Strub, Robert P., recipient, inaugural William H. May Award presented by NASRC, 2655; recipient, William May Award, Keith Chamblin on, 2981.
Sturgill, Charles H., dies, 8557.
Stute, Mel, as trnr for Carl Grinstead, Robert Henwood on, 1642; over $1 million in earnings thru March 2, 1986, 1950; named trnr for Dolly Green stable, 2565; 3346p; trnr of Preakness wnr Snow Chief, Dan Mearns on, 3656, 3657p; wnrs earnings trained by 7514; trnr of Brave Raj, 37p (Br Cup Issue).
Stuyvesant H, Ernie Munick on, 8202; 8206.
Stymie H, Keith Chamblin on, 1441; 1524.
Suburban H, Russ Harris on, 4832; 4864.
Sucher, Don, at Kee Sept yrlg sale, 6820p.
Sudden death syndrome, vets gather info on, 1218.
Sudden Flare, General Assembly S (1st div), 9193ped.
Suffolk Downs, offers simulcast wag from GP, 828; 1986 stakes schedule, 1908; agreement reached on sale of to Edward Le Roux Jr. group, 2598; group headed by Edward LeRoux Jr.

signs agreement to purchase, 2952; sale of to group (CPT) headed by Edward G. LeRoux approved by Mass State Rac Comm, Keith Chamblin on, 4439; new ownrship and plans of for, 4574; Paul Wheeler named gen mgr of, 5782; names Dr. Kevin J. O'Gorman track vet, 7514; names Edward A. Snell gen mgr, 8336; 1987 rac dates, 9126; random testing of rac licensees for drug abuse began at, 9453.
Suffolk Downs Sprint Championship H, Keith Chamblin on, 5667; 5674.
Suffolk Downs Sprint Prep H, 5348.
Suffolk Meadows, stewards at post incorrect order of finish of race, 7124.
Sugar and Spice f, by Secreto, foaled, 2707.
Sugar Bowl H (two divs) (1985), 379, 380.
Sugar Maple Farm, acquires Raft for stud in 1987, 9176.
Sugar's Image, First Lady H, 1146ped; retired from rac, 1301.
Summa Stable, Howard Senzell resigns as pres of, Steven H. Nesenblatt named pres of, names additonal personnel, to close Bradbury, Calif office, 3292.
Summer Advocate—Rozzie Green c, top price, Neb Tbd Brders' Assn yrlg sale, 5726.
Summer Flight, retired from rac, to be bred to Dr. Carter, 3248.
Summers, Herman C., dies, 1295.
Summer Mood, Sovereign Award for champion sprinter, 3179; Quick Reward H, 5324, 5326ped.
Summer S (Wdb), 6861.
Summing, sires 1st sw, 5705.
Summing S, 7850.
Sumptious, Devon H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 5705ped; bred and owned by Jonabell Farm, E. L. Bowen on, 6215; Arlington Classic, Joe Agrella on, 6243, 6290ped; 9362p.
Sun Beau H, 4723.
Sun Catcher, to stand at Double D Thoroughbred Farm in 1986, 1509.
"Sunday Morning" show to include Tbd brdg and rac on May 4, 3090.
Sunday racing, 1st day of in Fla, Sunday figs at Hol and Bel, Art Grace and Dede Biles on, 3172; conducted for 1st time at Greenwood, 8848; approved for Fonner Park, 9006.
Sunland Park, clubhouse renovation at, exacta and twin trifecta wag introduced at, 7512; sold to United Tote, Inc., 7702; tests using portable wagering terminals, 9118; renovation plans approved for, 9183; United Tote Inc. agrees to purchase, 9306.
Sunlight Farm, acquires Boomer's Luck for stud in 1986, 2567.
Sunny Feet, King's Fashion S, 6676, 6680ped.
Sunny Galore, Rochester Cup H, 1st sw, 6068ped.
Sunny Isle H, 9423.
Sunny North, sires 1st sw, 8922.
Sunny Prospector, undergoes surgery, 5618.
Sunny Today c, by Coastal, foaled, 4018.
Sunny's Halo, David Cross levied late, heavy penalty by Ill Rac Bd, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2323.
Sunny's Halo—Navajo Princess f, 3626.
Sunnyview Farm, names Art Bennett Farm mgr, 924.
Sunrise Thoroughbred Farm, acquires Araby Ace for stud in 1987, 6462.
Sunset H, Robert Henwood on, 4838; 4862.
Sunset Hill Farm, offers bonus incentive to breed to stallions standing at, 584; acquires Eminency for stud in 1986, 2366.
Sunset S, 8240.
Sunshine Today, to stand at Louisiana Stallions in 1986, 906.
Sun Valley Farm, acquires Piker for stud in 1986, 910.
Super Bowl H, 947.
Super Delight, Hirsch Jacobs S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr and ownr, 2404ped; Flip Sal S, 3068, 3069ped.
Super Derby, Keith Chamblin on, 7014; 7058; simulcast wag on, 7120.
Super Diamond, Bel Air H, 4500ped; Robert Hebert on, 4538p, 4539; Hollywood Gold Cup H, 5347ped, Robert Henwood on, 5370p; winning Hollywood Gold Cup, 7171p; on comeback trail, 7706; Goodwood H, Robert Henwood on, 8010p, 8050, 8051ped; On Trust H, Robert Henwood on, 8883; 9387p.
Super Moment H (1985), 362; 9075.
Supernaturel, Breeders' Classic S, 6084ped; Brighouse Belles S, 7042ped.
Super Set, Pontalba S (1985), 1st sw, 396ped; Dixie Miss S, 3849ped; Chapel Belle S, 4161, 4162ped.
Super Six wagering, NJ leg signed to permit, 4019; to be introduced in NJ, 4949; Atl 1st NJ track to inaugurate, 5210; no wnrs in debut at Atl, 5422; computer error on payoff of at Mth, 6388; record payoff on in NJ, 8670.
Super Stark, to stand at Windsor Meadows Farm in 1986, 1832.
Supplements: *Graded Stakes For 1986*, Jan. 18 issue; *Sires of Sale Yearlings*, supp to July 12 issue; *Sires of Sale Yearlings*, supp to Aug. 2 issue; *Sires of Sale Yearlings*, supp to Aug. 30 issue; *The List*, to Sept. 13 issue; *Current Broodmare Sire Records*, supp to Nov. 1 issue.
Supreme Excellence, Smart Deb S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 6692, 6693ped.
Sure Blade, Cimtax Classic Trial S, 2954; St. James's Palace S, David Hedges on, 4442.
Surenac, named 1985 champion older male in Ariz, 5616.
Sure to Fire, Eillo S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 8226, 8227ped.
Surgery, laser, Deirdre B. Biles on, 7996.
Surrency, Ivey, breeds and owns 1st sw, 3979.
Surveys: R. H. Bruskin Associates' marketing findings on rac, E. L. Bowen on, 5839; R. H. Bruskin Inc. on attitudes of public toward Tbd rac, E. L. Bowen on, 5839, 6003; economic on horse population in 1983, 6392; Morris Animal Foundation finds colic leading cause of deaths in Tbds, 6782.
Survivor S, 5344.
Susan's Girl S, 6680.
Susquehanna H (two divs), 7056, 7057.
Su Su Too, 2444p.
Suthern-Accent S, 3227.
Sutter H, 4512.
Sutton, Eddie, purchases farm in Ky, 6959.
Suwannee River H (two divs), 753, 756.
Suzanne's Star, to stand at Little Hill Farm in 1987, 9046.
Svelt, Premio Parioli, 2726.
Swale S, 1873; 2786p.
Swamp Nurse f, by Majestic Light, top price, Ruidoso Downs mixed sale, 5720.
Swanemyre, Lynn, owns 1st sw, 6091.
Swaps, and Nashua, 2784p; remains reinterred at Kentucky Derby Museum Walk of Champions, 3247; Bill Shoemaker up, 3334p.
Swaps S, Robert Henwood on, 5373; 5500.
Sweet Envoy, Damon Runyon S, Ernie Munick on, 3009.
Sweetest Chant f, by Danzig, foaled, 3248.
Sweetest Chant S, 1865.
Sweetness n' Light, wins 1st race, 2049.
Sweet Rejoice, named 1985 champion Ohio 3yo f, 1306.
Sweet Tooth c, by Seattle Slew, foaled, 2707.
Sweet Tooth H, 7411.
Sweettuc, Hoist the Flag S (2nd div), Robert Henwood on, 8883, 1st sw, 9056ped.
Swettenham Stud, 70 per cent of Aust brdg operation sold by Robert Sangster, 3486.
Swift and Bold, named 1985 Horse of the Yr by Quebec div of CTHS, 3488.
Swift S, Carole Trottere on, 1979; 2034; history of, 2074.
Swigert, Daniel, 1st wnr of Ohio Derby, 3924p.
Swimming pools, Mth only track with for jockeys, 5208.
Swingin Nickel, My Dear S (1st div), 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 4330ped.
Swingin Sway, Balmoral Derby, 9066, 9067ped.
Swing Music, sires 1st sw, 7644.
Swink, Grand Prix de Paris, David Hedges on, 4624.
Swink—Swiss c, foaled, 4852.
Swiss c, by Swink, foaled, 4852.
Switzer, Eddie, apptd farm mgr, Slew's Nest Farms, 2885.
Sword Dancer, winning 1959 Woodward, 1824p.
Sword Dancer H, Steve Thomas on, 5496; 5527.
Swordlestown Stud, acquires Drumalis for stud in 1987, 9306.
S. W. Randall Plate H, 6658.
Swynford S, 5882.
Sycamore Farms, acquires Baltic Dancer for stud in 1986, 1293.
Sylvan's Girl c, by Dixieland Band, foaled, 2371.
Symboli Rudolf, Arima Kinen, Japan Horse of the Yr, 14; imported to U. S. from Japan, 1675; injured in 1st race in N Am, Tracy Gantz on, 2482p; retired from rac, 2659; syndicated, 8898.
Synastry, undergoes arthroscopic surgery, 2565.
Syndication, agreements include right of 1st refusal and sale of shares at public auc discussed at ITEC conf, K. S. Herbert on, 3814; of farms being formed in NJ, 5198; of stallions are desirable but subject to suits, Harry Miller comments on, Keith Chamblin on, 5652.
System Lady c, by Knights Choice, top price, Wash Tbd Brdrs Sales Coop yrlg sale, 6726.

T

Taba, in foal to Alydar, 2096.
Tabor, Louis (Apples), dies, 3689.
Tackett, Paul, and operations of Fair Hill Farm, Dede Biles on, 4256, 4258p.
Tackett, Raymond, and Fair Hill Farm, Dede Biles on, 4256, 4258p.
Tacoma H, 3411.
Taj Alriyadh, Roamer H (1985), 180, 181ped.
Take My Picture, Amerigo Lady H, 1896ped; El Conejo H, Robert Henwood on, 2631, 2672, 2673ped; Silver Spoon H, Robert Henwood on, 3171, 3228, 3230ped; Charles H. Russell H, 7864, 7865ped.
Talakeno, San Luis Obispo H, Robert Henwood on, 1435, 1702ped; Seneca H, 6288ped.
Talaq, Melbourne Cup, 8330.
Talarico, Mike, Rick Mocklin Jr. handling book for, 6549.

Talc Shaker S, (1985), 394; 8734.
Talent Search, consigned to Fasig-Tipton Ky winter mixed sale, 14.
Talk of the Times, to stand at Irish Oaks in 1987, 6462.
Talk's Cheap, Tukwila H, 1st sw, 6876ped.
Tallahassee H, Art Grace on, 1977; 2042.
Talon, Eddie Arcaro up, winning 1948 Santa Anita H, 1928p.
Tamara Alain c, by L'Enjoleur, top price, Fasig-Tipton La 2yos in trng sale, 3196.
Tamarac H, 5144.
Tammaro, John, trnr of So She Sleeps, Art Grace on, 3092, 3094p.
Tampa Bay Downs, changes in black type affects stakes schedule at, 1445; owners of squabble over gen mgrs, Dan Mearns on, 2155; to be sold at auc, 7940; sold at auc to Mrs. Stella Thayer and Howell Ferguson, 8382; names Lorraine M. King gen mgr, 8666; stakes schedule, 8958; names Graham Ross dir of pub, 9183.
T & J Stables, acquiers King Robert Fuller for stud in 1986, 810.
Tanforan H, 7416.
Tanforan Kindergarten S, 4510.
Tanforan Racing Association, rac dates request conflict with Shorelands Rac Assn, 1910; 1986 stakes schedule, 2003; receives 1986 rac dates, 2294; granted fall rac dates, 3144; acquisition of proposal tabled by CHRB, 4958.
Tanthem, to stand at Vintage Acres Farm in 1986, 1834; sires 1st sw, 3076.
Tanya S, 4150.
Tappiano, Spinaway S, Russ Harris on, 6248, 1st sw, 6504, 6506ped; Matron S, Russ Harris on, 7183, 7254ped, 7767p; runner-up in Breeders' Cup Juvenile, 40p (Br Cup Issue); Demoiselle S, Ernie Munick on, 8708, 8709p, 8723, 8724ped; 9348p; 9349p; 9352p.
Tara Sires Desmond S, 5964.
Tara Tower, Astoria S, Russ Harris on, 5053, 1st sw, 5124ped.
Tarpaulin, dies, 655.
Tarr Road, Pleasanton H, 1st sw, 5145, 5146.
Tasso, 1985 Eclipse Award for juveniles, E. L. Bowen on, 298p, 299ped; and Ogygian share top-weight honors on Experimental Free Handicaps for 2yos of 1985, Dede Biles on, 664p; named 1985 Fla champion 2yo male, 924; Lou Guida acquires interest in, 1000; 1118p; co-top-weight on Experimental Free H for 2yo males of 1985, 1468; future book favorite for Triple Crown, 1584; shipped to NY for Derby prep races, 1944; wins Manassa Mauler S, 1st race as 3yo, Russ Harris on, 2156p, 2226ped; to miss Kentucky Derby, 3002; to run in Jersey Derby, 3548; shipped to Calif for freshening, 4062; 4292p; to run in El Cajon S, pointed for Super Derby, 5968; El Cajon S, Robert Henwood on, 6650, 6651p.
Tate Gallery, favorite for Two Thousand Guineas, 2602; 2726.
Tate, Dr. Richard, honored as ownr of Golden Peak, 4060.
Tatham, Tom, 105p (Br Cup Issue); managing partner of Oak Cliff Thoroughbred Bloodstock Ltd, Dan Mearns on, 8506, 8508p.
Tattersalls, Alchemy International Ltd abandons appeal in sales case against, 1218; buys Fairyhouse Stud, Irish div ceases selling at Ballsbridge, 7019; Highflyer yrlg sale, 7320; Oct yrlg sale, 7708; wnlg sale, 8958; brdg stock sale, H. J. Joel dispersal at, 9124.
Tattling S, 8928.
Tauzin, Colleen, injured, 5782.
Tavy Blue, wins allowance at age eight after being away from track for 3½ yrs, 2379.
Ta Wee S, 8730.
Tax Dodge, Budweiser-Suffolk Downs Breeders' Cup H, 4919, 4920ped.
Taxes, and horse investments, Steve Thomas on, 497; leg approves relief on for Rkm, 1588; benefit package proposed for tracks in Ky, 1590; reform plan approved by senate com appears to have positive and negative aspects for Tbd industry, Steve Thomas on, 3506; alternative minimum tax, William Johns on, 3507; House and Senate tax-reform packages, tax reform sum, Keith Chamblin on, 3932; and purses, Dan Mearns on, 6629; federal overhaul tax bill passes Congress, 7120; federal tax reform bill, 7935; Tax Reform Act of 1986, Steve Thomas on, 8368; depreciation under new code of, 9297; incorporating both advantageous and hazardous to the Tbd ownr, Steve Thomas on, 8698.
Taxpayer's Folly, Delta Miss S, 6046ped.
Tayloe, John III, 18th century horseman, 1982p.
Tayloe, Col. W. Randolph, on education of the horse, part I, 1981p, 1982p; part II, tack and tact, 2198; part III, 2350, 2351p; part IV, 2504; part V, 2642p.
Taylor, Sir Winston Churchill S, 7055ped.
Taylor, A. I. (Butch), inductee, Canadian Horse Racing Hall of Fame, 8330.
Taylor Bit, Lorelei S, 1st sw, 5137ped.
Taylor, Charles, receives father's Sovereign Awards from George Hendrie, 3179p; upset with painting of Northern Dancer by Peter Mac, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5243; at Kee sum select sale, 5248p.
Taylor, Elizabeth, presents trophy for Beaumont S at Kee, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2623.
Taylor, E. P., recipient of 1985 Sovereign Award for outstanding brdr, 1762; rep by 300th sw, recipient of Sovereign Awards, 3179p, recipient, TOBA state brdr award for Eastern Canada, 6635p; Kent Hollingsworth on, 7753p.
Taylor, Mickey, injured in ski accident, 1386.
Taylor, Morris, resigns as rac mgr, Northlands Park, 3091, 8848.
Taylor's Falls, to stand in 1987 at Prestonwood Farm, 5669.
Taylor's Special, Isaac Murphy S, Joe Agrella on, 6245; Isaac Murphy S, 6300, 6301ped; Louisiana Downs Budweiser Breeders' Cup S, 7036, 7037ped; River City S, 8721ped.
Taylor, Mrs. Walter, sells c by Alleged for $1.2 million at Kee sum select sale, 5252, 5265p; re-elec pres, TOBA, 5838.
Teasers, extensive records on help mgrs maintain high brdg efficiency, Keith Chamblin on, 2254.
Telephone betting, Gerry Strine on, 2264; campaign to promote by NYC OTB, 4996; figs on at Pha, 5782.
Teletheaters, betting at, Steve Thomas on, 4103; NY City OTB Corp receives approval to open second in Manhattan, 6778.
Teletrack, 2nd approved i nConn, 5741.
Television, coverage of announcement of Eclipse Award for Horse of the Yr sought, 598; Pha begins closed-circuit telecast, 790; Suf offers simulcast wag from GP, 828; wagering at sports betting facilities in Nevada, Gerry Strine on, 1070; GS, applies for continuation of to Med, 1202; simulcast disseminators plan expansion, Gerry Strine on, 1261; Breeders' Cup to be simulcast to Lga, 1301; NYC OTB Betting Corporation reaches agreement with Yonkers Raceway to simulcast to teletheater in Manhattan, 1301; simulcasting of big races profitable to patrons of smaller track, provides business growth for tracks providing races, Yakima Meadows and Thistledown, Gerry Strine on, 1436; GS to conduct harness rac simulcasting from Med, 1758; important source of revenue to operators of tracks with major rac to sell, Gerry Strine on, 1900; Florida Derby televised, Neilsen ratings on, 1946, CBS not to telecast Belmont S, 1948; intertrack wag can be successful, Gerry Strine on, 2052; ABC to televise Triple Crown races, 2096; Flamingo S and Metropolitan H to be aired on ESPN, 2249; HBPA files suit against Tdn over simulcast of Jim Beam S, 2294; GS ends simulcasts of Med harness rac, 2300; Yonkers Raceway to receive simulcasts from NYRA tracks, 2372; Canada tracks to simulcast Preakness S for 1st time, contracts mailed to N Am and Can tracks, 2378; success at Atl, 2598; simulcasting success at Blue Ribbon Downs, 2600; 40 tracks to simulcast Kentucky Derby, 2956; "Racetrack," documentary on Tbd rac to be televised, 3442; Standardbred Assn vetos simulcasts of Tbd rac from GS to Med, 3484; to foreign nations prohibited by law, NYSRWB requests opinion on, Donna Ross on, 3547; simulcast between GS and Med resumes on Sat only after suit by Standardbreds, 3624; teletheater plans finalized in Conn, 3626; Tdn to simulcast Ohio Derby, 3898; 50 contracts signed for telecast of Belmont S, 4018; and inter-track wag boosts Memorial Day handle, 4062; "Sportsweekend" in Can covering major stakes, 4062; Pha and sports disseminating services reach agreements in Nev and Mex, 4388; Budweiser to sponsor telecast of Irish Derby, 4536; benefits of simulcasting in NJ, 6388; NYRA and Thoroughbred Sports reach agreement to televise nine races in 1987, 6780; Pha simulcasts to Rkm, 6784; simulcasting of Tbd programs between Pha and Penn to begin, 8480; coverage of Breeders' Cup races, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8505; Turfway Park produces nightly program, 8846.
Temperate Sil, Balboa S, Robert Henwood on, 6455, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 6484, 6487ped; Hollywood Futurity, Robert Henwood on, 9164p, 9228ped; 9347p.
Temperence Hill H, 7037.
Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase H, Russ Harris on, 7580; 7636.
Tempted S, Russ Harris on, 9168; 9228.
Ten Gold Pots, Sovereign Award for champion older male, 3179; Eclipse S, 3826, 3828ped.
Tenney, Mesh, returns to trng, saddles 1st starter since 1970, Robert Henwood on, 1725.
Ten Times Ten, Louisville S, 1st sw, 3846ped.
Tepper, Theodore, dies, 811.
Terfloth Farm, chosen Racing Stable of the Yr by Quebec div of CTHS, 3488.
Terrill, William J. Jr., owns 1st sw, 942.
Terse, to stand at Chester Richards Farm in 1986, 2567.
Tesher, Howard, named trnr for Red Oak Stable, 1834; trnr in Fla, Art Grace on, 3250; trnr of Bolshoi Boy, Joe Agrella on, 3794p; suspended at Pha for 30 days, 9006.
Test S, Russ Harris on, 5666; 5690.

Texas, efforts made to pass pari-mutuel wag in, 3140; leading sires in, K. S. Herbert on, 3553; leading active sires lifetime in, June 17, 4740; leg on pari-mutuel rac introduced at special sess of leg, 5692; leg on pari-mutuel wag passed, awaits gov's signature, 6386; leg in provides for pari-mutuel horse rac referendum, 7188; leading sires by 1986 earnings and leading active sires lifetime thru Sept. 21, 7276.
Texas Horse Racing Association, maps out campaign for pari-mutuel rac referendum in 1987, 8476.
Texas State Technical Institute, offers tack school, 5958.
Texas Thoroughbred Breeders' Association, D. Wayne Lukas keynote speaker for ann mtg, 14; Cecil D. Perkins elec pres of bd of dirs of, 2096; names Dr. Charles W. Graham 1985 Man of the Yr, names other champions, 2248; to conduct fall mixed sale, 3247; mixed sale, 8286; Jack Van Berg to be keynote speaker at ann mtg of, 8668.
Thalassocrat, to stand at NoName Ranch in 1986, 1831.
Thalheimer Research Associates, findings on economic impact in Ky by Tbd race tracks and tax rebate begun in 1982, 2168.
Thanksgiving Day H, 8920.
Thanksgiving Day S, 9056.
Thayer, Mrs. Stella Ferguson, co-owner of Tam, dispute with George Steinbrenner over gen mgrs at Tam, Dan Mearns on, 2155; buyer of Tampa Bay Downs, 8382.
Theatrical, pointed to Budweiser-Arlington Million, 5574.
The Bard, K. S. Herbert on, 2816, 2819p.
The Bart H, 400.
The Blood-Horse, G. Thomas Grenier named advertising mgr for, Erbert Eades named Marketing Dir, 256; new style of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5457; statement of ownership, 7475.
The Blood-Horse Free Handicaps for 1985, 1459, for older males, 1460, for older females, 1463, for 3yo males, 1465, for 3yo f, 1467, for 2yo males, 1468, for 2yo f, 1471, brdrs of horses on, 1473, sires of horses on, 1479; additions to, 2294.
The Chronical of the Horse, names John Strassburger editor and Peter Winants pres, 3246.
The Downs, increases purses, 1950; stakes schedule, 2707.
The Founders Group, plans to build track in Washington, 4774.
The Georgia Thoroughbred, named changed to *Thoroughbred South* in April, 1986, 2248.
The Great Stallion Book, reviewed by Steve Thomas, 4304.
The Hague, to stand at Raisin Tree Farm in 1986, 906.
The Jockey Club, to establish blood-typing lab at Univ of Ky, 1590; embryo transfer against regulations of, Les Sellnow on, regulation on and reasons for, 1625; clarification of position on black-type, 1760; opens field office in Fla, 2954; proposed changes to take place in 1987 on foal registration and information services program, 3762; selects Ohio Tbd Sales Co to test-market new on-line computer system, 5206; appts Jospeh Smith dir of data processing, Kimberly J. Cifellias marketing mgr, 5368; to enlarge and regionalize school for rac officials, 5968; Mrs. John Hay Whitney and Helen C. Alexander elec mbrs of, 6386; NASRC requests to establish and maintain ownership registry, 8391; new registration rules, 9038.
The Jockey Club Medal, Dick Duchossois 1986 recipient of, 7357.
The Jockey Club Round Table Conference, E. L. Bowen reports on, 5839.
The Jockey's Guild, and FG resolve dispute over jockeys signing releases, 8844.
The List, suppl to Sept. 13 issue.
Thelma S, 1678.
The Lone Ranger, Lawrence Realization S, Russ Harris on, 7380p, 1st sw, 7414, 7415ped.
The Mad Doctor, John Alden S, 1st sw, 8065, 8066ped.
The Minstrel, 59p.
The 1986 Sire Handbood, reviewed by Steve Thomas, 4304.
The Official Kentucky Derby Quiz Book, Dan Mearns on, 2776.
The Queen Mary S, David Hedges on, 4442.
The Real Truth, top price, Fasig-Tipton Co horses ofrac age sale at Bel, 3369.
There Are Rainbows, named 1985 Texas champion older female, 2248.
The Sahaptin Farm, acquires Al Sarab for stud in 1987, 5863.
The Stallion Park, formed by partners Mrs. Virginia Kraft Payson, John Hettinger, James Edwards, Bill Free, and Howard Kaskel, 5092.
The Stallion Station, ownr Harold Snowden to remain at Pillar Stud/The Stallion Station this yr until office complex complete, 1114.
The Thoroughbred Record, majority interest in acquired by Peter M. Brant, 2885.
The Very One S, 4906.
They Also Ran, handicap of overall ability and character of wnr and loser of candidates for presidency of the U. S. by Irving Stone, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1425.
Thiel, Dale K., elec pres, Thoroughbred Assn of SC, 2956.
Thirty Zip, Begonia S, 4339, 4340ped.
Thistledown, 1986 stakes schedule, 1224; simulcasting to, effect on attend and handle at, Gerry Strine on, 1437; Edward J. DeBartolo ownr of, Steve Thomas on, 1635; OSRC approves amended capital improvements for, 1843; five Tbds die in fire at, 2090; HBPA files suit against over simulcast of Jim Beam S, 2294; cause of fire at determined, 2300; names Wayne C. Hoffman dir of mutuels, 3440; improvements at, Rhonda L. Williams on, 4267; offers free seminars to allow rac fans to meet jockeys, trnrs, ownrs, and officials, 5357; cancels simulcast of Isaac Murphy S, 6255; increases number of races per day, 7712.
Thistledown Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, 6059.
Thistles, controlling of, K. S. Herbert on, 5386p.
Thomas A. Edison H, 9416.
Thomas, Maj. Barak, running horses short, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1055.
Thomas, Bill, dies, 4780.
Thomas D. Nash Memorial S, 3695.
Thomas, Gary, 4104p.
Thomas, Steve, on Brownell Combs II resigns as chrmn and exec officer of Spendthrift Farm, on other Spendthrift Farm personnel changes, trnrs named, 10; on Med 1985 and 1986 rac dates, avg daily attend and handle down for 1985, 10; on Lady On the Run's Firenze H, 215; on Spendthrift Farm names Leslie Combs II chrmn of bd, sells acreage to Bwamazon Farm, on missing urine sample of Beau Voyage at FG, 254; on Don Snellings resigns as mgr Spendthrift Farm, 442; and Rhonda Williams on Stallion Access and Matchmaker seasons and shares auc, 489; on horses and taxes, 497; on Storm Cat recovers from leg injury, 600; on interview with Cash Asmussen, 710; on Kee 50th anniv, on Ashland Oil to sponsor Ashland S, 824; on Berra Berra crashes thru rail, injures patrons at GP, 824; on lotteries: tracks vs. states, 866; on Coach Buddy Ryan's involvement in Tbd industry, 996; on Lloyd's of London refusal to pay ins claim on Pelerin to go before hearing, 998; on new track proposed for La, FG to continue to operate in spite of, 1000; on guarding against barn fires, prevention regulations, education on, 1058, on horses killed in Indiana, 1059; on Fappiano f top price OBSC opening sess Fla-bred 2yos in trng sale, 1218; on research on sudden death syndrome continues, 1218; on all yrlgs produced at Airdire Stud now are EVA-negative, 1382; on Timothy T. Green files suit against Spendthrift Farm for dismissal as pres and chief exec officer, on Robert D. Stratmore files suit against Spendthrift Farm for misrepresentation of financial position as time stock acquired, 1432; on OBSC 2yos in trng sale, 1438; on purse monies ordered paid for Louisiana Futurity, 1588; on fire insurance premiums soar for race tracks, Sar must secure coverage before trng track opens, 1756; on insurance case on Pelerin pending, 1758; on longshot campaigners of Claiborne Farm, 1808; on Eddie Arcaro retired in Fla, 1822, riding record of, 1825; on leg in Hawaii would legalize OTB parlors, 1948; on hamlet named Horse and Jockey in Ire, 2014; on W Va gov may veto leg passed on OTB, 2056; on Spendthrift Farm files counterclaim action against Timothy T. Green, 2090; on soft contact lens developed for horses, 2090; on landscape at Kee, 2141, on trnrs based at, maintenance of track, 2150; on lack of insurance to delay opening of Sar for spring trng, 2248; on HBPA files suit against Tdn over simulcast of Jim Beam S, 2294; on Broad Brush's Jim Beam S, 2369; on new owners of Lat to take over after current race mtg ends, 2370; on brdg shed rules, 2480; on Eric Merlano master saddlemaker and cobbler of jockey's boots, 2508; on Jean Lafitte Futurity (two divs), 2564; on another complaint alleging violations of securities law filed against Spendthrift Farm, 2564; group headed by Edward Leroux Jr. reaches agreement to acquire Suf, 2598; on Lat sale finalized, 2726; on improvements at EIP, 2728; on Walter Perkins, brother of Soup Perkins, 2813p; on leading sires in Calif, 2888; on leading sires in Fla by earnings, 2891; on Spendthrift Farm restructuring, to sell mares and half of property, 2950; on Turkoman's Oaklawn H, on Rampage's Arkansas Derby, 3078, on Love Smitten's Apple Blossom H, 3082, on Mister Gennaro's Count Fleet H, 3083; on 1986 NY leading sires, 3106; on Spendthrift Farm and Timothy T. Green resolve differences, 3138; on judge dismisses Pelerin case, 3140; on jockey's hands, 3167; on leading sires in La, 3238; notes on Kentucky Derby, 3349; on Tiffany Lass' Kentucky Oaks, 3414; on Jack Van Berg and Mutuel Benefit Life Ins Co reach agreement on foreclosure action, 3482; on Virginia Trials, 3484; on attend and

handle up at Michigan track, leg reviewed to provide tax relief in, 3484; on tax-reform plan approved by senate com appears to have positive and negative aspects for Tbd industry, 3506; and Russ Harris on Clear Choice's Withers S, on Love That Mac's Carter H, 3508; on Ben Rochelle and Carl Grinstead, ownrs of Snow Chief, 3652; on Family Style's Black-Eyed Susan S, 3672; on Mich leg passed reduces state's take-out of pari-mutuel tax, permits simulcast wag, 3760; on David M. Clark ownr of major horse transportation co, 3802; on marketing and manufacturing of horseshoes, 3920; on leading active sires with 2, 3, and 4 rac crops, 3930; on Matchmaker Breeders' Exchange to sponsor Benson and Hedges Gold Cup and others, on Matchmaker's plans for horse sale, 3892; on La State Rac Comm Mike Walker arrested for drug charges, 3894; on successful riding career of Allen Stacy in Md, 4015; on Meadowlake's impressive return to rac, 4019; on Henryk de Kwiatkowski, ownr of Belmont S wnr, 4096; on betting at the teletheaters, 4103; on Snow Chief to bypass Saint Paul Derby, 4208; *The Great Stallion Book* and *The 1986 Sire Handbook*, reviewed by, 4304, 4306; on HBPA's legal counsel Alan Foreman, 4436; on Robert Reinacher trnr of Parade Marshal, on Parade Marshal's Governor's Cup H (Lrl), 4443; on Harry Ranier co-ownr/brdr of Midway Lady and ownr of Shadowlawn Farm, 4616; on trng schedule of John Henry, 4737; on Saratoga ready for trng and rac after ins and fire hazards caused delays in opening of, 4774; on Harold Snowden asks for reinstatement of $10-million counterclaim against Lloyd's of London, 4941; on additional suits filed against Spendthrift Farm for alleged misrepresentations in stock placement, 5002; on End's Well's Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H, on Det's record attend and handle, 5158; on Ct of Appeals reaffirms rule permitting mandatory breath and urine testing of jockeys in NJ, 5206; on Blas R. Casares receives legal ruling enabling him to file counterclaims on Spendthrift Farm stock investment, 5206; on market analysis of sum yrlg sale, 5270; on 1987 Breeders' Cup date changed, on Fasig-Tipton acquires Providence Farm, 5416; on Redbob Farm, 5654; on Southern Sultan's Sword Dancer H, 5496; on Spendthrift Farm settles suit of Manuel D. Mayerson, 5776; on NYSRWB recommends Lashkari med case be dismissed, 5931; on Dr. and Mrs. John F. McGonigle file suit against Spendthrift Farm, 5962; on avg attendance and sponsorship reach record levels during 1985 in Eng, 5966; on nine persons charged with race-fixing in Hong Kong, 5966; on producing toxicity with phenylbutazone if dose too large or treatment prolonged, 6176; on disq case of Allumeuse brings lawsuits, senator proposed leg to compensate ticketholders, 6180; on Allen Paulson, 6222; on fire in Mass destroys 13 Tbds, 6330; on Estrapade's Budweiser-Arlington Million, 6429; on Richard Duchossois, 6443; on judgment in case of Snowden and Pelerin case, 6594; on career of Ray Bell, 6624; on Fasig-Tipton Ky fall yrlg sale, 6733; on opening sess of Kee fall yrlg auc, 6734; on Fla grants race track license to Domenic Martelli, 6782; on Edward P. Evans, 6813; on Kee Sept yrlg sale, 6818; on Harold Snowden seeks new trail in Pelerin insurance case, 6964; on fed tax overhaul bill passes Congress, 7120; on Gabor Renner, 7170; on ITB auc held for default judgment against, 7271; on Spendthrift Farm expects loss for fiscal yr, 7322; on ITB reports loss for fiscal yr, 7322; on new IRS ruling will relieve Tbd tracks of liability under certain circumstances, 7322; on urban growth pushing into farm country of Marion Co, Fla, 7550; on shopping mall and office part planned on portion of Hamburg place, 7706; on preview of Breeders' Cup Turf, 7760; on preview of Breeders' Cup Juvenile, 7768; on turf racing increasing at Am tracks, 7988; on D. Wayne Lukas, 8193; on Shywing sells for $1 million at Matchmaker International Race Horse Sale, 8194; on Capote's Breeders' Cup Juvenile, 25 (Br Cup Issue); on TV ratings on Breeders' Cup, 39 (Br Cup Issue); on Kansas approves pari-mutuel racing bill, on lotteries approved in Fla, Idaho, Kan, Montana, and S. D., 8330; on Tax Reform Act of 1986, 8368; on Carl Gambardella, 8524; on Spendthrift Farm proceeds from Kee Nov sale to retire bank indebtedness, 8630; on agreement in principle reached for sale of Pim to Lrl, 8668; on two horses in race at RD brothers, 6 and 7 year old maidens, 8678; on incorporating both advantageous and hazardous to the Tbd owner, 8698; on Stargrass' Golden Rod S, 8709; on Ron Turcotte suit against NYRA dismissed, 8844; on La homebred Master Robery's Delta Downs Thoroughbred Futurity, on Austin Trahan ownr of Master Robery, 8886; on CD's fall attend and record handle, on Mt. Pleasant's Kentucky Jockey Club S, on Come Summer's Clark H, on Queen Alexandra's Falls City H, 8893; on Benemerito's Clasico Marlboro del Caribe, 9004; on various forms of exotic wagering, 9032; on Jose Santos, 9037; on Master Robery wins 12th consecutive race, 9124; on Ct dismisses lawsuit filed by Sergio Arellano against NYRA, 9124; on suits concerning disq of Allumeuse dismissed, 9126; on Gov. James Thompson, 9163; on two sentenced in Hong Kong for race-fixing, 9304; on U. S. Supreme Court lets stand ruling that would permit Anthony Ciulla to pursue suit against TRA and TRPB, 9306.

Thompson, Gov. James R., 6432p; Steve Thomas on, 9162p, 9163.

Thompson's Horse Farm, acquires Detective Flint for stud in 1986, 1830.

Thomson, Brent, Barry Hill to dispense with services of at end of yr, 4964; replaces Paul Eddery as first-call rider for Peter Walwyn, 8152.

Thornbury, Thomas J., resigns as gen mgr, Airdrie Stud, to manage Oakland Farm, 570.

Thornbury, Tom, named reg rep for Breeders' Cup, 1912.

Thornton, James H. (Jim), new co-owner of Lat, plans major expansion at, 2370; sale of Lat finalized, 2726.

Thornton, Ralph, on Sauna's Lady Canterbury H, 3806; on Cheapskate's St. Paul Derby, 4622; on Staff Riot's Canterbury Juvenile S, 6458; on Cby Tbd mtg figs, 6459.

Thoroughbred American Racing Consultants Inc., among sponsors of races for inaugural Maryland Million, 5968.

Thoroughbred ARC Maryland H, Gerald Strine on, 7787.

Thoroughbred Association of South Carolina, to hold reorganization mtg, 1000; spring awards banquet scheduled, 2096; names 1985 champions, elects officers, 2956; leads drive to have referendum on pari-mutuel rac during 1987 sess of state leg, 5618.

Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of New Jersey, names Zoffany NJ horse of the yr, 345.

Thoroughbred Breeders Cooperative, farm syn being formed in NJ, 5198.

Thoroughbred Breeding and Development Fund, John Van Lindt resigns as chrmn of, 1584.

Thoroughbred Classic Series, initiated by Western Canada provinces, 567.

Thoroughbred Club of America, elects dirs and officers, 2298; opens new quarters, 4268p; W. T. Bishop named honor guest of, 6174; headquarters of open for lunch and after races at Kee fall meet, 6780; W. T. Bishop addresses as honor guest, 7754.

Thoroughbred Club of America S, 3056.

Thoroughbred Equity Company, completes 1986 filly leasing program, 7322.

Thoroughbred Holdings, and Haunui Farm purchase Tights to stand at Haunui Farm, 4636.

Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association of Texas, yrlg sale, 7468.

Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association, establishes com as clearinghouse for information on non-notifiable infectious diseases, 3286; ann mtg of, Mrs. Walter Taylor re-elec pres of, position on med, Health and international com reports, Keith Chamblin on, 5838; state brdr awards, 6633; state breeders' conf, 7004.

Thoroughbred Racing Association, ann conv of, addresses medication issue, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1257; elects Jean Romanet honorary dir, donates golden Eclipse Award to Ntl Museum of Rac, plans marketing program mtgs, accepts resignation of Rkm from membership, 3103; commissions Jean Clagett to sculpture bronze of Spend a Buck, 3103; presents endowment to Vanderbilt Univ for scholarship, 3488, Richard L. Duchossois elec dir, Erie Downs accepted as mbr of, Delaware North resigns from 4451; accepts new assocs and bd mbrs, 6553; approves BTC for mbrship, elects bd mbrs, Herman Cohen elect dir emeritus, accepts resignation of AsD, 9004.

Thoroughbred Racing Capital Investment Fund, John Van Lindt resigns as v-chrmn of, 1584.

Thoroughbred Retirement Foundation, equine residents reach capacity at, 2096; to conduct sale at Saratoga, 5420; holds flea market, 7658.

Thoroughbred Retirement Center, construction of additional stalls and shed to be completed in Oct, 5618.

Thoroughbred Sales Company of Ocala, mixed sale, 7274.

Thoroughbred South, formerly *The Georgia Thoroughbred*, 2248.

Thoroughbred Sports, expands racing coverage for 1987, 8670.

Thoroughbred Stallion Records, Edward L. Bowen on, 1992.

Three Bars Ranch, acquires Radar Ahead for stud in 1986, 4531.

Three Chimney's Farm, acquires Shahrastani for stud in 1986, 5367; announces nomination fees for 1987 brdg season to Seattle Slew, Slew o' Gold, Chief's Crown, and Nodouble, 5962;

cattle used for pasture mgt at, K. S. Herbert on, 6234; acquires Shahrastani for stud in 1987, 7792, 8384.
Thrill Show, Hollywood Derby (1st div), Robert Henwood on, 8526p, 8580ped; 9367p.
Thunder Puddles S, 6883.
Tidal H, Russ Harris on, 4614; 4714.
Tide, Bowl of Flowers S, 1st sw, 5513ped; Fairmount Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, 6666ped.
Tiffany Ice, cast beneath gate at OP, not injured, 1296.
Tiffany Lass, Thelma S, 1st sw, 1678ped; Davona Dale S, 1891, 1892ped; Fair Grounds Oaks, Keith Chamblin on, 2334, 2407ped; Fantasy S, 2859, 2861ped, K. S. Herbert on, 2908p; Kentucky Oaks, 3390ped, Steve Thomas on, 3414p; voted Breeders' Cup Horse of the Month for April, 3548; 9370p; 9371p.
Tiger Heart S, 9065.
Tights, purchased by Thoroughbred Holdings and Haunui Farm, to stand at Haunui Farm in 1986, 4636.
Tillery, Bill, 4121p.
Time Charter f, by Shirley Heights, foaled, 2249.
Timely Albert, Lecomte H, 1st sw, 1676, 1678ped; Excalibur S, 4716ped.
Timely Writer H, 6500
Time to Leave S, 4318.
Timonium, to open as trng center, 1834; audit shows profit, 2707.
Tin Men, name of movie to be filmed at Pim, 5357.
Tioga Park, scheduled to open in NY in 1986, 1203.
Tipton's Turndown, disq for positive test for procaine, 1950.
Tisn't, Bonusprint Easter S, 2446.
"To A Foal With Nurse Mare," poem by Missy Warfield, 2979.
Tobin's Dream, to stand at Karen Farm in 1986, 1831.
Tobin, Dr. Thomas, on producing toxicity with phenylbutazone if dose too large or treatment prolonged, Steve Thomas on, 6176.
Tobira Celeste c, by Riverman, top price c Fasig-Tipton Ky sum yrlg sale, 5281.
Toboggan H, Carole Trottere on, 1817, 1874.
Toby, Milton C., racing in the Philippines, 2006; on racing in Hong Kong, 7006.
Toca Madera, Gallagher's New York Two Thousand Guineas Trial, 2954.
Todd, Liza, creates Wedgewood porcelain figure of John Henry, 5669.
Toes Knows, Constitution H, 6496ped; Cotillion H, Don Zamarelli on, 6839p, 6844ped; Anne Arundel H (2nd div), 7441, 7442ped; Martha Washington H, 7616, 7617ped; First Lady H, 8904, 8906ped.
Toledo, Jose, dies, 7318.
Tolstoy, to stand at Lushland Farm in 1987, 9176.
To Market S (1985), 181; 8034.
Tom Fool, 3669p.
Tom Fool S, 5328; Russ Harris on, 5360.
Tommy Way, Derby Italiano, 3486.
Tomy Lee, winning 1959 Kentucky Derby, 2278p.
Tong, Maryland Hunt Cup, 3246.
Tonkaton, to stand at Kraft Farm in 1986, 811.
Tonner, Thomas, apptd to South Dakota Rac Comm, 2707.
Top Avenger, to stand at Louisiana Stallions in 1986, 1741.
Topaze, Prix de Fontainbleau, 2726.
Top Corsage, California Oaks, 1st sw, 3396ped; Pucker Up S, Joe Agrella on, 6244, 6280ped; Arlington Oaks, 6498ped; Louisiana Downs Oaks, 7241ped; Spinster S, Dede Biles on, 7582, 7583p, 7642ped; 9376p.
Top Flight H, Eve Koier on, 3184; 3197.
Top Issue, Ambassador of Luck S, 5528, 5529ped.
Topsider—Ambassador of Luck c, foaled, 3549.
Top Socialite, named top NC-bred horse of 1985, 1306; Hialeah Breeders' Cup H 2678, 2679ped; Philadelphia H, 4910, 4911ped; Atlantic City Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, 6315, 6316ped.
Toronto Cup S (two divs), 5520, 5521.
Toro, Fernando, with Estrapade and Allen Paulson, 6429p.
Tosclair, Angelo, returns to riding after five-yr suspension, received exec pardon from La gov, 3898.
To the Quick, 1986 leading sire by earnings in Va, Dede Biles on, 3685.
Touch o' Luck Farm, acquires Fight Over for stud in 1986, 2658.
Tough Hill, top price, OBSC 2yos in trng and horses of rac age sale, 4460.
Tower, 1st wnr from 1st crop by Conquistador Cielo, 3898.
Towering Star, Kindergarten S, 1st sw, 6711ped.
Tower, Whitney, on restoring and renewing in Aiken, SC, 2497.
Track Dance, Fall Festival Juvenile S, 1st sw, 7260ped.
Track Robbery S, Robert Henwood on, 3452.
Tracks, improved maintenance of existing research on by Dr. George Pratt, Dede Biles on, 3520; turf construction, Steve Thomas on, 7988.
Track surface, New Bolton Center conducting research on role of in injuries, 5006.
Traffic Cop, dies, 3089.
Trahan, Austin, ownr of Master Robery, Steve Thomas on, 8886, 8887p.
Training, education of the horse, Part I, Col. W. Randolph Tayloe on, 1980; part II, tack and tact, 2198; balance and economy, Part III, 2350; Part IV, 2504; conclusion, 2642; costs of at various tracks, 5771; trnrs discuss basics of conditioning at seminar on sponsored by La Tech Univ, 6020, of juveniles, trnrs have different methods for, Rhonda L. Williams on, 7002.
Training centers, rules for licensing of in Ky, 8846.
Training For Fun (And Profit, Maybe), excerpts from book written by Keene Daingerfield, 873.
"Transfer accounts," telephone betting, Gerry Strine on, 2264.
Transfer-betting accounts, established in Pa without proper authority, 8660.
Transgogo, Pleasanton Senorita H, 1st sw, 5126ped.
Transpirator, use of in treatment of horses and foals, 1944.
Transportation, vanning costs remain firm despite decline in oil prices, 3279; of horses, David M. Clark ownr of major co for, Steve Thomas on, 3802; airplane shipping of horses, Amy Owens on, 8176.
Transylvania University, receives Kee Assn donation, 12; sponsor of lectures on equine topics, 602; sponsors seminar on equine mgt, 7905.
Travelling Victor, shares top weight on Canadian Free H for 1985 for sprinters, 1388; to stand at Flying Horse Farm in 1987, 2904, 7389.
Travers Committee, donates monies to Cornell Univ for research on Tbd rac horses, re-elects officers, donates to Saratoga Performing Arts Center, 1220.
Travers S, purse of increased, 8476; Russ Harris on, 6023; 6056.
Travers Thoroughbred Research Fund, grant made to NY State College of Vet Medicine at Cornell for research projects, 3622.
Treadmills, use of in conditioning horses, Keith Chamblin on, 5056.
Trees, Scott, works by shown at equine gallery, 6124.
Treizieme, Canterbury Turf Classic H, 5678, 5680ped.
Tremont, wnr of 13 races as 2yo, E. L. Bowen on, 8886p.
Tremont S, Russ Harris on, 5052; 5132.
Trenton H, 3208; Don Zamarelli on, 3445.
Trevose H, 8926.
Triangulate, to stand at Windy Ridge Farm in 1986, 2567.
Tri Argo, Wistful H (2nd div), 1st sw, 5510, 5511ped.
Tri Bowl, named New England champion 3yo f, 6968.
Trick Chick f, by Slew o' Gold, foaled, 3766.
Tricky Fingers, Brainerd S, 5349ped; Ak-Sar-Ben Oaks, Dede Biles on, 5668, 5698, 5699ped.
Tri County S, 9225.
Trifecta wagering, available at Aks, 3103.
Trifecta, record N Am payoff, 4732.
Trigeiro, Frank, named dir of operations and adm at Lrl, 3442.
Tri Jet, brdg season to donated to Georgia Horse Foundation, 925.
Trimble, John Montjoy, files complaint against Spendthrift Farm, 6592.
Trimble v. North Ridge Farms, Inc., Chris Trower on, 3817.
Tri M Farm, acquires Unequalled, Unmistakable, and Praising for stud in 1986, 1831.
Trimlea, undergoes surgery, 2659.
Triple AAA Ranch, named Breeder of the Yr for 1985 by Ariz Tbd Brdrs Assn, 5616; Rhonda L. Williams on, 6226, 6228.
Triple Bend H, Robert Henwood on, 3680; 3698.
Triple Crown, nomination forms to available, 14; Iron Bender 1st nominee to 1986 races, 258; coordinator of activities for names exec dir, 924; 422 nominated to, 1000; Tasso future book favorite for, 1584; future books odds on, races leading up to, 1809; road to, 1978; ABC to televise races of, 2096; road to, 2164; 1986 nominees to, 2296; road to, 2341; odds on in future books, 2367; future book odds on, road to, 2633; road to, 2933, 3000, 3178; bonuses proposed for sponsors sought for, 4056; Nielsen ratings on races of, 4219; pictorial reprise of trail to, 4289-4297; handle on exceeds $50 million, 4375; new incentive program for, 7316; bonus system should be changed before it starts, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7549; nomination forms available, 9083.
Triple Crown Productions, coordinator of activities for Triple Crown, names exec dir, 924; hires Sports Television International Inc to explore corporate sponsorship for 1987 Triple Crown races, 5741; signs contract with International Racing Bureau to seek overseas nominations for Triple Crown races, 6332; announces incentive program for Triple Crown races, 7316.
Triple Wow, Selene S, 1st sw, 4126ped; Budweiser-Woodbine Breeders' Cup H, 4860ped; ownr of offers reward for information leading to identification of person who administered Bute to, 5618.
Triplicate, 1946 Hollywood Gold Cup wnr, 4553p.
Tripp, Elwyn (Ed), apptd natl vp, HBPA, 1295.
Triptych, Champion S, David Hedges on, 7708.
Tronzo, Joe, dies, 6596.

Tropical Park Derby, 386; Art Grace on, 408.
Tropical Park H, 766; 9224.
Tropical Whip, Woodlawn S (1st div), 3378, 3379ped.
Trotsek, Harry, on jockeys, Steve Thomas on, 3169p.
Trottere, Carole, on Cherry Jubilee's Next Move H, on Gene's Lady's Correction H, 1723; on Artichoke's Grey Lag H, on Rexson's Bishop's Toboggan S, on Bordeaux Bob's Great Power S, 1817; and Dede Biles on Angel Cordero Jr. injured at Aqu, 1944; on Landing Plot's Swift S, 1979; on jockeys' agents, 2636; on Onyxly's Fort Marcy H, on Le Slew's Vagrancy H, 3434; on Lady's Secret's Shuvee H, on Glow's Saranac S, 3688.
Trotter, Thomas E. (Tommy), named dir of rac, Hol, 446.
Trower, Chris, on legal ramifications of syn and securities, 3817.
Truce Maker, Tanforan H, 7416, 7417ped; to stand at Van Mar Farms in 1987, 9176.
Trucidator, dies, 4952.
True Charmer, Pleasant Girl S, 1st sw, 6079, 6080ped.
Truely Nureyev, Guineas candidate, turns up lame, 2602.
True North H, Russ Harris on, 4434; 4524.
Truly, Impatiens H, 1st sw, 5672, 5674ped; Vizcaya H, 6856ped.
Truly Bound S (1985), 202.
Truxton King, to stand at Santa Rosa Farm in 1986, 2660.
T-Square Stud, owned by C. V. Whitney's nephew Leverett S. Miller, carry Whitney's colors, 1586.
Tsunami Slew, to stand at North Ridge Farm in 1986, 584.
Tuckers Town, to stand at Hondo Ranch in 1986, 1831.
Tudor Era, 8647p.
Tukwila H, 6876.
Tufts University, offers program to aid ownrs of problem mares, 8670.
Tulindas, Prismatical S, 5541ped.
Tumblin Love, Black Swan S (NCR), 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr/brdr, 1st sw for sire, 3979, 3980ped.
Tuner Jr., Chicago H (1985), 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 395, 396ped; Mambo Dancer H, 4318, 4319ped.
Turangga Stud, acquires Crow for stud in 1986, 2002.
Turbulator H, 8039.
Turcotte, Ron, career of, Gerald Strine on, family of, 6804p, aboard Secretariat, 6805p, with jockeys that won Triple Crown, 6806p, 6808p, bridge dedicated to, 6809; NY State Ct of Appeals dismisses lawsuit against NYRA and others, 8844; lawsuit against NYRA, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8873.
Turf and Field Club, re-elec Robert D. Coleman pres of bd of gov, 3144.
Turf Classic, Russ Harris on, 7017; 7054.
Turf Paradise, Rhonda L. Williams on the Owens brothers in rac and brdg, ownrs of, 6226p, history of, 6228; and Arizona Downs reunion party planned, 7318.
Turf Paradise Derby, 1384.
Turf Paradise H, 1158.
Turf Publicists of America, presents "Big Sport of Turfdom" award to Laffit Pincay Jr. for 1985, 490; elects Steve Schwartz Eastern vp, elects officers, 1295.
Turf racing, increasing at Am tracks, Steve Thomas on, 7988.
Turfway Park, new name for Latonia Race Course, renovations plans for, 5008; fall schedule at 5614; names Richard Eng dir of pr at, 6333; KTA supports request by for sum rac dates, 6553; names Gary Wilfert rac sec and dir of rac at, 7284; granting of 1987 racing dates postponed, 7322; to offer five stakes, 8336; withdraws request for 1987 sum rac dates, 8626; produces nightly TV program, 8846; 1987 rac dates for, 8850; 1987 spring stakes schedule at, 9181; signs contract with KTA, 9183.
Turkey Shoot, to stand at Roselawn Stud in 1986, 1832.
Turkish Treasure, retired, to be bred to Wassl, 602; in foal to Wassl, 4388.
Turkish Treasure f, by Sadler's Wells, foaled, 3549.
Turkoman, Tallahassee H, Art Grace on, 1977, 2042ped; Widener H, Art Grace on, 2476p, 2477, (NTR), 2554, 2556ped; selected March Breeders' Cup Horse of the Month, 2656; Oaklawn H, 3061ped, Steve Thomas on, 3078p; returns to trng, 5008; to stand at Darby Dan Farm, 5356, 5356p; Marlboro Cup H, Russ Harris on, 6765p, 6834p, 6835, 6842ped; 7759p; to stand at Darby Dan Farm in 1987, 9046; correct earnings of, 9174; 9380p; 9390p.
Turnberry, to stand at Patrimoine Farm in 1986, 2904.
Turnbull Farm, acquires Special Lineage for stud in 1986, 2000.
Turner, A. D., dies, 811.
Turner, Julie Howell, on Helen Woodward Animal Center provides hospital facilities for Dmr runrs, 1121; named society publicist for sum Del Tbd mtg, 4062.
Turville, sires 1st sw, 3578.
Tuscarora H (ETR), 381.
Tweal, top price mare, Fasig-Tipton Midlantic Dec mixed sale, 9234.
Twice Written, Seafair Queen S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 5336ped.
Twilight Racing, Hia to offer, 1202; NYRA approved for, 3292; Mth to offer, 3626; successful at Bel, 4382; extended at Mth, 5422; at Mth, Don Zamarelli on, 5491.
Twilight Spook, Star Shoot S (2nd div), 1st sw, 3584ped.
Twilight Ridge, named 1985 Fla champion 2yo f, 924.
Twilight Tear H, 1336.
Twin Cities Thoroughbred, mixed sale, 3724.
Twins, research on avoiding, Dede Biles on, 9166.
Twitching, Dr. Craig H. Wood on, Amy Owens on, 4345.
Twixt, half-interest in sold, 8435.
Twixtslusive, New Castle H, 1st sw, 4927ped.
Two Bagger, Royal Glint S, 1st sw, 7053, 7054ped.
Two Punch, retired from rac, to stand at Windfields Farm in Md, 6840.
Two Thousand Guineas, David Hedges on, 3416.
Two Timing Guy, to stand at Paul Browder's Farm in 1986, 1831.
Two Punch, Bachelor S, 1st sw for owner-brdr, 3050.
Two Sisters Stables, owns 1st sw, 6088.
Twyman, Noel, at Fasig-Tipton Fla 2yos in trng sale, 1648.
Tyro S, 5682.

U

Udouj, Mrs. Herman, recovering from bypass surgery, 1301.
Ultramate, syn, to stand at Willowdale Farm in 1986, 908.
Umphrey, Robert, named rac sec at BM and GG, 7942.
Uncle Edwin, Iroquois Steeplechase H, Keith Chamblin on, 3560p; Iroquois Steeplechase H, 3576ped.
Underwood, Cecil, owns 1st sw, 5702.
Unequalled, to stand at Tri M Farm in 1986, 1831.
Unique Type, Marica S, 7234, 7236ped.
United Holme, named 1985 Ark Stallion of the Yr, 1222.
United Nations H, to be televised, 2656; Don Zamarelli on, 5861; 5890.
United States Derby, 6656.
United Tote Inc., reports drop in earnings, 602; acquires S. H. W. totalisator Canada Ltd., 2604; named Gary Admundson vp, 4008; reports increased profit, 4219; record 3rd qtr earnings, 7507; acquires Sunland Park, 7702; agrees to purchase Sunland Park, 9306.
United Way of the Blue Grass, receives Kee Assn donation, 12; Kee donates to, 9306.
University of Arizona, totalisator system donated to by Rkm and Seabrook Greyhound Park, 2448.
University of California at Davis, to offer seminar on equine health and nutrition and care of pregnant mare, foal, and yrlg, 4850.
University of Guelph, Drs. Frank Milne, C. A. V. Barker and James Archibald named professors emeritus at, named Dr. Russell Willoughby 1st dir of research center, 6549.
University of Illinois, College of Vet Medicine, study on pneumonia in foals, 4640.
University of Kentucky, moves necropsy services for horse to Diagnostic Lab, 602; TJC to establish blood-typing lab at, Dr. Ernest Bailey named dir of, 1590; College of Law to sponsor seminar on equine law, 216; W. Brian Singleton guest of Dept of Vet Science, 3247; accepts gift for fellowship from Maxwell H. Gluck Foundation, 3762; receives grant for drug laboratory from KSRC, 6970; equine chair endowed at, 7124.
University of Louisville, Ky leg bill to launch equine industry mgt program at, 1908; establishes equine advisory panel, 7905.
Univeristy of Maryland, to offer horse business seminars, 4850.
University of Pennsylvania, construction of Robert J. Kleberg Jr. Animal Genetics Laboratory at, 3547; New Bolton Center conducting research on track surface's role in injuries, 5006.
Unmistakable, to stand at Tri M Farm in 1986, 1831.
Uno Roberto, to stand at Rolling Mill Farm in 1986, 906.
Unpredictable, with Barbara LaCroix, 1426p.
Untold, Yorkshire Oaks, 6178.
Upland Spring Farm, acquires Nepal for stud in 1987, 8898.
Up Limit, retired from rac, 8626.
Upper Case, dies, 4284.
Upper Nile, EVA report negative on, 7518.
Uptown Swell, Tropical Park H, 766, 767ped; Dixie H, 3574ped; Bowling Green H, Russ Harris on, 4261p; Bowling Green H, 4342ped; 9384p.
U. S. A. Handicap (two divs), 4874, 4875.

V

Vacherie, Princeton H, 1st sw, 3582, 3583ped.
Vacumette, Queen Charlotte H (1st div), 7419ped.
Vadalabene, Sam, honored by Ill div HBPA, 4019.
Vagrancy, 3603p.
Vagrancy H, 3395; Carole Trottere on, 3434.
Vaguely Noble, recovers from surgery, 8014.
Vaguely Noble—Klepto c, foaled, 3853.
Vaguely Noble—Sangue c, foaled, 3853.
Vaguely Noble—Shademah f, foaled, 3549.
Valais, to stand at Clearbrook Stock Farm in 1986, 1741.

Val Danseur, Golden Gate H (DH), Bruce Greene on, 3428p, 3384, 3385ped; Rolling Green H, 4149ped, Bruce Greene on, 4192p.
Valedictory S, 9226.
Valentine, Mrs. Miles, re-elec chrmn, bd of stewards, NSHA, 1000.
Valenzuela, Milo, aboard Kelso with Eddie Arcaro, 1826p.
Valiant Dame f, by Dr. Blum, top price, CTS yrlg sale, 6534.
Valid Doge, Florcarline H, 3844ped.
Valkyr Trophy, Melair recipient of, 6390.
Vallejo Day H, 5314.
Vallejo S, 1718.
Valley Victory, Coaching Club American Oaks, Russ Harris on, 4832p, 4833, 4893ped; purchased by Peter Brant, 6331; 9374p.
Valleyview S, 5512.
Vallyar, to stand at Dullingham Stud in 1987, 9004.
Valnore H, 4920.
Valpredo, Donald J., elec pres, CTBA, 1224.
Van Berg, Jack, agreement reached with Mutual Benefit Life Ins Co on foreclosure action, 3482; naps at Kee sale, 5260p; seventh Omaha Gold Cup win, 5862; to be keynote speaker at ann mtg of Texas Tbd Brdrs' Assn, 8668.
Vance, David, named mgr, Remington Park, Aleta Walther on, 2244p; guest speak, OTA awards dinner, 2604.
Vanderbilt, Alfred Gwynne, sells Sagamore Farm to James J. Ward III, 9176.
Vanian, Souren, develops stallion complex, 9004.
Vanier, Harvey, comments on Keene Daingerfield, 870.
Vanier, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey, recipient, TOBA state brdr award for Ill, 6636.
Vanity H, Robert Henwood on, 5041; 5129.
Vanlandingham, 1985 Eclipse Award for older male, 306p, 307ped; Canadian Turf H (2nd div), Art Grace on, 1442, 1520ped; syn, to stand at Claiborne Farm in 1987, 1508, 2652; retires after Razorback H, injured, 2650; 1985 Ky handicap and turf male, 2661.
Van Lindt, John, resigns as chrmn, NYSRWB and other positions to join law firm, 1584.
Van Mar Farms, acquires Truce Maker, Flying Target, and Libanon for stud in 1987, 9176.
Vanning, costs of remain firm despite decline in oil prices, 3279.
Variety Road, San Rafael S, 1st sw, 1696ped, Robert Henwood on, 1725; San Felipe H, Robert Henwood on, 2162, 2166p, 2230, 2234ped; 9354p.
Vasey, David A., named farm mgr, Cotswold Farm in NY, 1114.
Vashey, Edward J., dies, 4232.
Veale, Tinkham, at Saratoga yrlg sale, 5831p.
Vecsey, George S, recipient, David F. Woods Memorial Award for Preakness S story, 2885.
Veeck, Bill, death of, 428, 429p; Lat names press box in honor of, 1498.
Veeck Deck, name of press box at Lat, 1498.
Vega, Wilfredo, injured, 2707.
Velasquez, Jorge, misjudges finish line in Display H, fined, 4th rider in history to pass $90-million in career earnings of mounts, Russ Harris on, 412p; 1986 recipient of George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 1382; elected to National Jockeys Hall of Fame at Pim, 1588; rides for charity at Rkm, 4232; leaves U.S. to ride in Eur for Mahmoud Fustok, Russ Harris on, 6837; rides 1st wnr for Mahmoud Fustok, 7124.
Vencedor, to stand at Dreamweaver Farm in 1986, 4531.
Venezuelan Equine Encephalomyelitis (VEE), appears in Mexico, 788.
Venezuelan Jockey Club, family of the late Luigi Migliette presents portrait of Secreto to, 3549.
Verbatim—Parrish Princess f, foaled, 2722p.
Verdi, Dr. A. E. Jr., dies, 5387.
Verdigris Valley Farm, acquires What's Dat for stud in 1987, 8530.
Verification, Marathon H, 5530ped.
Vermillion Thoroughbred Farm, Anne M. Eberhardt on, 5047.
Vernon Castle, California Derby, 1st sw, 3064, 3065ped; California Derby, Bruce Greene on, 3096p; La Jolla Mile H, 5713, 5714ped; Del Mar Derby, Robert Henwood on, 6038, 6039p, 6096, 6097ped.
Vernon O. Underwood H, Robert Henwood on, 8376, 8401.
Very Subtle, Hollywood Starlet S, Robert Henwood on, 8883p, 9050ped; 9352p.
Veterinary, ulcers cause of death of foals, K. S. Herbert on, 219; preparing maiden mares for brdr, K. S. Herbert on, 326; treatment of advanced cases of laminitis, Burney Chapman specializes in, Dede Biles on, 500, symposium on, vaccination sought for, Dede Biles on, 503; Univ of Ky moves necropsy services for horses to Diagnostic Lab, 602; Venezuelan Equine Encephalomyelitis (VEE) appears in Mexico, 788; N Mex State Rac Comm approves use of furosemide, 924; vets gather info on sudden death syndrome, 1218; blood-typing lab established by TJC at Univ of Ky, 1590; embryo transfers, Les Sellnow on, 1620; equine clinics, Anne M. Eberhardt on, 1810; use of equine transpirator in treatment of horses, 1944; Potomac horse fever research close to method for early diagnosis and vaccine, Les Sellnow on, 1988; soft contact lens developed for horses, 2090; Ontario Veterinary College to study causes of exercise-induced pulmonary hemorrhage, 2216; problems of newborn foals, K. S. Herbert on, 2328, on use of braces to correct deformities, 2330; avocado trees poisonous to horses, 2442; brdg shed rules, Steve Thomas on, 2480; use of computerized tomography (CAT scanning) in equines, K. S. Herbert on, 2488; OCD treatment and policy, K. S. Herbert on, 2724; Cornell study indicates fractures at races can be pre-ordained by overfeeding of calcium, Les Sellnow on, 3162; Dr. E. N. Anderson observations on half-century of change in Manitoba rac, K. S. Herbert on, 3180; TOBA establishes com as clearinghouse for information on non-notifiable infectious diseases, 3286; Dr. James Coffman comments on research dealing with prevention of fatique in race horses, 3444; regulations on CEM in 11 countries, 4570; AAEP guidelines for intentional destruction of a horse, 4767; EVA quarantine restriction changed, 2442; Ill study on pneumonia in foals, 4640; rabies in horses, vaccinating against, Dede Biles on, 5382; Steve Thomas on equine hospitals in Calif, 6005; testing for Potomac horse fever in Ohio, 6176; producing toxicity with phenylbutazone if dose too large or treatment prolonged, Dr. Thomas Tobin on, Steve Thomas on, 6176; genetic engineering effect on rac and brdg, Les Sellnow on, 6216; vets meet in Ky to discuss increase in reported cases of Potomac horse fever, K. S. Herbert on, 6437; advances in equine exercise physiology discussed at Calif conf, 6810; orthopedic disease, osteochondrosis, K. S. Herbert on, 6996; dentistry for Thoroughbreds, Les Sellnow on, 7366; laser surgery, Dede Biles on, 7996; EVA studies focus on testing and transmission, K. S. Herbert on, 8510; use of acupuncture in treating Tbds, Les Sellnow on, 8874; research on avoiding twins, Dede Biles on, 9166.
Vice Regent, leading sire in Canada, K. S. Herbert on, 3446.
Vice Regent—Ballade, f, top price, Woodbine Sales yrlg sale, 6721.
Victoria Derby, Hong Kong Bank of Australia to sponsor, 4062.
Victoria S, 4171.
Victory Lap, to stand at McCalskey's Farm in 1986, 1831.
Victory Racing Plate Co., 1st to design aluminum horseshoe, Steve Thomas on, 3921.
Victory Won, Comet S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 8020ped.
Videogenic, Suwannee River H (2nd div), 756, 758ped; Orchid H, 1142 ped, Art Grace on, 1170p; Santa Ana H, Robert Henwood on, 1994, 1996p, 2030ped; 9397p.
Videotapes, "Steeplechasing—1985" available, 2885.
Viera, Gil, suspended for riding infractions at Tdn, 6333.
Vigil S, 3404.
Viking Farm, expands operation, 8154.
Vikingland Farm, acquires Jimmy the Dip for stud in 1986, 1292.
Villager S, 8584.
Villamor, to stand at Rancho Jonata in 1986, 2001.
Vimont, Richard E., addresses AHC conv on multiple ownership and foal sharing, Keith Chamblin on, 4840, 4841p.
Vince, Earl, dies, 7126.
Vineland H, 4314.
Vinery Farm, acquires Steady Beat for stud in 1986, 4531.
Vintage Acres Farm, acquires Tanthem for stud in 1986, 1834.
Violado, sold, syn, to stand at River Wind Farm in 1986, 347.
Violet H, Don Zamarelli on, 6459; 6688.
Virginia, 1985 awards, Hall of Fame inductees, 2707; leading 1986 sires by earnings in, Dede Biles on, 3685; leading active lifetime sires in as of June 10, 4530; 1986 leading sires in by earnings thru Sept. 7, leading active lifetime sires in thru Sept. 6, 6925; leading 1986 sires by earnings, leading active lifetime sires thru Dec. 13, 9448.
Virginia Belle H, 1537.
Virginia Equine Hall of Fame, Isabel Dodge Sloane and Legendra inductees of 1985, 2707.
Virginia H (1985), 201.
Virginia Horse Center, Robert Morris Reel named exec dir and gen mgr of, Va appropriates $1 million toward construction at, 3809.
Virginia Thoroughbred Association, 1985 awards presented by, 2707; com apptd by to advise bd on matters concerning Va sires, R. L. Williams on, 3528.
Virginia Trials, 3484.
Vizcaya H, 6856.
Vodika, to stand at Dickinson Farm in 1986, 811.
Volante H, Robert Henwood on, 7790; 7842.
Von Deylen, Gerald L., on internal acct and leadership vital in horse business, 7176.
Vosburgh S, Russ Harris on, 8884; 8932.
Voss, Dr. James L., named dean, Colo State Univ's College of Vet Medicine and Biomedical Sciences, 5091.

Voss, Kathy, re-elec pres, MHBA, 5968; with parents, trns Smart 'n Quick, 7786p.
Voto, Robert, owns 1st sw, 7866.
V. R. Swift, named 1985 SC champion 2yo f, 2956.

W

Wagering, sports betting facilities in Nev, Gerry Strine on, 1070; NY City OTB handle and distribution to rac industry for fiscal yr 1985, 1386; various forms of exotics, Steve Thomas on, 9032.
Wagner, Robert, 23p (Br Cup issue).
Wahlers, Art and Helen, breed and own 1st sw, 4157.
Walden, Ben P., on preparing yrlgs for sales, 4115p.
Waldman, Ric, resign as pres and chief exec officer, Stallion Access, 1498.
Walker, Alan Yuill, on mares of Queen Elizabeth, 5651.
Walker, Bruce, Sovereign Award of Merit for 1985 for feature story, 3179.
Walker, Donald P., dies, 8557.
Walker, Mike, La State Rac Comm arrested for drug charges, 3894.
Walker, Terry A., and Neil Musgrove own 1st sw, 6474.
Wallace, Nigel, named gen mgr, Ontario div., CTHS, 1590.
Wallace, Ron, resigns from Buck Pond Farm, named mgr of Juddmonte Farms, 5210.
Walmac International, acquires Bellypha for stud in 1987, 5863; acquires Bering to stand at in 1987, 5669; sponsors Geoffrey Freer S, 2216; acquires Barberstown for stud in 1986, 1831; acquires Bering for stud, 7588; acquires Dewan Keys for stud in 1986, 7586; acquires Phone Trick for stud in 1987, 7792; acquires Bering, Bellypha, Phone Trick, Strike Gold, and Dewan Keys for stud in 1987, 8384.
Walnford Stud, acquires Lordly Love for stud in 1986, 1511.
Walter Haight Award, Ed Comerford recipient of, 2448.
Walter F. Haight H, 8406.
Walter J. Salmon Jr. Fellowship Award, established by daughter through Grayson Foundation, 7316.
Walther, Aleta, on conditional license to build Remington Park in Okla granted to Oklahoma Racing Associates, 602; on Okla rac comm sets conditions for Remington Park, on two other tracks seek pari-mutuel wag, 1756; Remington Park construction approved, 2244; on Blue Ribbon Downs attend and handle up and on simulcasting success at, 2600; (Susie), recipient 1985 James M. Brown Memorial Journalism Award, 2604; on ct denies license to Oklahoma Park Inc., on International Raceways Inc. drops plan to build track in Okla, 2604; on Oklabred champions honored, 3622; on Steve Harris injures spinal cord in mishap, 3624; on Remington Park 75-yr lease approved, groundbreaking set, on Pick Six wag approved in Okla, new Okla comm named, on stewards' seminar sponsored by Okla Rac Comm, 4386; on Okla Horse Rac Comm postpones decision on pari-mutuel license request of Midway Downs, 4572; pari-mutuel license application for Midway Downs rejected, 5008; on lottery not okay in Okla, legal challenge filed, 5420; loss of murals painted by Peb in AP fire, career of Peb, 6012; judge upholds limiting number of pari-mutuel tracks in Okla, 7942.
Waltz Forever, Princess Margaret S, 1st sw, 5686ped.
Walwyn, Peter, names Brent Thomson as first-call rider, 8152.
Waquoit, named New England div 2yo champion male, 6968; Jamaica H, Russ Harris on, 7380, 7428, 7429ped; Yankee H, 7804, 7806ped.
Wardell Ranch, breeds 1st sw, 542.
Ward, James J. III, purchased Sagamore Farm, 9176.
Ward, John, trnr based at Kee, 2150.
Warfare, winning 1960 Swift S, 2075p.
Warfield, Missy, "To A Foal With Nurse Mare," poems by, 2979; "Last To Foal," 3518; "The Diamonds Of Summer," 3928; "Hallowed Summer Night," 4626; Fall Farewell, 6622; 'Adjustment," 7995.
Warminster H (1985), 194.
Warminster H, 9422.
Warner, Arthur H, dies, 5387.
Warnerton Farm, Stalwart, General Holme, and El Baba to stand at in 1987, opens farm and trng center in Fla, 7022.
Warren G. Magnuson H, 6700.
Warren, Ronnie, 6461p.
Washington, 1985 champions named, 165; leading sires in, R. L. Williams on, 3448, leading active lifetime sires in as of June 3, 4365; The Founders Group plans to build track in, 4774; leading 1986 sires by earnings, thru Aug. 21, 6320; leading active lifetime sires in thru Aug. 17, 6321; leading sires by 1986 earnings and leading active lifetime sires thru Nov. 22, 9097.
Washington, D. C., International, use of med in banned, 600; distance of reduced to 1¼ miles, 3482; Edward L. Bowen on, 8514, trophy for, 8516p; 8584; Soviet horses running in, 8647; Nielsen rating on, 8660; simulcast wagering on, 8770.
Washington Horse Breeders Association, and HBPA div name 1985 champions, 1675; to present Equine Art Show at Lga, 4230; changes name to Washington Thoroughbred Breeders Association, 4780.
Washington Horse Racing Commission, Billy Aliment resigns, names Will Bachofner as interim exec sec, 6553; drug testing program for jockeys, release of financial information from Lga, firing of exec sec, dates proposed for harness track among agenda items at mtg of, 6968.
Washington Thoroughbred Breeders Association, new name of WHBA, 4780.
Washington Thoroughbred Breeders Sales Cooperative, yrlg sale, 6726; mixed sale, 9248.
Wassl-Confess f, foaled, 2216.
Water Crystals, Monrovia H, 1st sw, 1532, 1536ped; Track Robbery S, Robert Henwood on, 3452.
Waterford Park, 1986 rac dates, 14; to conduct additional 33 day mtg, 6333; 1987 rac dates, 9306.
Waterloo Greyhound Park, names August J. Masciotra gen mgr and chief exec officer, 2707, 4062.
Water Malone S, 7035.
Watson, Maurice Michael, dies, 4018.
Watterfield, to stand at Dullingham Stud in 1987, 9004.
Waya c, by Mr. Prospector, foaled, 2371.
Wayne's Crane, Grady Madden Memorial S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownrs, 7876, 7877ped.
Wayward Sunny, City of Miami S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 8922ped.
Weanlings, sires of sale, Dan Mearns on, 660, list, 663; prices for in 1986, 8659.
Weather, early winter weather affects rac at several tracks, 8478.
Webb, Dan K., apptd to Ill Rac Bd, 5357; 5499.
Webb Farms, acquires Due Diligence for stud in 1986, 1830.
Weber City Miss S, 7881.
Weber, Francis X., breeds 1st sw, 4168.
Weekend Delight, Blue Delight H, 3377, 3378ped.
Weichert Farm, acquires Lympstone for stud in 1986, 1832.
Weights, use of in determining how fit horse is for rac, E. L. Bowen on, 6215.
Weld, Dermot, saddles wnrs of 1st five races at Phoenix Park, 4232.
Wells, Lori D., dies, 8670.
Welsh, Robert, elec pres, Grayson Foundation, Keith Chamblin on, 6016p, Kimberly S. Herbert on, 6017.
Wendover Farm, acquires Predicament for stud in 1986, 1166.
Wendy's Ten c, by Storm Bird, top-priced c at Saratoga select yrlg sale, 5900p.
Werblin, David (Sonny), honored at Rutgers, 7905.
Wessels Farm, acquires Rough Stride for stud in 1986, 1831.
Wesson, Al, honored by Hol with award, 4572.
Westchester H, 2535.
Western Canadian Lottery Corp., to sponsor classic series, 2956.
Western Canadian Thoroughbred Classic series, to be run on Fri nights instead of Sat, 3766.
Westerner H, 5898.
Western Express Classic, 6860.
Westfield Farm, acquires Dewanian for stud in 1986, 811; acquires Combatant for stud in 1987, 6045.
West Germany, new mbr, European Breeders' Fund, 6548.
Westheimer, to stand at Hancock Place in 1987, 8386.
West Indies, construction to begin on track in Barbados in, 1498.
West, James Lewis, suspended by stewards at Haw, 5782.
Weston Farm, Keith Chamblin on, 7358p, 7362p, 7363p.
Weston H, 4159.
West Tip, Seagram Grand National Chase, 2602.
West 12 Ranch, Amasport stands at stud at in Calif, 5863.
Westview Farm, storm damage at, 2094; Anne M. Eberhardt on, 2994.
West Virginia, gov of may veto leg passed on off-track betting, 2056; gov vetos OTB bill, 2728.
West Virginia Racing Commission, suspended license of Christopher Conway and Thomas Householder for setting fire to cat, 1912; approves 1987 rac dates for Wat and CT, 9306.
Westwood H, Robert Henwood on, 4272.
Westwood Merit, top price, Oregon Tbd Brdrs Assn mixed sale, 7066.
Wetherill, Mrs. Cortright, dies, 3534.
Wetherill, Mrs. Ella Widener, estate of to sell 30 horses in France at Goffs sale, 6332.
Whakilyric, Prix du Calvados, 6390.
WHAS, network to sponsor stakes at CD, 1202.
WHAS Stakes, to be held at CD, 1202; 3408.
What a Boy, top price, Maryland Sales Agency, 2yos in trng sale, 4274.
What a Flip, named 1985 NY champion 3yo f, 2096.
Whataluckygirl, Miss St. Louis S, 5342ped.
Whatever For, Hessian H, 1st sw, 6686, 6687ped.
What's Dat, to stand at Verdigris Valley Farm in 1987, 8530.
W. H. Bishop H, Joe Agrella on, 6245.
Wheeler, Paul, named gen mgr, Suf, 5782.
Whetstone Blue, Bellevue H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 4936ped.

Whimsical S, 3198p.
Whirlaway, 1941 Derby, Eddie Arcaro on, 2788p.
Whirlaway S, Russ Harris on, 1290; 1328.
Whitaker, Darline, raffle raises funds to benefit due to injuries, 923.
Whitaker, Edith (Tootsie), dies, 7318.
Whited, David, injured, 2707; sidelined for months due to broken neck, 3444; named "Person of the Year" at LaD, 7126.
Whitehalls, top price, Maryland Sales Agency mixed sale, 7652.
Whitehead, Barry, dies, 8809.
Whitemarsh H, 9200.
White, Robert, resigns as mgr, Runnymede Farm, 4062.
White Star f, by Halo, sold at Saratoga yrlg sale, 5913p.
Whitney, C. V., nephew Leverett S. Miller's horses carry colors of, 1586; recipient, Hia Lifetime Achievement Award, 2707; at Saratoga yrlg sale, 5827p.
Whitney H, 5688.
Whitney, Mrs. John Hay (Betsey Cushing), elec mbr, TJC, 6386; E. L. Bowen on, 8374p, 8375.
Whitney, Mrs. Payne, 8459p.
Whitney, Tom, breeds first three finishers of race at Bel, 7124.
Whittingham, Charlie, Ferdinand Derby hopeful of, 1075; trns world's first $1 million handicap wnr, Robert Henwood on, 1818; over $1 million in earnings thru March 2, 1986, 1950; fined for positive test for procaine in filly, 1950; Anthony Alonso's portrait of, 2902p; trnr of Kentucky Derby wnr Ferdinand, E. L. Bowen on, 3327, 3338p, 3340p, 3341p, 3469p, 3510p, Dave Kindred on team of Whittingham and Shoemaker, 3511, 3512p, Whittingham and Shoemaker stks wnrs, list of, 3514; Dan Mearns on, 3659p; 3663p; trnr of Ferdinand in Belmont S, E. L. Bowen on, 4091p; 4294p; second leading 1986 trnr as of June 29, 4778.
Whittingham, Mike, 8190p; trnr of Skywalker, 102p (Br Cup issue).
Who Doctor Who, Ambassador's S, 3568, 3570ped; President's Cup S, 5339ped; City of Omaha H, 6078, 6079ped.
Whoop Up, died, 8891.
Wichita Equine, owns 1st sw, 7434.
Wickham, William M., dies, 4531.
Widener H, Art Grace on, 2477; 2554.
Wiedemann, J. A., dies, 3766.
Wienges, O. H., and son ownrs of champions of 1985 in SC, 2956.
Wienges, Othniel H., Jr., recipient, TOBA state brdr award for SC, 6642.
Wilcke, Richard W., named exec vp, MHBA, named editor of *The Maryland Horse*, 446.
Wild Again S, 8028.
Wilderness Bound, San Mateo S, 1st sw, 8022ped; California Juvenile S, 8560, 8562ped.
Wildlife Stable Inc., rac in Panama, Dede Biles on, 2055.
Wild Style, Jockey Club Cup S, 1st sw, 6698, 6699ped.
Wiles, Stephen, banned by British Jockey Club, trainer's license suspended, 8102.
Wilfert, Gary, named rac sec and dir of rac at Turfway Park, 7284.
Wilkinson, George, dies, 3246.
Willard Scott, Maryland City H (1985), 378, 379ped; J. Edgar Hoover H, 2024ped.
William (Bunny) Almay Jr. H, 3842.
William Hill Futurity S, 8152.
William H. May Award, Robert P. Strub recipient of inaugural, 2655; Keith Chamblin on, 2981.
William P. Kyne H, Bruce Greene on, 666; 759.
Williams, Dan F., named chrmn, Manitoba Horse Rac Comm, 1224.
Williams, Floyd, dies, 1834.
Williams, John R., on preparing yrlgs for sales, 4120p.
Williams, Louise E., owns and breeds 1st sw, 193.
Williams, Rhonda L., and Steve Thomas on Stallion Access and Matchmaker seasons and shares auc, 489; on Yashgan sold to and to stand at Irish National Stud, 883; on Stephan's Odyssey continues to recover from surgery, 998; on Killingsworth Associates Inc. study finds construction of rac track in Missouri would be feasible, 1222; on detection of fires with sensors, 1280; on Oregon names 1985 champions, 1590; on Shaikh Mohammed bin Rashid al Maktoum purchases Kildangan Stud, 1948; on Marshall and Mickey Robinson ownrs of Robinson Farm in Texas, 2342; on Dulcia donated to Midway College Equine Program, 2564; on Kee honors consignors of outstanding 1985 rnrs sold at Kee sales, 2661; on Snaafi Dancer's fertility problems, 2903; on Western Canadian Lottery Corp to sponsor classic series, 2956; on Joe Bollero and Earlie Fires win three stakes at Kee, on Classy Cathy's Ashland S, 2992; on half-interest in brdg rights to Mogambo sold, 3290; on leading Wash sires, 3448; on VTA appts com to advise bd on matters concerning Va sires, 3528; on nominations to Maryland Million, 3670; on Broad Brush's Ohio Derby, 4266; on improvements at Tdn, 4267; on Ricky Knox addresses AHC conv on selling the sport of rac, 4674; on the Owens brothers in rac and brdg, ownrs of Turf Paradise, 6226; on six indicted in drug-race fixing scheme at Det, 6596; on International and Selima to be run on same day at Lrl, 6596; on Qualify's Del Mar Futurity, 6838; on Lady's Secret selected Breeders' Cup Horse of the Month for Sept, 7320; on difficulty in obtaining straw, 7322; on Zero Minus' Alcibiades S, 7382; on Orono's Breeders' Futurity, 7581; on Raintree Farm sold, 7944; on dispersal sale of William T. Pascoe, 8112; on polo club construction began in Okla, 8150; and William Patterson on ped of Capote, 30 (Br Cup issue); on ped of Smile, 54 (Br Cup issue); on Matchmaker Marketing's ann season and share auc, 8380; on five rnrs became millionaires on Breeders' Cup Day, 8441; on many factors affect mating selections of stallions, 8704; on Evangeline Downs for sale, 9006; on Federico Tesio Awards, 9128; on Matchmaker phone auc, 9302; on Melair out with respiratory problem, 9304.
Williams, Rob, injured, 5968.
Williams, W. H., honored with Brotherhood-Sisterhood Award, 7122.
Willmot, D. G., offers reward for information leading to identification of person who administered Bute to Triple Wow, 5618; named Canada Man of the Yr, 9170.
Willoughby de Broke, Lord, dies, 4062.
Willoughby, Dr. Russell, named 1st dir of Guelph Centre for Equine Research, 6549.
Willowdale Farm, acquires Ultramate for stud in 1986, 908; acquires Fuzzbuster for stud in 1987, 7389.
Willow Tree Farm, ownr of honored as leading brdr of Pa Brdg Fund Award wnrs, 3896.
Willowy Mood, Barbara Fritchie H, 1514ped; Skipat S, 6706ped.
Will Rogers H, Robert Henwood on, 3800; 3830.
Will Rogers Jockey and Polo Club, construction of underway, 8150; names Brock Sheridan dir of rac, 8668.
Wilmot, Dr. Delwin D., named track vet, Fonner Park, 1300.
Wilshire H, Robert Henwood on, 3799; 3843.
Wilson, Brenda, loses horses in fire in Ind, 1059.
Wilson, Dick, fired as gen mgr of Tam, plans to file suit over, 2154; named gen mgr, Beulah Park, 4852.
Wilson, Rick, equals track record for most consecutive wins at Pha, 5938.
Wimbledon, Margaret du Pont and Margaret Bloss at in 1960, 4755p.
Wimbledon Farm, acquires Danzig Connection for stud in 1987, 8384; acquires Northern Fashion for stud in 1987, 8530.
Wimborne Castle, donated by John Hettinger to stand at Cornell Univ Equine Research Park in 1986, 1293.
Wimborne Sky, named 1985 NY champion female turf rnr, 2096.
Wimpfheimer, Jacques D., elec to bd of trustees, Natl Museum of Rac, 4056.
Win, named 1985 NY Horse of the Yr, champion NY-bred turf rnr, and older male, 2094; sidelined with injury, 3898.
Winant, Richard, resumes riding career, 5741.
Winants, Peter, named pres, *The Chronicle of the Horse*, 3246.
Wind and Wuthering, to stand at Highclere in 1986, 2001.
Wind Chill, Palisades H, 8417, 8418ped.
Windfields Farm, use of treadmills in conditioning horses, Keith Chamblin on, 5058; to acquire Country Light for stud in 1987, 5499; (Md), acquires Two Punch for stud, 6840; stud fee changes at, 8016.
Windmill Stud, acquires Honey Mark for stud in 1987, 8016.
Windridge Farm, sold to Stephen D. Peskoff, 4060.
Windsor Meadows Farm, acquires Super Stark for stud in 1986, 1832.
Windy Knoll Farm, acquires All for Fun for stud in 1987, 8530; acquires Real Way for stud in 1987, 8530.
Windy Ridge Farm, acquires Triangulate for stud in 1986, 2567.
Windy's Daughter c, by Guillaume Tell, foaled, 3548.
Winfield Stud, stallion guarantee continues for 1986, 584; acquires Silver Ghost for stud in 1987, 8204.
Winkler, Arthur, resigns as dir of adm and house counsel for GS, 7126.
Winkler, Joseph L., and Dorothy, acquire portion of Bonita Farm, name Hemlock Hill, 6594.
Winners Foundation, names John Mayton exec dir, names Jose Martinez client case mgr, 1301; alcohol and drug abuse foundation, purpose of, 4226.
Winnipeg Futurity, 6704.
Winnipeg Sun S, 7030.
Wintergreen Farm, acquires Key to Content for stud in 1987, 7022.
Winter Quarters H, 8927.
Winter Tour f, by Nijinsky's Secret, foaled, 2001p.
Winter Treasure, Cascapedia H, Robert Henwood on, 8011; 8035ped.
Winterwood, acquires Pontifex and Edge Man for stud in 1986, 3089.
Winton Farm, acquires Ever On for stud in 1987, 9181.
Wisconsin, leg will permit statewide referendum on pari-mutuel wag, 2381.
Wise Counsellor, Tara Sires Desmond S, 5964.

Wise, Jim, named publicity dir, Atl, 1307.
Wiseman, Keith and Diana, own 1st sw, 3206.
Wise Times, Lexington S, 1st sw, 2873, 2874ped; Anne M. Eberhardt on, 2932; Haskell Invitational H, Don Zamarelli on, 5490p; 5514, 5515ped; Travers S, Russ Harris on, 6032p, 6034p; 6056ped; Super Derby, Keith Chamblin on, 7014, 7015p; 7058ped; to rest balance of yr, 7905; 9361p, 9363p, 9364p.
Wising Up, retired from rac, to be bred to Blushing Groom, 2300.
Wisla, Russ Harris on, 6647; Honorable Miss S, Ernie Munick on, 8202; 1st sw, 8217ped.
Wistful H (two divs), 5508, 5509.
Wistful S, 1714; 6857.
Witchery, Bangles and Beads S, 7242ped.
Witherspoon, Dr. Don M., named farm mgr, Spendthrift Farm, 1950; addresses AHC on preventive medication, 4264.
Withers S, Russ Harris and Steve Thomas on, 3508; 3565.
Within the Realm, King Edward Gold Cup H, 1st sw, 4514, 4516ped.
Without Feathers, Lady Luck S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 7204ped; Ta Wee S, 8730ped; Miramar S, 9064, 9065ped.
Witt, Vern, dies, 8848.
W. L. McKnight Invitational H, 533; Art Grace on, 558.
Woh, Alfred, dies, 2216.
Wohlman Farms, acquires Shy Guy for stud in 1986, 2659.
Wolark, Marine S, 1st sw, 4340ped; to be rested after injury, 5618.
Wold, Keith, purchases April Dawn Marie, 925.
Wolfson, Gary, heads group planning simulcasting facility in Fla, 2444.
Wolfson, Steve and Gary, ownrs of Buckaroo, leads gen sire list, E. L. Bowen on, 493.
Wollaston, wins race at Bel after burn injury in fire in SC, 8480.
Wong, Clifford, owns 1st sw, 6710.
Woodbine, 1986 rac dates, 14; 1986 stks sched, 2442.
Woodbine Sales, yrlg sale entries, 4850; yrlg sale, Neil Campbell on, 6720, summ, 6721; mixed sale, 8278.
Woodburn Farm, acquires Boyce's Double and Hawaii Dancer for stud in 1986, 1831.
Wood, Dr. Craig H., on twitching, Amy Owens on, 4345.
Woodcreek Farm, acquires Le Cou Cou for stud in 1986, 1828; acquires Royal Gardner for stud in 1986, 1831.
Woodcrest Farms, brdr of Storm and Sunshine, 5574.
Woodcutters Lady, top price, Fasig-Tipton Calif 2yos in trng sale, 3854.
Wooden Star, Milady H, 772, 774ped.
Woodhaven Farm and H. Pat Wood, breed 1st sw, 7627.
Wood, H. Pat and Woodhaven Farm, breed 1st sw, 7627.
Woodlands Farm, acquires Island Sultan for stud in 1987, 8016.
Woodlawn S (two divs), 3378, 3380.
Woodman, retired from rac, to stand at Ashford Stud in 1987, 4951.
Wood Memorial Invitational S, Russ Harris on, 2998; 3055.
Woodrunn/September Farms, to have mixed sale, 8332.
Woods, Charles Jr., breaks right leg, 4232.
Woodside H, 8726.
Woodstock S, 2878.
Woodward S, Russ Harris on, 6451; 6476.
Woolfe, Ray Jr., on Census' Breeders' Cup Steeplechase, 108.
Worchester, Henry W. Jr., dies, 4018.
Workers' Compensation Insurance, premiums for varies, 7311.
World Appeal S, 7260.
"World of Horse Racing," 1986 Sovereign Award for best film/broadcast achievement, 9171.
Worrall, Margaret, letter to the editor praises Fair Hill and Steve Groat on Breeders' Cup Steeplechase, 9006.
Worsham, Henry, injured, 5092.
Wraparound Farm Training Center, licensed as official off-track trng center by La State Rac Comm, 9002.
Write Off, Bensalem H, 1st sw, 1334ped.
Writing Home, British Columbia Oaks, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, ownrs, and trnr, 7024ped.
Wycombe House Stud, acquires Current Hope, Flying Nashua, and Majestic Venture for stud in 1986, 347; acquires Loose Cannon for stud in 1987, 5863.
Wyndom, to stand at Hondo Ranch in 1986, 1831.
Wyoming Pari-Mutuel Commission, names new mbrs, 9183.

Y

Yager, Gary, suspended at Med for med violation, 9258.
Yakima Meadows, simulcasting to, effect on attend and handle at, Gerry Strine on, 1436.
Yakima Valley Turf Club, Inc., files bankruptcy, Apple Tree Racing Association possible buyer of track, 1986 rac dates, 1908.
Yankee Fashion S, 5532.
Yankee H, 7804.
Yankee Valor H, Robert Henwood on, 7577, 7796.
Yarborough, Cale, with Harry Rainier and J. T. Lundy, 4618p.
Yarosh, Karin, dies, 7514.
Yashgan, San Gabriel H, Robert Henwood on, 352p, 376ped; sold to and to stand at Irish National Stud, syn, Rhonda L. Williams on, 883.
Yasuda Kinen, 3549.
Ycaza, Manuel, inducted into Rac Hall of Fame in 1977, 5090.
Yearlings, million-dollar sale yrlgs not earning back purchase price in purse earnings, Kent Hollingsworth on, 297; analysis of 1985 aucs, E. L. Bowen on, 318; sires of sale, Dan Mearns on, 660, list, 662; leading of 1985 sale, list, 1068; percentage of as wnrs of gr. I and group I races in N Am and Eur for 1983-85 came from Am auc, E. L. Bowen on, 2624; preparing for sales, Ben P. Walden on, 4115, John R. Williams on, 4120; foreign currency exchange rates could affect aucs of, 4563; sires of (supple to July 12 issue); foreign buyers of at Kee sum select sale, 1986 sold at public auc in Am, 5411; sires of Dmr sale, 5957; viewpoints on the state of the market of, 6733; price range of sold in 1986, 6959; auc prices of 7507; prices of thru Oct. 23, 7936; drop in prices paid for, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7987; auc prices of, stud fees and share prices in line with lower yrlg prices, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8363.
Years Away, to stand at Rubicon Farm in 1986, 1830.
Yellow Ribbon Invitational, Robert Henwood on, 8198, 8264.
Yerba Buena H, Bruce Greene on, 3682, 3690.
Yonkers Raceway, reaches agreement with NYC OTB to simulcast to teletheater in Manhattan, 1301.
Yorkshire Oaks, 6178.
Yo Tambien H, 7407.
Young America S, Don Zamarelli on, 7585, 7611.
Young Bob, to stand at Logan Farm in 1986, 910.
Young, Charles, dies, 5091.
Young, Clay, dies, 6782.
Young Commander, to stand at Harris Farms in 1986, 1509.
Young, W. T., honored as leading money-winning Pa-bred brdr, 3896.
Youth, purchased by Narvick International Bloodstock to stand in France in 1987, 3529; to continue at stud at Gainesway Farm in 1986, will not go to stud in France, 4012.
Yunt, Gary, on Col Rac Comm refuses rac dates to Arapahoe Park unless bankruptcy ct approves reorganization plan, 444; and K. S. Herbert on Arapahoe Park withdraws 1986 rac date request, 1386; on Arapahoe Park requests 1987 rac dates, 7795; on no racing planned for Arapahoe Park in 1987, 8334.

Z

Zabaleta, Bay Shore S (1st div), Russ Harris on, 2374p; 1st sw, 2401, 2402ped.
Zach, William (Bill), retires as clocker, 4281; dies, 9183.
Zajal, name chosen for Seattle Slew—Rainbow Connection c, 2248.
Zamarelli, Don, on GS 1986 rac dates and stakes, 218; on Med 1985 figs, 334; and K. S. Herbert on NJ State Rac Comm proposes changes in Coggins Test requirements, 442; on 1st yr of drug testing evaluated in NJ, 442; on GS 1985 revenues down, attend and handle figs for 1986, 826; on NJ HBPA and GS officials reach agreement on new purse/simulcasting contract, GS granted comm approval for cut in obligation to brdg fund, 1220; on Pha final day of rac cancelled due to horsemen boycott, on attend and handle of Pha winter season, 1388; on Mth and Med 1986 stakes schedules, 1584; on dispute between horsemen at Pen and Pha and the Pa State Horse Rac Comm over "search and seizure" rule settled, 1584; on GS to conduct harness rac simulcasting from Med, Tdb purses raised from proceeds of, 1758; on NJ div HBPA blocks simulcasts from GS to Med, 2056; on GS simulcasts harness rac during Tbd mtg, 2094; on GS ends simulcasts of Med harness rac, 2300; on simulcasting successful at Atl, 2598; on Bordeaux Bob's Cherry Hill Mile H, 2635; on Fobby Forbes' Garden State S, 3095; on Pick Six wag approved in NJ, 3140; on ct upholds Hilco Scamper as wnr of 1985 Sapling S, 3290; on Land of Believe's Trenton H, 3445; Pa passes leg to provide for Pick Six carryover, inter-track simulcasting, and additional brdg awards, 3547; on Tbd rac approved for Commodore Downs in Pa, 3620; on Snow Chief's Jersey Derby, 3797; on brdrs of 1985 Pa-breds honored, 3896; on requirements for Coggins test in NJ, 4060; on Hall of Champions established at Mth, 30 horses honored, on Maryland Sales Agency's 2yos in trng sale at GS, 4060; on simulcasting helps GS mtg, 4280; on Lady's Secret's Molly Pitcher H, 4957; and Robert Henwood on Show Chief undergoes arthroscopic surgery, 5004; on GS simulcasting results good between Atl and Med, figs on, 5153; on Mth only track with swimming pool for jockeys, 5208; on Atl 1st NJ track to inaugurate Super Six wag, 5210; on NJ Sports and Exposition Authority authorizes study on ma-

nure-processing plant construction, 5210; on Fighter Fox' Monmouth Oaks, 5361; on Wise Times' Haskell Invitational H, 5490; on Lake Country's Matchmaker S, 5497; on Delicate Vine's Sorority S, 5661; on Pa study to be conducted on intertrack simulcasting and forms of OTB, 5778; on Bet Twice's Sapling S, 5855; on Manila's United Nations H, 5861; on Roo Art's Philip Iselin H, 6136; on I'm a Banker's Longfellow H, 6254; on NJRC corrects computer programming error of Super Six payoff at Mth, 6388; on NJ HBPA div settles with horsemen on purse contract, on benefits of simulcasting in NJ, 6388; on Pentelicus' Mayflower S, on O. K. Yet's Gottstein Futurity, on Lake Country's Violet H, 6459; on Reynaldo Nobles suspended for drug violations, 6592; on Med and NJ div HBPA agree on new purse contract, 6596; on Manila's Ballantine's Scotch Clasic, 6648; on NJ gov vetoes leg on establishing advisory com on gambling, 6778; on Danzig Connection's Pegasus H, 6829; on Toes Knows' Cotillion H, 6839; on Robert J. Gormley admitted to conditional discharge program, 6966; on NJ offers non-degree education program on horse industry, 7021; on Broad Brush's Pennsylvania Derby, on Lazer Show's Philadelphia Park Budweiser Breeders' Cup, 7181; on Fred Astaire's Rutgers H (1st div), on Pillaster's Rutgers H (2nd div), 7185; on New Jersey State Comm on Investigation study shows overall negative impression of horse rac in state, 7516; on Conquistarose's Young America S, 7585; on comm apptd in NJ to study gambling, 7712; on Broad Brush's Meadowlands Cup, on Chris Antley suspended for failure to pass sobriety tests, 7783; on NJRC approves simulcasting applications, 7889; on Chris Antley fined for failing to pass sobriety test, 7944; on Collins' Gardenia S, 8012; on NJ introduces leg to boost brdg fund awards program, 8476; on Creme Fraiche's Paterson H, 8523; on Fighter Fox electrocuted, 8666; on Pha and GS staffs to be merged, 8844; on 1987 rac dates for NJ, 8848; on Life At the Top's Long Look H, on Whoop Up breaks down, 8891; on Ted Sabarese files suit against NYRA for negligence in voiding claim of horse owned by, 9304; on Zoffany named NJ-bred Horse of the Yr, 9438.

Zamboni, to stand at Harris Farms in 1987, 7022.

Zander, Brian, named gen mgr, Fairmount Park, 1590.

Zannetta Farm, acquires Sentimental Slew for stud in 1987, 8204.

Zanthe, dies, 5499.

Zantker, Edgar, dies, 2263.

Zany Tactics, Night Mover S, 3706ped; Navajo H, 4926ped; Thistledown Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, 6059ped; Hollywood Turf Express H, 9429ped, Robert Henwood on, 9446.

Zara, Samauel J., dies, 2372.

Zen, leading sire in Ill, Keith Chamblin on, 3236p; named Ill top sire for 1985 by Ill Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Foundation, 4208.

Zenobia Empress, Thoroughbred Club of America S, 3056ped; Mint Julep S, 3714ped; Myrtle Charm H, 5540ped; Modesty S, Joe Agrella on, 6245, 6282ped; suffers fractured sesamoid, 8336.

Zero Minus, Rochester S, 1st sw, 5537ped; Alcibiades S, Rhonda Williams on, 7382p, 7442, 7443ped.

Zigbelle, Castle Forbes S, 1st sw, 9062, 9063ped.

Ziggy's Boy, purchased by Caesar P. Kimmel, 1762; retired from rac, to stand at High Point Farm in 1987, 6255.

Zoffany, named 1985 NJ Horse of the Yr, 345; Inglewood H, Robert Henwood on, 4271p, 4322, 4323ped; Sunset H, Robert Henwood on, 4838, 4839p, 4862ped; 9385p; named NJ-bred Horse of the Yr, 9438.

Zoning, judge rejects overturn of zone change requested by Lexington-area horse farm owners, 2096.

Z. Plasty, WHAS Stakes, 3408, 3410ped.

Zulu Whiz, Speed H, 3573, 3574ped.

Zuppardo's Love, Nodouble H, 1st sw, 6070, 6071ped.